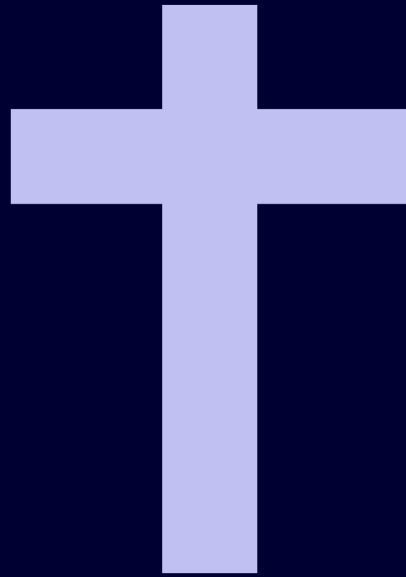


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raraj Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	75
Luk	121
Ion	203
Up Angirena Ramtairta	
Ain	260
Rom	340
1 Korin	379
2 Korin	415
Galesia	438
Epesus	453
Pilipai	466
Kolosi	475
1 Tesalonika	484
2 Tesalonika	492
1 Timoti	497
2 Timoti	507
Taitus	515
Pilimon	520
Iburu	523
Iemis	552
1 Pita	562
2 Pita	573
1 Ion	580
2 Ion	590
3 Ion	592
Iud	594
KIEK	598

Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban lanj. Na anna gaind, aia anjirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anjinandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwiritiranmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniacna Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot

panan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mana tonjtonja ranjairanja.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tanj sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo kam neanrina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punja wiwiti te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa ranjairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwiritina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,

na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņa aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap, na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tanga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eecatna nicarta wiwitta, gade, Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruņa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniņapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniņapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naangia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniņapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaine, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep langona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniņa lango ngocor ndeacri, mina watatnanna Maria, Raraņ Aetaniacna Ņeron Ratna gargar mbuņa ma niktan. ¹⁹ Ri, mana kangait Iosep,

ma ramoot wandon laņ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaņ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaine mamoot, ma manmo laņanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbainņa aiņa morena Ņeronņa manmo tamram mbuņ nakipca manmo gaine mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ngamair, u ndona meac angica langona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Ņeron Rat neaņrina.

21 Na ma Nuocna moonnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ngacnande, na an ina miniņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anņinande.”*

22 Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna, 23 “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina miniņa gaind, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

24 Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malangoat.

25 Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ngori, taņca an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punņa landamņi anņirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

1 Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auņ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta ma anna ramoot paņan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punņa landamņi anņirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, 2 “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbina kiprina.” 3 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit anņica ma

tamtam malamņiat. Na Ierusalem auņ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruņa an kamna moca tamtam malamņiat.

4 Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paņaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairmo muruņa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?” 5 Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auņ teker Betlem ndiņ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda tirca eacrina, 6 ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auņembmo mba iņ ngoinna mba taņrena, wanaiņ ngoin. Un mbuņ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupņina ramoot paņan ianna larunande.’”

7 Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punņa landamņi anņirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laņanna iņgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?” 8 Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem mataņgat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne taņca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taņca manmo tutupniņ rimbina.”

9 Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca mataņgat. Mina taņri, mina ngaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataņri, na ma taņga an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.

10 Ri, an landamņina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toņtonņar anik koindap.

11 Karica mina kac inikca mbukka wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbica mammo torica

* 1:21 An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniņa miniņ kabe. Na an i niņna miniņa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda anņina ramoot.” 1:23 Ais 7.14 1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21 2:2 Ndu 24.17 2:6 Mai 5.2, na In 7.42 2:11 Npa 72.10, na Ais 60.6

mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ngacrina wautapa, inpai lanapna tabair lanjanapa, tac mbuņa mit-paca inpai lanja tactuorta awirpaik lanapmo, manmo malatuocat. ¹² Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot ndambuņa kai mac nda taņ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiņa ndorita pitrikca matanġat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo aņġica kipcarica Isipa taņrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira taņġatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an moonņuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ņgepca moonņuocapa mana aemmo aņġica kipcarica, Isipa taņca an ndeac taņca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.” ¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ņgepca ndona moonņuocapa mana aem aņġica mina mouņ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waņ matanġat. ¹⁵ Na mina taņġa an ndeaca taņġa gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuņa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ņgoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamņina ramtair, mina guiar puņġa landamņi aņġirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auņembca rambuņnan matanri, mina taņġa an auņembta nuikpitik

tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniņapa anna kaņġauknanmo, muruņa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma aında morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puņġa landamņi aņġirenan, ma minmo matau ņgoinna digiri, tumbuit ņgoinna an guia garina. Na ma aında digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auņ inik ndiņa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmanna nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ņgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiņġa mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ņgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepapa Maria maniņa moonņuocmo aņġica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuņa mac makipat. ²⁰ Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonņuocapa mana aemmo aņġica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taņ. An moonņuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.” ²¹ Aında moca ma ņgepca moonņuocapa mana aemmo aņġica mina Israela mac nda taņġatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup aņġica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paņan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taņna mananambiat. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuņa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waņ matanġat. ²³ Aında moca

2:15 Osi 11.1 **2:17-18** RL 35.19, na Ier 31.15
1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45

2:20 NA 4.19 **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk

mana aemmapa aetta mamo angica Nasaret auja tanja an maeecat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ngacnande.”

3

Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam laŋ wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laŋ mawiwitiri. ² Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi!” ³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiŋa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoŋai.’”

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna injit mbuŋa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.*

⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋa tanjatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makipat. ⁶ Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neanri.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniacna man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk angina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaii, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. ⁹ Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min. ¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniŋa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiŋga giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnaili waci irikca kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ “Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuŋa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna inŋmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniŋ angina ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ. Na ma nemo Neroŋ Ratapa, tac mbuŋa kitac puk neanrandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neanrandet. ¹² Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar tocna reac utiŋa kipca witna njanawirmo angica damma tik te, na wit laiŋmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna njanawirmo ma angica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukca

3:1 Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 * **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paŋaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 tanja wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30

mawirmandet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neangatna

(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matangat. Na ma Ion ndambuņa tanga mana par mbuņa kitac puk angina mori. ¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaņa min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuņa kiprina?” ¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kiraramo te, anğa an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraņgaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk angiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuņa auņa gootca, ma watri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Neronņa ngorac riņnai toc ngirikca manap maeacat. ¹⁷ Ri, tamuņa auņa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ngoin, na aku manmo tonņon ngoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matņirena.”

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna

(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neronņ Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taupca tangat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori. ² Na rai 40na minapa mouņemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina. ³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuņ ndaruca manmo aind

mambopat, “Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” ⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac niņgik mbuņa mba eacrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo muruņ ngoinna raņgairenan, na mina eteac laņ ndeacnandet.’ ”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo angica Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniac Ierusalem matangat. Na manmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuņ ngoinna matikat. ⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuņa tikca putriki irik, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaurmo mbopca mina una nginaņa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punğa utiņ te, una orniņa watura mba riņitndait.’ ” ⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraņ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac angica takur ianmo tamuņ ngoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta auņembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auņembta inik ndeacrena reik laiņ, laiņ koind mawandacri. ⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniņ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruņa neaņnande.” ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraņ Aetaniac

3:16 Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:3** In 6.30-31 **4:4** TW 8.3 **4:6** Njap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 **4:7** TW 6.16 **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14

Kacoot ningikmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ ningikca mo.’”

¹¹ Aında moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna

(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matanŋat.

¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma tanŋa Kapaneam auŋ maeacat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar roubm ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan.

¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, ¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna roubmna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan.

¹⁶ An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuŋa larurina.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wiwitori, roubbbebtanmo moa laiŋga morina

(4.17—9.34)

Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina manmo maranŋaiat

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiŋna kam wembaŋ wiwitica mo ŋgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar roubm ndiŋa ranŋaia tanŋatnanna, ma kalapeniŋmo mawattat, maniŋa weaŋmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniŋna aiŋa ŋgoaem anŋica kituknduk anŋirena. Na maniŋna iniŋa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁹ Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo kipca aukmo ranŋai te, an onŋo ŋgoaeb anŋirena kirara, aku onŋmo meikramtair anŋirena kirar riptinande.” ²⁰ Aında moca tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna weanŋair tikcarica man maranŋaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac tanŋa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniŋ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Sebedina nuocniŋ. Na maniŋa, ndoniŋna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weanŋairta urpembmo iukca laiŋ mamori. Na ma maniŋmo maacat. ²² Na tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maranŋaiat.

Iesusa kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitori, roubbbebta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa tanŋri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laiŋ tocmo anna tikca wiwitori, na ma mina roubbbebta meikramtaira moa laiŋga mori, na ma mina tikemba ŋgocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonŋairi. ²⁴ Na mina

4:11 Ib 1.6, na 1.14 **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 **4:13** In 2.12

4:15 Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32 **4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 **4:19** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28 **4:23** Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 **4:24** Mk 6.55

mana nininia moca tanja, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roubbbebta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an nerngaur ngoriktan, na an roubbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo angica tanja ma minmo moa lainja morina. ²⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auj aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai wananda, manmo marangaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanja takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanja man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gainoprina, ne tonjo

(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo ma gaimda riptirina, ³ “Na meikramtaira lamjirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonjonggarap eacnande. Tamuŋa aujna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonjonggarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandonjainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca angj ngep ngocortan, mitoco tonjonggarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neanande.

⁶ “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandaŋa mona tonjon aniacapnan,

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua rangairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tonjorina reikca neanji minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonjonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco tonjonggarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonjonggarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranjaica anna gigirar angirenanna, mitoco tonjonggarap eac. Tamuŋa aujna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco tonjonggarap eac.

¹² Na ne tonjonggar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋa auj malam-bireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aindam morina.”

Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar

(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecarite, aia mamokaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma ainjir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo angjira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca tanjrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaimd ndamji,

4:25 Mk 3.7-8 **5:3** Njap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17
5:5 Njap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13 **5:8** Njap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19
5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13
5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33

auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win aŋgica tacmo mba aŋgiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaŋnandet. ¹⁶ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina. ¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet. ¹⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raŋgai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainda raŋgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca matau raŋgairan te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti

te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋginande. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina (Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’ ²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ŋgoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo aŋgica, an gimbamba morena taup naaŋgi kip te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te, ²⁴ u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapanmo watca oŋgo an wandoŋaica iro wetwet aŋgi te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neaŋ.

5:16 In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10 **5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **5:21** NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 **5:22** Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 **5:23** Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 **5:24** Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8 **5:25** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35

²⁵ “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na onjo taupca mandeba tanraŋ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandonjai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginaŋna aiŋa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande. ²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taŋi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ ²⁸ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mana mona iro ngoreac anŋi te, an ramoota ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mamori.

²⁹ “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaija umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecari. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. ³⁰ Aina moca una par umbaija unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip

ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa lanŋango kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanŋango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’

³² Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramoota mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanŋangona tipca mba ranŋairi. Aintik inmbaija an meaca kabena ramoot lanŋo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramoota, meac ianna ngaua mana kanŋaitta mammo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanŋo te, ma toco an lanŋangona tipca mba ranŋairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranŋai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranŋaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandonja mo.’

³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo

5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43 **5:31** TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **5:33** NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12

te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taip. ³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anŋirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ. ³⁶ Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ. ³⁷ Aintik ne gaind niŋgik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac
(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ŋgocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ŋgocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ ³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ŋgoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin waŋembai ŋgap te, ne waŋembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. ⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ŋgapaoc teker anŋina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ŋgapaoc teker a neaŋ,

na nena tik ŋgapaoc aniac motocmo neaŋ. ⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taŋ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taŋ mandac. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaŋ. Na ramootta nenmo digica inmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaŋ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puŋnaŋgeptanmo tipemb kirarir lain wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina
(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matŋi te, nena puŋnaŋgepmo kai matŋi teac.’ ⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puŋnaŋgeptanmo, ne minmo matŋi, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. ⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainapa meikramtair ŋgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ŋgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. ⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matŋirenanna, ne min tiŋgikca matŋiran te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matŋirenanna, mina min tiŋgikca matŋiran te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. ⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiŋgikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna,

5:35 Ŋap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21
5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9
5:40 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Ŋap 41.10 **5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1

anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco, mina aida morena. ⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ŋgoin ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne aida mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna Aetnanna mba anŋiitndai.

² “Na u reik ŋgocorta meikramtairmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp taŋraŋ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina aida mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca anŋirina. ³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. ⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina aiŋa u morinanna, ma inŋorooca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an inŋorooca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina (Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonŋonŋar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maanŋiat. ⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukka tiŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ŋaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aida lamŋirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. ⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranŋai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ te, ma nena tonŋorina reikca ma atuna lamŋirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gaidna mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia tonŋorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonŋona ranŋaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,
an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranŋairina kirara, aia aida morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.

^{5:48} TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 ^{6:1} Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 ^{6:3} Mt 25.37-40 ^{6:4} Mt 6.6, na 6.18 ^{6:5} Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 ^{6:6} 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 ^{6:7} 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 ^{6:8} Mt 6.32 ^{6:9} Lk 11.2-4 ^{6:10} Nŋp 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 ^{6:12} Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35

12 Na u aina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo kecarì, an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ḡgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

13 Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica, aimo laru teac, na aimo reik ḡgorik ndambuḡa kai anḡ tanḡ teac.'

14 "Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo moi kecarì te, nena tamuḡna auḡna Aetta ma nena tipemb ḡgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande. 15 Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ḡgorikta makukara moi kecarì ḡgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecarìitndai."

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprìna

16 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndamḡina mo te, ne amna reac warirac te, ne kakadmìna inpaḡanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taḡrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruḡ ḡgoin maanḡiat. 17 Na ne wariraca taḡraḡ te, ne ndorita indepaḡaindmo tukica, na ndorita paḡaindmo tabair ndikca eacraḡ. 18 Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamḡitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamḡirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma inḡorooca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande."

Lamin aniac anḡi wembacrena tipna kirar

(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ainda moa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai anḡica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ḡgocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande. 20 Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuḡna auḡ naanḡica wembac. Na tamuḡna auḡa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ḡgocraìitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai. 21 Aintik u ndona laimnemb anḡica wembacekna auḡa wembac te, an auḡa na toḡtoḡ toca an auḡ ndeacnande."

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir

(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laḡ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruḡa metacnande. 23 Na una lamniaca laḡa wanaiḡ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ḡgoin ndeacraḡnande."

Ramootta kacoot mbuniḡna aiḡa mona minna wanaiḡ

(Luk 16.13)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Tuomna aiḡ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniḡna aiḡa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ḡate te, ma ian niḡgikca matḡinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo in neanḡa witiknande. Aintik ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡapa kitukndukna aiḡmo, mba anḡiri tumbunna mba tikca aiḡa mba moitndai."

6:13 Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 6:14 Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 6:14 Mk 11.25-26 6:15 Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13
6:16 Ais 58.5-9 6:18 Mt 6.4-6 6:19 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3 6:20 Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4 6:21 Lk 12.34 6:22 Lk 11.34-36
6:24 Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamņi teac

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gaidna kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuņmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ņgapaocna reikmo tamuņmbai. ²⁶ Na ne ņgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aņģica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuņna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaņrena. Na ne gaidn ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ņgorikmo kunda tamuņmbai. ²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuņa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamņirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamņina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiņ ņgoin.

²⁸ “Na ne kaina moca tik ņgapaocna moca iroar wit aņģirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiņ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ņgapaoca mba morena. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ņgaua gagrirta ramoot paņan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiņ, laiņ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiņ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ņgocor. ³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ņorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ņgorik toco Raraņ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaidn ņgoin ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaņnande. ³¹ Ainda moca ne tamtamma

kai lamņica, gaidna kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ ³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auņ tamuņna auņna Aetta ma lamņirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. ³³ Ainda moca ne out ņgoinna gaidna mo, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoņa aņģi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruņa ma nemo neaņnande. ³⁴ Aintik ne ņorapna moca kai tamtamma lamņiraņ teac, na ņorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamņinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niņgiknan.”

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gaidna kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ņgorik.’ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biņairina reikta minna, an biņna minna, Raraņ Aetaniac ma an nena biņna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaņnande. ³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamņiapeke? ⁴ Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ņgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna

6:25 ņap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7 **6:26** Iop 38.41, na ņap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 **6:29** 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 **6:32** Mt 6.8 **6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na ņap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 **7:2** Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lk 6.41-42

gigiratta mo kecarina?"⁵ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ "Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanno, ne kai aŋgica piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanno ndorita our punŋa kitac witiknande."

Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande
(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande. ⁸ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

⁹ "Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Co, moonuoca nemo ngoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian aŋgi neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ! ¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tipemb ngorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo

mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!

¹² "Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tonjorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna miniŋ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna miniŋ."

Ne taŋca tiŋ tekera mbuk
(Luk 13.24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Na menac ngocorta taca taŋrena taupna tiŋa, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana raŋgairana taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna taŋrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca raŋgairana. ¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina tiŋa tekernoc ngoin, na mana raŋgairana taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niŋgikca an taupca watta anna raŋgairana."

Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb laiŋga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande raŋna piriŋ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punŋa ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuŋa taŋi rambuŋai te, mimo winandet. ¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiŋ? Na ramtaira wainna loor aŋgina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba taŋca

7:6 Mt 10.14 **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 **7:9** Lk 11.11 **7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12

wain loor anjiit, na mina njaninna loor anjina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanca njanin loor anjiit, wanain ngoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ikir lainga mina gagaimb lain ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ikir lainga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainga mba eritndai. ¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb lainga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamninande, mina Raran Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanain.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamni teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuņa auņa bubuocmo mbukit, co wanain. Na ramootta aukna tamuņa auņa Aetna tonjona rangairenan, ma ndo tamuņa auņa bubuoca mbuknande. ²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniac aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuņa aia ramma morena aiņa morina, na una i mbuņa aia nerngaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuņa aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’ ²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamni ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuņrena meikramtair, auk ndambuņa kai kip teac.’ ”

Kaca momona kirarniņa mbuniņ
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca

tikca morina. ²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanain, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpain ngoin. ²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, ma an nanaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. ²⁷ Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri. ²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanain, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa lanja moatna

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mammo marangaiat. ² Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuņa kipca tutupniņ rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tongo te, u aukmo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo lanja moca rat ndaru.”* ³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiņa ma aindopatna, “Aku tongorena, u rat lanja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat lanj mamoot. ⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tanca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta

7:17 Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33

7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2

7:23 Nap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk

6.47-48 **7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25

* **8:2** Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubap, ma Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14

tañi wandac te, an Mosesa mbo-prina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamñinande, una roubca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna aiña ramootmo, Iesusa moa laña morina

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanğa Kapaneam auñ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruñrena ramoot pañanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraça madigiat, ⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roubap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.” ⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku tanğa manmo mo laña monande.” ⁸ Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiñ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiñ. U kam niñgik ndop te, aukna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta laña mona. ⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kanğauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiñ neañ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tañ,’ aindop te, ma tañnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiña mo!’ aindop te, ma tanğa an aiña monande.” ¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ngoin ndamñica. Karica ma an mana ranğairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik wañ ndiñ nakipca tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. ¹² Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca mimo ngaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriña ke laruca, mina ae ngoreac ngoin ngaerañ te, ndorita ndairmo wirañnande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, “U tañ, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ngoinna an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, lañ mamoaat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laña moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roubca moca bara meraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roubca laña moatna mbatca, ma ngepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laña morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuña mina an ñerñgaur ngorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo anğia Iesus ndambuñ matañri. Na ma ndona up mbuña mbopri, an ñerñgaur ngorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiñ mamori. ¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuña aina roumbbebcma ma anğica moa kecaririna.”

8:5 In 4.47 **8:10** Mt 15.28 **8:11** Ñap 107.3, na Lk 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13 **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24

Iesusa ndoa ranjaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina

(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ naganana.” ¹⁹ Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una ranjaica unap taŋraŋnande.” ²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Ranŋa pirin kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorikca mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”† ²¹ Karica mana iŋa ranjairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” ²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kiraririmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo ranjai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanjabukatke, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira manmo maranjaiat. ²⁴ Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an korna inik manjori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. ²⁵ Aintik mina taŋa manmo ombonja ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoeek!” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koinde.” Karica ma ngepca watapa,

murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koinde. ²⁷ Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna nernjaur ngorikca moa kecariatna

(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa taŋa Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, nernjaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taŋrenanna. ²⁹ Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u anjmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca anjmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” ³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. ³¹ Na an nernjaur ngorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ngoinna ootta taŋa miar roubnna pacwikinna taup ngoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupjirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina taŋa an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat. ³⁴ Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mamoo

8:19 Lk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 † **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ngacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aind wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniaca i aniac neanjatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60 **8:24** Njap 4.8 **8:26** Njap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 **8:28** Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27 **8:29** Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41

aemanmanap mbopca, ma mina pitrik wan tikcarica tan.

9

Iesusa orapair ngocrairina ramoot ianmo moa lanja moatna (Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai wan mac nda magari. Na ma tanja ndona auj malaruat. ² Ri, ramtair ndeida mamu orapa parniñ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo angica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet lan ndeac, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramoota Raran Aetaniacna taup angina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punja ainta iroar ngorik angicapekna?” ⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca tan.’ ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamni garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrina ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar angica

ndona kaca tan.” ⁷ Ri, an ramoota ngepca ma ndona bar angica ndona kaca matangat. ⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raran Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanrina.

Iesusa Matiumo acatna (Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanrenan mbuja ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena ainja taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo rangai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Iesusa tanja Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri. ¹¹ Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana inja rangairena ramtairmo madigiat, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”*

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuja mba tanrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuja tanrena. ¹³ Na ne tanja Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac angai, ‘Aku gimbamba

9:2 Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20 **9:4** Nap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25

9:5 Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2 **9:10** Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt 11.19, na

Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7 * **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca rangai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija minap eac te, mitoca Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap ainja morena, aintik mina Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15

mba tonggorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonggorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una ija rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

¹⁵ Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaij. Na inmbaia mina manmo anŋi taŋ te, an ra ande mina mana ngae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranjit ngamna waŋa mba anŋica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranjit ngamna waŋ anna, ma taŋca tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjit ngam anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna memena injit bagar mbuŋa wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme injit bagar toco putu taŋca titaca pukca ruŋki taŋcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme injit ngam mbuŋa runande. Te, manija muruŋnija laŋ ndeacraŋna.

Iesusa ramoot paŋanna moonja menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ngepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa Ionna ija rangairena ramtairap mbopre

mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniŋ rimbica mamoo gaindoprina, “Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anŋina.” ¹⁹ Na ma ngepca mana ija taŋgatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manap mataŋgat.

²⁰ Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roub anŋica racaind taŋrena, na an roubca manmo iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica an meaca ma taŋga mana inmbai ndiŋa mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat. ²¹ Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamnjatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna roubca ma laŋa monande.” ²² Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roubca an min ngoinna laŋ mamoot.

²³ Karica ma taŋga an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. ²⁴ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca taŋ, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroŋri. ²⁵ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonna par ngutingatke, ma mac nda mangepat. ²⁶ Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam mataŋgat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laŋa moatna

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica taŋgatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniŋa mana ija taŋga

manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u anna moca kadmaica anjmo otac.” ²⁸ Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņa man ndambuņ nakipca ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onjo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniņa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.” ²⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniņna lamniacniņa tikca ma aindoprina, “Onjo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca onjmo malaruri.” ³⁰ Na maniņna lamniacniņa watukca watatke, ma maniņmo kam gargar mbuņa aindoprina, “Onjo kabena ramootmo, an onjmo laruapekna reacmo, lamņi garac nari.” ³¹ Aindopatke, maniņa tanğa an pitrikna auņembta meikramtairmo, muruņa an Iesusa moatna aiņir laiņta ninini mamoot.

³² Karica an ramootniņa man tikcarica tanğatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuņa anğica makipat. Na ma ņeronj ngoreacap. ³³ Ri, ma an ņeronj ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamņia aindopatna, “Ngaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinnanna.” ³⁴ Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ņerņgaur ņgorikta ramoot paņanna gargar mbuņa ņerņgaur ņgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

Iesusa ndona up anğirena ramtairmo aiņ neanğatna

(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanğa an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanğa, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaikca tikca minmo Raran Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo

mana bubuocna kam wemban ļaņa wiwiturina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiņga morina. ³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiņga wanaiņ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor. ³⁷ Ainda moca ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ. ³⁸ Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanğa mina wariņna amta reik anği punina.”

10

Iesusa up anğirena ramtairta iremb

(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kipca, ma minmo ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebcā moi laiņga mona gagrar neanņrina.

² Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up anğirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ngoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. ³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. ⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņnanğepta para tikca mina mamoo mo ngocrainande.

9:29 Mt 8.13 9:30 Mt 8.4 9:32 Mt 12.22 9:33 Mk 2.12 9:34 Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 9:36 Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 9:37 In 4.35 9:37 Lk 10.2
10:1 Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up anŋirena ramtairmo aiŋa neanŋatna

(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up anŋirena ramtairpaikmo mbaŋirica taŋga, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac. ⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar. ⁷ Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’ ⁸ Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne anŋirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin naanŋirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk anŋinake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai anŋica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca anŋica taŋ teac. ¹⁰ Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai anŋi teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai anŋi teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai anŋi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komb-orap kai anŋi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neanŋandet.

¹¹ “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandon ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. ¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ ¹³ Na an

kacna meikramtaira nemo tongoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naanŋica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.* ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Makukara mana up anŋirena ramtairmo laruraŋnande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara raŋgaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai anŋi teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naanŋi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anŋi te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naanŋi taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam wemban laŋmo minmo wiwitina. ¹⁹ Na

10:5 Up 13.46 **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 **10:7** Lk 10.4-12 **10:9** Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Lk 10.5-6

10:14 Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4

mina nemo angica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gaimda kai lamnji teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. ²⁰ Na an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnangepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. ²² Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet.” ²³ Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ngepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ “Na riripti angirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neanrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. ²⁵ Na riripti angirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti angirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamnjanande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda

tiknandet.”

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo (Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamnji garacnande. ²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laŋanna ndorita kour puŋga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. ²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena nerngaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena nerngaurmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ngorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ngorikmo ma mataua raupjirena. Na ma tonngo ngocor te, an ngorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ngannganngiarmo ma lamjireke, na ma nemo mataua lamjirena. ³¹ Aina moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac (Luk 12.8-9)

³² Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo

10:21 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28 **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5

aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaij. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaij.”

Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kipurinan

(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakipurina. Wanaij. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim anŋi kipca runduikca mo ŋgepna.³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonja ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamooŋa ndona kangaitna aemmap ruŋnande.³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnangepca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndet.³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo ranŋai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndait.[†] ³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna

wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecaru te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anŋinande.”

Ramootta Karaisna ranŋairena ramtair ŋgotac te, ma opoik laŋa anŋinande

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anŋica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anŋica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anŋirena reik laŋga ma anŋinande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandon ianna raupŋi te, ma ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandon anŋirena reik laŋga neanŋandet.⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiŋa nean te, aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ŋgoinna neanŋandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

10:33 Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Nŋap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnangepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anŋica ik nakeraca mina anna keracna menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iŋa ranŋairenan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuņa mbagirica tanrina (Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auņ tikcarica, ma an waņna auņemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwiritina.

² Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruņa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo man ndambuņa mandaca mataņri.

³ Ri, mina tanņa mamō aindopatna, “U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴ Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanņa Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. ⁵ An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laņa moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laņa moca, mina mataņreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roumb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laņ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiņa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina maņgepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaņ laņ maņgiri.” ⁶ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toņtongar koinđap.

⁷ Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira mac nda tanņatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gainđopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanņa, ne kaina reac mbatna tanrena? Ne anna tanņa tukara watta moca numairenanna watna

tanre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. ⁸ Na ne kaina watna tanrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laņ, laņ tikreke anna watna tanre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laiņa aocrenanna mina gagirita ramtair paņaiņdta kaiknimbca eacrena. ⁹ Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna tanre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tanre ki, a? Ore, man niņgik, na aku nemo gainđopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma minmo tamuņmbai ngoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanņa aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai ngoin. Na ramootta tamuņna auņna bubuocna kaņgaukca moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ngepca ndona aiņa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiņir anikca moca tamuņna auņna bubuoc anņina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neanrena.* ¹³ Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. ¹⁴ Na ne waracna toņgo te, ne warac. Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. ¹⁵ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan

11:2 Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12** Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gainđ ndamņirena, Iesusa ma gainđoprina, mina Romap ruņga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anņi te, Raraņ Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13

minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, ¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo tonjongarta npar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa npar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” ¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamoo gaind mamopat, ‘Neron ngoreaca manap maecreke.’” ¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ngocortanna mina makukara anŋinandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Na auŋemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. ²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taŋga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnanda mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmainsa lamboi anŋica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina

morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aindoco, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. ²² Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. ²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naanŋiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Nenmo mac nda anŋiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodomataŋga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca moco, Sodomamandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe. ²⁴ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik anŋina

(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonjong ngoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laŋta ramtairmo an reik anŋira inŋorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. ²⁶ Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona tonjong raŋgaica u aindamorina.” ²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo tonjongrina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna wandacrena, na min

11:18 Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35 **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9

ningikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaira ainir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande. ²⁹ Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wik aŋginande. ³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ŋgoiŋ.”

12

Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Injmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca taŋrina. Na mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour aŋgica maammbat. ² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”* ³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. ⁴ Dewitta

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac aŋgica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tingikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? ⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocairina, na mina makukar kocor. ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. ⁷ Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tongorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tongorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moranŋa kambca mba mbopitndai. ⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma taŋga mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac mambukat. ¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moi ki? Wanaiŋ?” ¹¹ Karica ma minmo

11:28 Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13 **12:10** Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5

rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamninande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca angica gacnande. ¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuṅmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laṅmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” ¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laṅ mamori, an mana par waṅembaina kirar toc. ¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanga punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna aiṅa morena ramoot ngoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamṅire tik, ma an auṅ tikcarica matanṅat, na meikramtair wit aniac mana ranṅaica, ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebeca muruṅa moa laiṅ mamori. ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin. ¹⁷ Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraṅ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. ¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiṅna ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatṅi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo tonṅon ngoin, na aku mammo ndona Neronṅ neanṅca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiṅta kamb topna. ¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniac keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. ²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittitndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta

ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiṅa mo tanṅca Raraṅ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranṅaina. ²¹ Te, ritipac mbuṅa Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅa mina Iesusa i mbuṅa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiṅa morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesuso neronṅ ngoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina angica man ndambuṅ makipat. Na an neronṅ ngoreacapna ramootta mana kamma neronṅ ngoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ngocor, na mana lamniaca ngoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana neronṅ ngoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. ²³ Karica meikramtaira muruṅa an mbatca ngep ngoreac nanṅepca tamtam ndamṅica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?” ²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuṅa nernṅaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma nernṅaur ngorikta gagrirta ramoot paṅan.”

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamṅia ma atuna malamṅiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniṅ ndaruca ndorica ruṅ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Na auṅ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniṅa titaca ndorica ruṅ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa manṅocraica. ²⁶ Na Ramoot

† **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamṅirena, roumbbebapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laṅa morenanna anna aiṅa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5 **12:22** Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecarri te, aia lamnjande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuņa ma ndona reikmo raupņit? ²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ņerņgaur ņgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandonņa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiņ. ²⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Ȋronņa aukmo otaca, aku ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarri te, ne lamņi, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuņ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anņiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ņgatiņ gargar mbuņa leacnande. Na ma aında mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anņinande.

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiņ, ma aukmo ndona puņdamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anņiri puni ņgocor, ma ndo mimo anņiri ootca mina tamtamma taņ mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ņgorikcapa, tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma muruņa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Ȋronņ Ratmo peperena kam ņgoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ņgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecarriitndait. ³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ņgoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana an tip ņgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Ȋronņ Ratmo kam ņgoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana an tip ņgoreacna

makukmo ma mandeac, co, iņmbaia ma mba mac mo kecarriitndai.”

Ik ņgoreac ma gagam ņgoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laņ te, mana gagamma laņ. Na ikca ņgoreac te, mana gagam toca laņa wanaiņ. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laņ, co, anna ik ņgoreac. ³⁴ Ne ramtair ņgorik, ne nduip ņgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiņ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuņ ndoprena. ³⁵ Na ramoot laņ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiņ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiņa morena. Na ramootta iro ņgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ņgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ņgorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ņganņinande. ³⁷ Na una kam mbuņa ma umo ņganņica aindopnande, u ramoot wandonņ, co, una kam mbuņa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ņgoreac.”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ņgagatracara mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ņgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamnjande, u, Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ņgorik koind, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo nikinik

12:28 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45 **12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirena. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaij ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, na an ngagatraca ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ⁴⁰ Mana ngagatraca ma nŋoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. ⁴¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira nŋep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb nŋorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neaŋgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara nŋetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuŋ ngoin. ⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan nŋoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagirita meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb nŋorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagirita meac paŋanna, ma nŋgau mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋiar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.”

Neroŋ nŋoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca nŋeroŋ nŋoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena.

Na ma taup ianna wat nŋocor te, ⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋna.’ Na ma taŋca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laŋ ngoin ndeacrena. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tipemb nŋorik koin-dara morena nŋernŋaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nŋernŋaura mina tipemb nŋorikca mana tipemb nŋorikmo minanna kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma nŋgau laŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai nŋocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair nŋorikmo larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik

(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” ⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. ⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna

12:41 Ion 3.5 **12:42** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 **12:43** Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14
12:50 In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11

lourmo anjira warijna inik nake-rina

(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanŋa miar roumb mambiracat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nanŋabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina maŋarribaia witikca eacri. ³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anjira tanŋa warijna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanŋrina. ⁴ Na ma keca tanŋri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. ⁶ Na ra anŋiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiŋga makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. ⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprena

(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca mamu, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuŋa kerena?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamma

tamaia inŋorooca eacrena miniŋa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. ¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu reik ndeida mamu mac neanŋande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. ¹³ Aintik anna miniŋna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuŋa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik punŋa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiŋa mba anŋaitndai. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair punŋa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraŋ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna naterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniŋa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne tonŋo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. ¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiŋga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tonŋonŋar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonŋonŋar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

18 Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Mandeca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warin inik nakerinanna kam roorna minina waracnande. 19 Na mandaia Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaña waraca, mana minina garac ngocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndin ngirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Raran Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. 20 Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikrinanna, mana minina gaine, ramootta Raran Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ngoinna angica tonjon ngoin. 21 Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna kamma, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neannde, co mamu tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande. 22 Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minina gaine, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac angu wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raran Aetaniacna kamma kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. 23 Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna minina gaine, anna meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minina mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min."

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica warin nagarina kam roor

24 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuña auña bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona warin nakerina kirar. 25 Na mouña meikramtaira ngori, mana punnangepta ianna kipca mana warinmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warin inikca

keca matanri, na an maica ma matangat. 26 Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri. 27 Aintik mana mbainna aiña morena ramtaira tanga manmo watca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona warinmo u witna lour lain tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?'

28 "Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, 'Aukna punnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.' Karica mana mbainna aiña morena ramtaira aindopatna, 'Aia tanga an katgar ngorikmo wini angica tumbunna tikna, na u tongori ki, wanain?'

29 Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, 'Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. 30 Aintik ne watcarica, maniña tumbunniña ga tanga amna minna tik te, an min mbuña aku an aiña mona ramtairmo mbopnande, "Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo angu punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna." "

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor (Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

31 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuña auña bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona warina mutocatna. 32 Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanain. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an warina ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, ranña ngocraikca mana ñaikmo kaikca morannde."

Isna kam roor (Luk 13.20-21)

33 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, "Tamuña auña

bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem angica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anggi tuon aniaca tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Iesusa kam roor mbuɲa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina

(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruɲa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuɲ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiɲ, ma minmo kam roor niɲgik mbuɲa keca minmo mboprenan. ³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuɲa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiɲa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuɲa keca mbopranande. Na aku nemo atu ngoinna ingoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ngepca kipca gan min.”

Katgin ngoreacna kam roorna miniɲ

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iɲa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo an katgin ngoreaca wariɲ inikca garina kam roorna miniɲa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gaima rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiɲmo wariɲna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. ³⁸ Na wariɲa ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiɲga, anna tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ngoreaca anna Ramoot Ngoreacna meikramtair. ³⁹ Aintik an puɲdamootta, katgar lourmo wariɲa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac angina ra, anna Raran Aetaniacna ritri

waparacna ra. Na aiɲa morena ramtair, anna Raran Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena nerngaur.

⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ngoreac angica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuɲa monande. ⁴¹ Ainda

moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena nerngaurmo mbaɲirinandet, mina an tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna reik ngorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ngocairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. ⁴² Te, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena nerngaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraɲnandet. ⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma gaima toca kirar, kitukndukca mina wariɲna inikca au iaca angica ingorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk angina tonɲon ngoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo angica an wariɲmo kabena taup mac tanɲa kabena au iaca angica ingorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruɲa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo angia ma tanɲa an wariɲmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuɲa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaima mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaima mac kenandet, tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac

mbuᅇa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lainᅇ, lainᅇa oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.* ⁴⁶ Na ma orea watta tanᅇa ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor lanᅇ ian ᅇgoinna wat te, ma tanᅇa ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk anᅇica tanᅇa an kituknduk aniac mbuᅇa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weaᅇna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gainᅇ mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gainᅇ nakerena, tamuᅇna auᅇna bubuoca, ma an weaᅇa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ᅇgoaebap anᅇirena. ⁴⁸ Na weaᅇa ᅇgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiᅇ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ᅇgoaeb lainᅇmo mina anᅇica taumma tik te, ᅇgoaeb ᅇgorikmo mina anᅇi kecarinandet. ⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraᅇ Aetaniacna mbaiᅇna aiᅇa morena ᅇᅇᅇgaura mina kipca ramtair ᅇgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac anᅇinandet. ⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ᅇgorikmo anᅇica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraᅇnandet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iᅇa ranᅇairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruᅇa kerinanna, ne mina miniᅇa lamᅇica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” ⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tiᅇpemb wandik tamᅇirena ramtaira mina tamuᅇna auᅇna bubuocna kamna miniᅇa mina lamᅇirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ᅇgaib lainᅇapa reik bagrar lainᅇmo tumbunna tikca anᅇi kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iᅇ neaᅇrina

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ᅇgeᅇca an tikcarica matanᅇat. ⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanᅇa ndona auᅇ malaruat, na ma tanᅇa mina Iudana mimitpac anᅇirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ᅇgeᅇ ᅇgoreac nanᅇgeᅇca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramoota ma an landamᅇimo, ten ᅇgoinna tikca anᅇiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ᅇgagatracara morina? ⁵⁵ Na aia lamᅇirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. ⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anᅇiatna.” ⁵⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo kam ᅇgorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ᅇgoreac maanᅇiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auᅇembca ma iap, na mana auᅇapa bar ᅇgoinna ma iremb kocor.” ⁵⁸ Aintik an auᅇna meikramtaira mammo ripac ᅇgocor, tik ma an auᅇmo ᅇgagatracara witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gainᅇ ndamᅇirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neaᅇrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paᅇan Erotta Iesusna ninina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.*

² Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiᅇna aiᅇa morena ramtairmo, aind mamopat, “Anna kitac puk neaᅇrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiᅇ

* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42 **13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **13:58** Mk 6.5-6 * **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.

mac nda ngepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ngagatraca morena.”

³ Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiņa lawirta ngatik mbuņa leaca mammo kac ngoreac matikat. Na anna miniņa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanġocatna makukna mori. ⁴ Na kitac puk neanřena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanġorinanna, anna tip laņa wanaiņ.” ⁵ Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamņirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamņina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonņa kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonņonņ ngoin. ⁷ Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neanņande.” ⁸ Ri, an moonņa aemma manmo iro neanņa, an moonņa Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonņorinanna u kitac puk neanřena ramoot Ionna paņan wawira tuonņ ianna tikca aukmo neanņ.”

⁹ Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paņanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anņi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruņřena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonņa tonņonņ maranņaiat. ¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca taņca, anna lapoca ruņřena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanřena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. ¹¹ Ainda moca mina mana paņanmo wawirca tuonņ ianna tikca, anņica kipca an moonņmo maneanņat. Ri,

ma an paņanmo anņica ndona aemmo anņica matanņat. ¹² Aintik kitac puk neanřena ramoot Ionna iņa ranņairena ramtaira kipca mana waira anņica taņca manmo mamutocat, karica mina taņca Iesusmo mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanņatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anņica an auņ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matanņat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac man tatanņa kamma waraca mina ndorita auņemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndiņa mana inņmbai maranņaiat. ¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniac watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbehbmo moa laiņ mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana iņa ranņairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina taņca an auņembta amta reik koikca amna.” ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaiņ, mina mba mac taņitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanņa mina amna.” ¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nņgoaem mbuniņ niņgikap eacrenan.” ¹⁸ Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuņ naanņi kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nņgoaemniņ anņica tamuņna auņa raica watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo

14:3 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6 **14:10** Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9 **14:14** Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34 **14:19** Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10

kam tip lan neanča ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo neanča mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat. ²⁰ Karica mina muruņa aamba tanğa min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, an mina aamba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minpaik maaocat. ²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanrina

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nanğabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo waņembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanğa tonjonap. ²³ Ainda moca an meikramtair muruņmo ma mbagirica, mina tanğatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. ²⁴ Na an min mbuņa kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tanrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo anğica irikgatikri. ²⁵ Karica maica auņa raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndiņa witikca ndona iña ranğairena ramtair tambuņa matanri. ²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiņa tanri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraj ian.” Na mina kocnaja nekcarica larikca ngocraica. ²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiņa un ndambuņ nakipna.” ²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna,

“U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiņnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiņa man ndambuņ matanri. ³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanğa Pitamo utiņa aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniņap?”

³² Karica maniņa muruņniņa kor nanğabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. ³³ Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbicca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta roumbbebmo moi laiņa moatna

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ainda moca manapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waņa tanğa Genesaret waņ matundocat. ³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanmo kam neanğa tanğa, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruņa anğica man ndambuņ makipat. ³⁶ Na mina mammo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruņa ainda mori, mina laiņ mammoat.

15

Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ngamrirta kammo kundrina

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuņ makipri. Na mina mammo gaimda digirina, ² “Kaina moca una iña ranğairena ramtaira,

14:20 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13 **14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28 **14:26** Lk 24.37 **14:29** In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26 **14:33** Njap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4 **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38

aina nizar ngamrirta tipemb kirarirmo rangai ngocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ngocor, na ne ndorita nizar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda rangairena?” ⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca rangai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.’ ⁵ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku onmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna lara-pacrina.” ⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamnjica maninjo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipunrinan, na nena nizar ngamrirta tipemb kirarira ne anjirinanna, ne anna rangairena.

⁷ “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ngoinna riŋrina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina, ⁸ ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb punja anjica ngeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maeacreke. ⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca ranjaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaija mben-deirena.’”

Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna (Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuŋa kipca, minmo

aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamnji rapac. ¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinŋa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monande.”

¹² Karica inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo gaindopatna, “U lamnjire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maanjiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuŋna Aetta ma warinap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an warinja mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina mininja kacrirap tarkinandet. ¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo anjica taŋ te, manija muruninja aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna mininja, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” ¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna mininja mba garacri? ¹⁷ Na ne mba lamnjica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. ¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuŋa up ndiŋa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor. ¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuŋ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan,

* **15:2** Parmo tuki ngocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, narikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ngutin te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 **15:8** Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

na lanŋangoara, meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ŋgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. ²⁰ Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ŋgocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ŋgocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacatna (Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ matanŋat. ²² Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ŋgocrairena.” ²³ Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ŋgotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an iŋgoroca eacrena sipsparta kirar toc.” ²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” ²⁶ Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa

wanain.”† ²⁷ Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.” ²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na u tonŋorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna an meacna moonŋa laŋ mammoat.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laŋga morina

²⁹ Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar rounbndiŋa taŋga takur ian nagaca mambiracat. ³⁰ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina anŋica taŋga mana orninŋ ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laŋ mamori. ³¹ Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara laŋ mamori, na our ŋgorikca taŋrena, na lamnik ŋgorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnangepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋica manŋepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reac neanŋatna (Mak 8.1-10)

³² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ŋgoin, mina aukap eaca taŋga rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica taŋitndai, moca mina taupca taŋca paŋan korereca

† **15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 **15:26** Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanain: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnangepta meikramtairmo neanŋa kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnangept, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanain. **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13 **15:31** Mk 7.37 **15:32** Mt 14.14

mina winaca irik nari.” ³³ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira mamoo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?” ³⁴ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniñap.”

³⁵ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. ³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañca, ma witkica ndona iña rangairena ramtair maneanggat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ruatna. ³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ngangangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. ³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nangabukca ma mon Magadana wañ matanggat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuñ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuña auña ngagatraca ianna mo te, mina lamñinande, anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot. ² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouña laña monandet.’ ³ Na nãarmuñmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa

watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. ⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiñ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatraca ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina watna ngagatraca kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matanggat.

Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wañembaia tanja gari, mana iña rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac angina ndarekrekeri. ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punja kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca angic kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamñiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ ⁹ Na ne mba lamñireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neañga ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? ¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamñireke, a? ¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamñi ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamñia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiñ. Ma

minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” ¹⁴ Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiŋat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u toŋgo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaiŋ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. ¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. ¹⁹ Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neaŋnandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna

tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” ²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemna taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, mina mammo girgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ngepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo anŋica roumbmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!” ²³ Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba ranŋairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa ranŋairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo ranŋaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik anŋica aukna iŋa ranŋai. ²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anŋina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna

16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8

16:17 Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8

16:19 Mt 18.18, na In 20.23

16:22 Mt 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12

16:25 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25

16:16 In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15

16:18 In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14

16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up

watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamji te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecari te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anjinande. ²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai anji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit. ²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca ranŋaica anji neanŋande. ²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik nŋoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac nŋocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirina

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusna Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo anŋica, mina muruŋa ndori tingikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ nŋoin magat. ² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ngetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik nŋapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. ³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. ⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonŋo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mammo tonŋon nŋoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbitca pitrik mairikat. ⁷ Ri, Iesusna min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne nŋep, ne kai nanambi teac.”

⁸ Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ningikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wat-tapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda nŋep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laŋa monande. ¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamjiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita tonŋonŋara ranŋaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo ningik. Na an tipna kirar nŋoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma girgir anŋinandet.” ¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamnjat, ma kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusna nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neronj nŋoreacapnanmo moa laŋa morina

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

16:26 Nap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Nap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Nap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 **17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17

14 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuñ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuñ nakipca tutup-niñ rimbica mamó gáindopatna, 15 “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma pañan ñañoona roubap tik, mana tikca ñgoreac ñgoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. 16 Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambuñ nañgica tañri, na mina manmo mo laña mona minna wanaiñ.”

17 Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kó-corta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik lainga wanaiñ, ñgadudukar kóind. Na aku nenap eaca mañateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ñaterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan nañgica kip.” 18 Ri, ma an ñeron ñgoreacmo kaega moca, an ñeron ñgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna lañ mamori.

19 Karica inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair tinjikca kipca mamó aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ñeron ñgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiñ.”

20-21 Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir kóind, aintik ne toawanaiñ. Na aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ñgepca mona tañ.’ Te, ma tañnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiñira ne mo niñgik.”*

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ñgepnandet (Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

22 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruña Galilina pitrik waña tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet. 23 Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuña, ma mac nda ñgepnande.” Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ñgoin.

Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neañrina

24 Na inmbaia Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auña tanga laruri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gáinda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neañre ki wanaiñ?” 25 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neañrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ñgocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiát, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuñnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamñirena?”

26 Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neañrena. 27 Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tañca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ñgoinna wiñgekna ñgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo añgica minmo neañ, anna ma aña kitukndukna opoikna min.”

17:17 TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 17:19 Mt 10.1 17:20-21 Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 * 17:20-21 Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niñgikca ndo ainta ñeron ñgoreacmo mo kecarina min.” 17:22 Mt 16.21 17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26

18

*Mandaia ndo tamuɲna auɲna
bubuocmo i aniacap*

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira man ndambuɲa kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ɲgoinna tamuɲna auɲna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

² Ainda moca ma moonɲuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca anɲia witikri. ³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ɲgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ɲgocor te, ne tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁴ Na ramootta ndomo anɲi irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonɲuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuɲna auɲna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamɲica gaind točna moonɲuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

*Tip ɲgoreacna makukca ritipaca
mo ɲgocairena*

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusna gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laɲ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian anɲica mana logotta leaca, manmo anɲica taɲca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairi ɲgoreacna kabemo mana tonɲona, kadmai, mina makukara anɲinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta ɲgirikrena. Na an tip ɲgoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anɲinandet. ⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te,

u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuɲa iarwarna eteacna wat anɲi, anna laɲ. Moca u par mbuniɲ, co or mbuniɲapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. ⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ɲgoreacna makukca wiɲna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuɲa iarwarna eteacna wat anɲi, anna laɲ. Moca u lamniac mbuniɲapa mina umo menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamɲi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiɲ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuɲna auɲ.”*

*ɲgorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² Karica Iesusna gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamɲirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ɲgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taɲca an ɲgorocrinanna orenande. ¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna gaindopnande, ma an ɲgorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma tonɲon ɲgoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo tonɲongarap, na an ɲgorocrina kabemo mana tonɲona, minmo tamuɲmbai ɲgoin. ¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuɲna auɲna Aetta, ma mba tonɲorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ɲgoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip ɲgoreacna
makukca mo te, u mammo tip kirar
laɲa mona tip kirara wandac*

18:1 Lk 22.24 **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11 **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **18:6** Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12 **18:7** Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na ɲap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Landamɲina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamɲirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an ɲgorocrena meikramtair mac nda anɲina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8

15 Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ngoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u tanca mam an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapecnanmo u mam mbop waraca ongo ndoniñ ningikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mam mac nda anjirmandet. 16 Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniñ anjica unapa tan, na u aida mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gaganande. 17 Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna nate te, ne mam watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiña kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacrañ.

18 “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñna auñ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñna auñ toco tikcarinandet.’

19 “Na aku gaint mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniña, iro kabea tik te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anjina digi te, aukna tamuñna auñna Aetta ma maniñmo neañnande. 20 Aida moca meacramoot mbuniñ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiña ramoot ianna ndona aiñ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

21 Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuña kipca mam gainta digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb

ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Tanca par kabeapa mbuniña min ki?”

22 Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniña minna wanaiñ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ngorikmo mo kecarit.

23 “Na ne warac, tamuñna auñna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kirar, ma tonjorinanna mana mbaiña ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica anjiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. 24 Aida moca an gagrirta ramoot pañanna ndona reikca mana aiña morena ramtaira digica anjirinamo, mac nda rutina aiña mo ngeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica anjiatnanmo, mina manmo anjica makipat. 25 Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina anjica mbik ngoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk anjica auknanmo rutinandet. 26 Aindopatke, an mbaiña ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae manmanapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una anjirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. 27 Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana anjirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

28 “Karica ma laruca tanjatke, ma watrinanna, mana aiñ kabena ramoot ianna mam kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiñ kabena ramootmo utiña mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna anjirina kitukndukca muruña neañ.’

18:16 TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 18:17 Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 18:18 Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 18:19 Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 18:21 Lk 17.3-4 18:22 RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13 18:25 2 GRP 4.1, na Nei 5.8

²⁹ “Ri, mana aiñ kabena ramootta, mana out ñgirikca aemañmanap mamoo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una anñirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. ³⁰ Na ma mba tonñori, ma an mana aiñ kabena ramootmo anñgica tañca kac ñgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca tañca mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹ “Ri, mana aiñ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapeknanna watca, mina iroar inkara mamoo mba tonñori. Na mina tanña mina gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, an mina aiñ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mamobopat. ³² Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo aca kipca mamoo aindoprina, u mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot ñgoreac. U ñgaua aeri aku una anñirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. ³³ Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiñ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ñgocor? ³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca, mamoo anñgica kac ñgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca ñgirir anñgi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruñna nda rutinandet.

³⁵ “An kirar ñingik mbuñna aukna Aetta tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neañca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecaro ñgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

Iesusa lanñango katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wañ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik

wañ oc Iodanmo monmbai wañ matanñat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo marañgaiat, ma anna tikca mina roumbbeb ñgorikca moa laiñ mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mamoo towaina mori, mina mamoo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanñangomo ndona tonñon mbuñna oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lanñ ki, wanaiñ?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. ⁵ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tañca ndona meacap eac te, manaiñ tik kabe mamori.”’ ⁶ Aintik mandeaca manaiñ damniñna wanaiñ, manaiñ kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Rarañ Aetaniaca anñgica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mamoo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neañga aindopatna, ramootta timbiñ rapara moca ndona meaca neañga lanñango kataca, watcarica ma tañ?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ñgocorta pañaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ñgaua ñgoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind. ⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kanñtertaapna tip kirara mo ñgocor, na mana kanñgaitta manmo lanñango katac te, na ma kabena meac lanño te, an ramootta ma tip ñgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

18:34 Mt 5.25-26 **18:35** Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13 **19:3** Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 **19:5** RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11
19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17

10 Ainda moca mana ija ranğairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mamò aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kanğtertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanaija kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara ranğai te, anna laj, mina kai lajgo teac.”

11 Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma anğina minna wanaij. Raranj Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tiğgikca neanrina. 12 Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lajgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij, na ndeida mina utniğ waijtoaca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij. Na ndeida tamuğna auğna aiija moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lajgori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam anğina min, anna laj, ma anği niğgik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuğ nakip

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

13 Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir anğica makipri, na mina tongorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana ija ranğairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina. 14 Ri, ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuğ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuğna auğna bubuoca anna minan.” 15 Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inğmbai ma an taup tikcarica matanğat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

16 Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuğna kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laja mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laj anğii?”

17 Ri, ma mamò rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip lajna digirena? Raranj Aetaniac niğgik, ma ndo laj. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anğina tongo te, u Tipemb Wandikca ranğai.”

18 Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lajtanğoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuğna kai paru teac. 19 Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kanğauk ndeacran, na mina kamb mbaracran, na nena nembmo, ne minmo matau matjiran, an tipna kirara u ndo ngoinna matjirena kirar.’”

20 Ri, an ramoot ngamma mamò aindopatna, “An reikca aku ranğairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anğiri?”

21 Karica ma mamò aindopatna, “U ramoot wandon laj ngoinna eacna mo te, u tanca una reik laiğmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anğica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo bijai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuğna auğna reik laiğ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranğai.” 22 Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca

mana iro inikca makuk ngoin tik, ma matangat. Ma ndona laimnem-bta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopandet, an laimnem-bta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ngoin. ²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoin, na laimnem-bta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna owai ngoin.”

²⁵ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca miŋa ngep ngoreac naŋgepri. Na miŋa aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgiit?”

²⁶ Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagra, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋgikca reikca mona min.”

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ija rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna aŋgiit.”

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopande, an minna reikca nŋaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija rangairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paŋaind ndarunandet. ²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co miŋa warinemb tikcari te, ma miŋa reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na miŋa iarwarna eteacna wat

laŋa aŋginandet. ³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, miŋa iŋ ngoinna taŋca eacnandet, na iŋ ngoinnanna, miŋa taŋca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain warinŋa aiŋa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma wain warinŋapna ramoot ian toc. Na nŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma taŋga ndona wain warinŋa aiŋa mona ramtairta korena taŋrina. ² Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, miŋa ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica miŋa mana wain warinŋa aiŋa mona matangat.

³ Karica rana nŋaŋganŋgia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taŋga miŋa punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiŋa eacrenan. ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca aukna wain warinŋa aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’ ⁵ Ainda moca miŋa taŋri, na rana nŋaŋganŋgia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana nŋaŋganŋgia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋga miŋa punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ngocor?’ ⁷ Ri, miŋa mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo aŋgica mana aiŋa mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca

19:26 RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 **19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21 **19:29** Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34 **19:30** Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:1** Mt 21.33

taŋca aukna wainna warinŋa aiŋa mo.’

8 “Na wigwac ŋgoinna, an wain warinŋa aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo ainda neaŋ, an iŋa kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’

9 Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat.

10 Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat.

11 Na mina an anŋiatke, mina an wain warinŋa aetmo kekelamun kerina. 12 Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanŋapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanŋinan.’

13 “Karica an warinŋa aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba mori, na anŋa outta gan ra kabena aiŋna opoikna kamma leacrina. 14 Na u ndona kituknduk anŋica taŋ, aku ndona tonŋon mbuŋa an iŋa kipca aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u anŋirina kitukndukna kirara neanŋandet.

15 Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona tonŋona ranŋaica kitukndukmo titoca biŋai te, anna aukna reac niŋgik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laŋa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’ ”

16 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iŋmbaia eacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

17 Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair tiŋgik anŋica, mina Ierusalemma taŋna taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna, 18 “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanŋek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mamoritri waparaca mo te, mamomo menacna kam leacnande. 19 Na mina mamoiudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tik te, mina mamopeperena kam ndopnandet, na mamopinandet, na mamolik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi

(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Karica anna iŋmbaia Sebedina nuocniŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniŋ rimbicma mamodigdigi ianna digina. 21 Ri, Iesusa mamoiinda digiatna, “U kaica tonŋorina?” Na marutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanŋaukmo, aukna nuocniŋmo anŋica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aenmbaia tikca mbiracna.”

22 Aindamoca ma maniŋna kammo rutica aindopatna, “Onŋo an digdigia digirenanna, onŋo mba lamŋirenan? Na onŋo an giŋirara auk ndambuŋnan anŋina min ki?” Ri, maniŋa rutica aindopatna, “Anŋa min.” 23 Na mamaniŋmo aindoprina, “Gidik, onŋo auk anŋiekna giŋgira onŋo anŋina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aenmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

20:8 TN 19.13, na TW 24.15 20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 20:18 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23 20:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30 20:22 Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11 20:23 Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9

²⁴ Ainda moca an mana ija rangairena parniņa minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan. ²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ramtair paņanda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neaņrenanapa. Na mina ramtair paņand anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranğaica mina kambca waracna. ²⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirara ne- nap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paņan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiņna ramoot ndaru. ²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiņna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiņa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiņ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiņa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neaņca meikramtair wit mac nda angina.”

Lamniac ņgoreacna ramoot- niņmo Iesusa moa laņa moatna
(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ieriko auņ tikcarica, taņri, meikramtair wit aniacna mana rangairina. ³⁰ Na lamniac ņgoreacna ramootniņa taupna roubca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniņa aca mam- bopat, “Dewitna ņgamair, aņna kadmaica aņmo otac!” ³¹ Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Oņgo watit- ica eac.” Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniacna keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ņgamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna,

“Oņgo tonggorinanna aku oņmo tida moit?” ³³ Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aņga tonggorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca aņga watna.” ³⁴ Ri, ma maniņa kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņa lamniacniņa tikca, maniņa lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana ija ranğaica matangat.

Iesusa Ierusalemma tanga laruca meikramtairmo ripti neangatna

21

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paņan
toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna*

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na
Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanga Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambuņairi, mina tanga Olip ņgacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramootniņmo mbagirica, ² maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnandet, doņki ianapa mana moonņnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na oņgo maniņa ņgatik piarra aņgi kip. ³ Na ramoot ianna oņmo anna kam ianna mbop te, oņgo mammo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniņa aiņap.’ Na ma doņkiniņmo tawi ņgoinna watcarica ramootniņa aņgica mataņri.”

⁴ Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna.

⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma

20:25 Lk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26

20:28 Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22 **21:3** Mt 26.18 **21:5** Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15

iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

⁶ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramootniña tanga an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot. ⁷ Ri, maniña an donki ngamapa mana aemmo angica kipca, ndoniña tik ngapaoca angica an donkiniña tikca, ma donki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca matangat. ⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianga angica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir angica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanrina. ⁹ Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica tanrenan, na mana ija tanrenan, mina muruña gaima aca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonjoca angii werei. Rarañ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuña kiprinan! Na Tamuñ Ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca imo angii ngep.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auñ aniaca inikca mbukca meikramtaira ngep ngoreac nanjepca gaima tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?” ¹¹ Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auñ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

Rarañ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna
(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa tanga Rarañ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar angina aiñira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ngetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki kerii, na ngorikca watreña mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. ¹³ Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mben-deirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne

moa angia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴ Karica lamnik ngoriktanapa, our ngorikca tanga mamoo Rarañ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa lain mamori. ¹⁵ Ma aindamori, taup ndamtair panjaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Rarañ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonjogo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkatarica. ¹⁶ Ri, mina mamoo aindadigiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammoo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamñi neanga mina mana imo angii ngepnandet.’” ¹⁷ Aindamoca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auñmo laruca tanga, Betani auñmo an mouñ maecat.

Iesusa mbopatke nganin ikca maguruat

(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Na nanarmuñ ngoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auñ mac nda tanri, ma nikca mawataiat. ¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna rumbca watrinanna, ik nganin ianna eacri, na ma tanga rambunaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tingik. Aindamoca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Aindamoatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca an nganin ikca tawi ngoinna magururi?”

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna

21:8 2 GRP 9.13 **21:9** Njap 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39 **21:11** Mt 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11, na Mk 11.17, na Lk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Njap 8.2 **21:19** Lk 13.6
21:21 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6

aindopnande, ne gidik ngoinna ripaca, iro mbuniņ ngocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niņgikca wanaiņ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. ²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaņnande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaņga u an aņgica an aiņa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Karica Iesusa mac tanġa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamō gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aņgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaņca umo an aiņa mona ndoprina?” ²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoņa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaņga aku gan aiņa morena. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiņ naaņgica, kitac puk neaņrena, ramootnan, co, tamuņna auņnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuņna auņnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamō ripac ngocor?’ ²⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruņ nari. Mina lamņirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.” ²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac ruti-atna, “Aia mba lamņireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbo-pitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaņga aku gan aiņa moca taņrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniņa kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paņaind anikapa ramtair paņaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamņirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonņnuocniņap, na ma tanġa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u tanġa wain wariņna aiņa mo.’ ²⁹ Ri, an moonņnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iņmbaia ma ndona iro nġetrikica ma aiņa mona matanġat. ³⁰ Karica aetta tanġa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laņ aku monande.’ Na ma aiņa mona mba tanġatke. ³¹ Na an nuocniņa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raņgaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ngoinna taņrena. ³² Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoņa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba nġetrikica, mamō mba ripacri.”

Wain wariņ raupņirena ramtair nġorikta kam roor

(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paņaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariņ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain nġatikna lourta puk

21:22 Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22 **21:23** In 2.18 **21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11 **21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 **21:33** Mt 25.14

angirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma warijna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna nginaña mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warijmo raupjina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanmandet, ri, ma kabena auj tawanna pitrik matangat.*
³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca angina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warij raupjina ramtair tambuņa taņca mana biņa tip angina. ³⁵ Karica an mana warij raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaijna ramtaira ianmo, mina laņa mba piatke, na ianna mina mamoo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mamoo watur puņga riņa mamenacri. ³⁶ Aında mori, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica mataņri, na an ramtaira mina outta taņgatna ramtaira ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warijna mbaijna aiņa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoot.

³⁷ “Karica iņmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca taņri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ ³⁸ Na an mana wain wariņa raupjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ ³⁹ Ri, mina mamoo muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mamoo moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gında digiatna, ne tit ndamjirena, iņmbaia an wain warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo

ma tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair paņainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warijmo kabena ramtaira neaņca mina mananmo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam angina minna tik te, mina mana biņmo tikca ma anginande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gında digiatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gındoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
 ramtaira anmo ngoreac
 ndopca,
 angira roumbmbai nake-
 carica eacrena wautta,
 mandeaca ma kacna witta
 moca,
 paņanmbaia witikca kacmo
 moa gagraca maeacreke.
 Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,
 aia watrinan,
 ma laņ ngoin.’†

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo angica kabena barna meikramtairmo neaņ, mina mana gagamma morenan. ⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair paņaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnaņa waraca, mina malamjat, ma mina keatna

* **21:33** Gan wain warijna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 taņca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miņiņa gınd. Wariņa morina ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na wain wariņa anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Npa 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanangepta minna mina kaikmo watur puņga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puņga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukka eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40

kamb rour. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiŋna tonŋonŋarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Lanŋanŋona amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour punŋa meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. ² Ma aindopatna, “Tamunŋa auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca lanŋona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac aniaca manŋobacat. ³ Na out nŋoinna ma kam neanŋa tanŋa ramtairmo an lanŋanŋona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica tanŋa minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. ⁴ Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiŋna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne tanŋa an ramtairmo aku kam neanŋinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku lanŋanŋona amna reac aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta nŋoaeb anik laiŋ, laiŋga mo menaca rotaca amna anŋi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”’

⁵ “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramtaira tanŋa an mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina nŋepca ndorita tonŋonŋar matanŋat. Ianna ma ndona wariŋna aiŋa mona tanŋrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anŋina aiŋa mona matanŋri. ⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbaiŋna ramtairmo muoca utiŋga, mimo pia nŋocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. ⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca

ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tanŋa an ramtaira mana mbaiŋna morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riŋga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lanŋanŋona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiŋ. ⁹ Aintik ne tanŋa an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanŋanŋona amna reac aniac nakip.’ ¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiŋna ramtaira tanŋa an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anŋica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiŋapa nŋorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikka min matikat.

¹¹ “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paŋanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lanŋanŋona lamboi laŋa mba aocri. ¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc nŋoinna moca lanŋanŋona lamboi laŋap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. ¹³ Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriŋa meikramtaira aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaira wiranŋande.’

¹⁴ “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaŋ te, anna laiŋ ki, co wanaiŋ
(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo angica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuņa tanca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamu utiņa. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina ndorita iņa rangairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuņ matanġat. Ri, mina mamu aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamņirena u kam gidik niņgik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuņa meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiņ ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. ¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaņit ki, co wanaiņ? Na u anmo tit ndamņirena?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamņirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? ¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaņrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamu ian angica kipca maneanġat. ²⁰ Karica ma mimo gainda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaņanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” ²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamu neaņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo neaņ.”

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina nġep nġoreac naņgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanġat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda nġepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuņa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda nġepitndai. ²⁴ Ri, mina mamu gaind madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta lanġoca moonņuoc nġocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim lanġoca mana paņanna moca mamu moonņuoca mirca neaņna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ ²⁵ Na nġaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma lanġoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanġa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanġoat. ²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuņa lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoot, taņ, tanġa mina lap teker toco, an meaca lanġoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. ²⁷ Ri, mina muruņa menacatke, iņmbai ngoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. ²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruņa malanġoat, na memenacnan mac nda nġepna ra, ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit?”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamņireke. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamņireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda nġepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanġoitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena nġernġaur toc, tamuņa auņ ndeacnandet.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo, an menacanda nġeprena kammo nemo digina mamoe. Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta

kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? ³² Ma aindoprena, 'Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.' Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena." ³³ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik la-cau ŋgoin

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat. ³⁵ Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. ³⁶ Na ma gaima digiatna, "Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoin?"

³⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeronapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋiraŋ." ³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ. ³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaimd, 'U ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.' ⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena."

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, ⁴² "An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Dewitna ŋgamair."

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaimd madigiat, "Kaina moca Ŋeron Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mammo, 'Kacoot ŋgacrena.' Na atua Dewitna gaimdopatna,

⁴⁴ 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna, "Aukna par umbai mbirac, te, aku una puŋnanŋepmo una kanŋaukca tiknande."'

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitna, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamair ndaruit?"

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica inmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. ² Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca ranŋaina moca, nemo riptirena.

Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. ³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne

22:32 NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32 22:33 Mt 7.28 22:37 TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 22:39 TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 22:40 Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 22:42 In 7.42 22:44 Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13 22:46 Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40 23:3 Mal 2.7-8

anna waraca rangai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai rangai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba rangairenan. ⁴ Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anđi te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanain ngoin. Reik makukarmo anđica meikramtairta ŋaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patnjit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanain ngoin. ⁵ Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac anđirena kacna ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb lainga mina tongorena. ⁷ Na mina tongorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Riripti ngacraŋna.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna.

⁸ “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar. ⁹ Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paŋanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anđina ramoot. ¹¹ Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma

nenmo mbainna ramoot ndaru. ¹² Na ramootta ndona i anđi ngep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anđi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anđi irik te, ma i aniac anđinande.”

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam ndoprina (Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara anđinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

¹⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anđinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo raŋgaina morenan. Na ma nemo rangai te, ne mammo moca, ma nena taŋrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

¹⁶ “Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anđinandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona

23:5 Mt 6.1 **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Lk 11.52 * **23:13-14** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara anđinande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anđinandet.” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’
¹⁷ Ne ŋaŋaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamŋirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.
¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’
¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamŋirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.
²⁰ Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik punŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena.
²¹ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.
²² Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa

tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne warijna ikir uprimo, aŋgica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca raŋgaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandoŋainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca raŋgai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.
²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋgirikca ma aŋgica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgina tipemb kirarir punŋa aŋgirinan.
²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ŋgoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ŋgaib tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik laiŋ, laiŋta kirar, mina mukna roumbca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laŋ ŋgoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta

gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena. ²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunrenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lain, lainga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lain, lainga tikrena. ³⁰ Na ne gaimdoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’ ³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir. ³² Aina moca ne ngepca tanca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca rancaica mo minna tik. ³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lain teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanca eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainga ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naanŋi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auŋemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auŋembca kipcarica tanandet. ³⁵ Aina moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunŋan, na an makukara nenap eac-

nande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riŋga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riŋga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. ³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anjinandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne anŋica watur punŋa riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo anŋica tumbunna tikna tonŋon aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonŋorenan. ³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. ³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainna
kamma Iesusa an ndopatna
(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tanŋatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an

23:31 Up 7.52 **23:33** Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7 **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:35** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Nŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Nŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44

kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande

(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanŋa gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mamoo gaima digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gaima rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. ⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. ⁶ Amda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋndet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikca mamaia mba kipreke. ⁷ Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. ⁸ Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Amda moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neaŋndet. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkatnande. ¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnangepca moca ndorimo angica puŋnangepta para tiknandet. ¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande. ¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laŋa iriknandet. ¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanŋa an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. ¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan tiacarpaikca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikca mamamaia kipnandet.”

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaimdopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamjiraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnande. ¹⁷ Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamjiiitndait,

24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31

ma kipcarinandet. ¹⁸ Na ramootta ndona warin inikca aiya morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tanca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba angitndai. ¹⁹ Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. ²⁰ Aintik ne Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. ²¹ Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. ²² Na Raran Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

²³ “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. ²⁴ Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuaya aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raran Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²⁵ “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. ²⁶ Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai tan teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an

kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. ²⁷ Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tanca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruaya watnande.

²⁸ “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nganmira anna punirenan.”

Inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma tanca neupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuaya guiara mina riac tamuay tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuay ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. ³⁰ Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ngagatracara riac tamuaya larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruaya aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuaya dimirpaik mbuaya mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. ³¹ Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna koudereb teacrenanmo angica punica, man ndambuay naangi kipnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar angij

(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anginande. Mana najkca uprir ngaibca weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukrapacna

24:20 Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 **24:26** Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37 **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Ie 5.9

kidrikca makipek. ³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena. ³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamŋi ŋgocor

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena. ³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. ³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanŋangoar neanŋa lanŋorenan, tanŋa an minna Noa lanŋum mambukat. ³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanŋa laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴¹ Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat,

nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamŋireke. ⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamŋi. Kacna aetta ma lamŋi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouŋna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. ⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiŋna ramoot lanŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma iro lanŋap, na ma aiŋa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paŋanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta ŋginanŋa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaŋ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaŋnande. ⁴⁶ Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiŋmo ma tonŋon ŋgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiŋmo ma tonŋona morenan. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruŋa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. ⁴⁸ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma aiŋa mona ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ ⁴⁹ Te, ma ŋgepca manap mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraŋ te. ⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ŋganŋanŋia ma lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. ⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiŋa

24:34 Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Ŋap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8
24:38 RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40
24:44 Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** KIEK 16.15 **24:47** Mt 25.21-23 **24:51** Mt 8.12, na 25.30

morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ngoreac ngoinna moca, mamoc angica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aerañ te, ndorita ndaira wirañnande.”

25

Parnijna mombour ngaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuñna auñna bubuoca ma parnijna mombour ngaibta ninina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma langona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica, an lanjangona ramootna lambina taup matanggat, na ma kip te, mina mamoc angica kipna. ² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laingap, na parmbaia iroar lain kocor. ³ Ri, an iroar lain kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukca mba angica kipatke. ⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina. ⁵ Ri, an lanjangona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanga mina muruñna lamnik numbca mina mangori.

⁶ “Ainda moca tanga mouñ riktacniñ ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanjangona ngamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanga manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamoc angica kipna. ⁷ Karica an mombour ngaibca muruñna ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. ⁸ Ri, an iroar lain kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamjiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ngotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamoc.’ ⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna,

‘Towanaiñ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruñna ngotacna minna wanaiñ. Aintik ne tanga ndoritan ngoik.’ ¹⁰ Ainda moca an iroar lain kocorta meikca tanga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ngoikna tangatke, an lanjangona ngamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanjangona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiñ makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, inmbaia an iroar lain kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiñ ngot!’ ¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamjirenan.’”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, coc, nganganngia ne mba lamjireke, ma kipnande.”

Kituknduk angica mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtairta kam roor (Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuñna auñna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auñna tanga morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoc. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. ¹⁵ Na ma mina aiña morena iroapa landamñia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabiñaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanggat, karica ma matanggat. ¹⁶ Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tanga an kitcartukar punnga aiña moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat

matikat. ¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco aida moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. ¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo anjica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot panannanmo anjica ingorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot pananna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiya morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna. ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap anjica kipca neanga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neanjrina, na aku an mbuja kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Lan ngoin, u mbaijna aiya morena ramoot lan ngoin, u ndona aiya mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiwir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neangatna, an mbuja aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anji kiprina.’ ²³ Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Lan ngoin, u mbaijna aiya morena ramoot lan ngoin, u ndona aiya matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiwir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac.’

²⁴ “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar angiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panan, aku lamnjirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warinja

mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anjirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anjirena. ²⁵ Aintik aku rugut moca tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naangi ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruja mac nda maneangek!’

²⁶ “Ri, mana ramoot pananna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaijna aiya morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamnjirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warinjembta amta reik anjirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anjirenan. ²⁷ Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuja aiya moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anjinandet. ²⁸ Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuja eacrenanmo anjica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo nean. ²⁹ Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neanjande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anjinandet. ³⁰ Aida moca ne an mbaijna aiya morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anjica neaupdirinj raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranjandet.’”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruja ritri waparaca monande

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaijna aiya morena njerngaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taup lan ngoinna mbiraca kipnandet. ³² Te,

25:21 Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2, na 1 Pi 1.8 **25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2 **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12

meikramtaira muruŋa kipi punica mana outta witknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniŋa monandet. An tipna kirara sip-siparta ŋginaŋa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waŋembaia tik te, memearmo waŋembaia tikrena.³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet.³⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, 'Aukna Aetna opotac laŋa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgeprina minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aŋgi. Ma nemo matau mo laŋa mona morina.³⁵ Na ŋgaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca aŋgica nena kaikca taŋga eacrina.³⁶ Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor tik, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca otaca neaŋrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupŋirena. Na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

³⁷ "Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gaimda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaŋca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neaŋga ambrina?'³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auŋna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naaŋgica taŋrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocora, aia unmo tik ŋgapaoc neaŋrina?'³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taŋrina?"

⁴⁰ "Te, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mina kammo gaimda rutica

aindopnandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruŋa aukca morina.'

⁴¹ "Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, 'Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morina meikramtair, ne ŋgocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktanna ŋgobaca eacrenan.⁴² Na anna gaimd, ŋgaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reac mba neaŋrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neaŋga ambrina.⁴³ Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba aŋgica taŋri. Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca mba neaŋri. Na aku roumbap co kac ŋgoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.'

⁴⁴ "Te, mitoco mana kammo gaimda rutica aindopnandet, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auŋna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ŋgocor?"

⁴⁵ "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gaimda rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ŋgocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ŋgocor!'⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik aŋgica iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginandet."

Iesusa girgir aŋgica menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

25:34 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16 **25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7

26

(26—28)

Ramtair pañainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muruṅa mbopa maica, ma ndona iṅa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ² “Ne lamṅirena ra mbuniṅ niṅgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniaca makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puṅnangepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”*

³ Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Israelna ramtair pañainda mina tanṅa taup ndamoot paṅan aniac Kaiapasna kac ma-puniat. ⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiṅca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamṅiitndait. ⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraṅ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

Meac ianna inṅpai laṅna tabaira Iesusna paṅanna ruṅkiatna

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

⁶ Na an minna Iesusa tanṅa Betani auṅ ndaruca, ma tanṅa Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ṅgaua ma roub lepaapnan. ⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuṅa morina tabaira rurena reac laṅa, inṅpai laṅapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuṅa oikrenanmo, aṅṅica kipca ma anmo Iesusna paṅan maruṅkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. ⁸ Ainda moatke, mana iṅa rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiṅa ruṅkirena? ⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac aṅṅica, an mbuṅa

meikramtair ndaekpembca neaṅna min.”

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamṅiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laṅa morinan. ¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacraṅnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai. ¹² Aintik an meaca an inṅpai laṅna tabaira aukna tikca ruṅkiri, ma aukna wairmo aṅṅica ṅgobaca mutocna kocrorina. ¹³ Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ṅgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wemban laṅmo wiwiti taṅ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamṅiranandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana iṅa rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuṅa taṅri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo ginda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaṅit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneangat. ¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuṅa taṅri, ma taupembta ṅgoreca Iesusmo aṅṅica mina para tikna morina.

Iesusa ndona iṅa rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ṅgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri, na mana iṅa rangairena ramtaira man ndambuṅa kipca mammo ginda digiri, “U tonṅorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamṅina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?”

26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 * **26:2** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana minṅa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraṅ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aṅṅica Larurina Ra Aniaca ndamṅina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11 **26:14** In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9

18 Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auŋ aniac Ierusalemma taŋca, an ramootta wat te, mamoo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana ŋganŋgirina ra kipca marambuŋairi, aintik manapa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.’” 19 Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna raŋgaiatke. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

20 Karica wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa ma ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri. 21 Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.”

22 Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica aŋgica, mina ŋgepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?”

23 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoŋa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet. 24 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋginande. Na mana aemma, mamoo mir ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.” 25 Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mamoo gaind mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira neaŋgatna

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma rimbitca ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne aŋgica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” 27 Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo maneaŋri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an aŋgica am. 28 Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. 29 Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam amnandet.”

30 Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamoo iŋ neaŋnande

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

31 Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginana morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna ritipaikca iriknande.’”

32 Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

33 Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” 34 Ri, ma mamoo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac

26:18 Mt 21.3 26:23 ŋap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 26:24 Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 26:26 Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 26:28 NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 26:29 Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 26:30 Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 26:31 Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 26:32 Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 26:34 Mt 26.69-75

mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.”³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warin inikca tikca mbendeiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Getsemani ŋgacrena taupca tanŋatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica tanŋa mbendeina.”³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap anŋica mina matanŋat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna ŋginaŋa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanŋa mandaca, ma pitrik ŋgirikca ndona paŋanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonŋorina, u gan gŋirara, auk ndambuŋnan anŋica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonŋoŋa kai ranŋai teac, u ndona tonŋonŋ ningikca ranŋai.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa nda tanŋa, ma watatnanna, mina manŋori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ŋganŋanŋia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?”⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonŋonŋarap, na tikca ma tonŋonŋar kocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac tanŋa gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gŋirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ, na

aku anŋina te, u ndona tonŋonŋ ningikca ranŋai.”⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona numbacarica.⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac mataŋri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca iŋmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wik laŋ maanŋireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna ŋganŋanŋina minna malaruri.⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia tanŋ.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena paŋniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniac minna bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mamona minna para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.”⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ ririŋti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi

mo.” Ri, mina kipca mamu muoca mauningat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga mairikat. ⁵² Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenan, mina bugrim mbuŋa menacnandet. ⁵³ Na u mba lamjireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wit aniac ŋgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet. ⁵⁴ Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ŋgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? ⁵⁶ Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira muruŋa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac

naaŋgica matanŋat. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋainda anna punica eacrenan. ⁵⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iŋa, iŋ mbumbutukca minmo raŋgaica matanŋri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanŋa anna ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ninik waŋgora muruŋa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamu ndoŋrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ŋgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniŋa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca, rai mbonkac niŋgikna inikca mac aŋgi witiŋna min.’”

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ngepca witiŋca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paŋan aniac aindopatna, “U, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuŋa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuŋa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruŋa aindopnandet, iŋmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma

26:51 In 18.26 **26:52** RL 9.6, na KIEK 13.10 **26:53** 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10 **26:54** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49 **26:55** Lk 19.47, na 21.37 **26:56** Mt 26.31 **26:60-61** TW 19.15, na Nap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Nap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16

tamuŋna auŋna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniac an kamna moca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca ndona tik ŋgapaoca wiŋga tita-catke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anŋina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anŋina ndoprena.”⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamŋirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapŋin ŋgapri, na mammo par-muŋgup mbuŋa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda anŋina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.”⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mbo-prina kamma mba lamŋirenan.”

⁷¹ Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna tiŋkamna kac tekernoca tanŋa mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina.”⁷² Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.”⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraa aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat.⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamŋiat, “Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” Aina moca ma laruca tanŋa mba weteica aeri.

27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanŋira larua witikatna

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

¹ Karica auŋa laruatke, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudananta ramtair paŋainda muruŋa, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

² Ri, mina mammo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca, mammo anŋica tanŋa Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat

(Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.18-19)

³ Aina moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo punnanŋepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ŋgorikca moca, mammo makuk neanŋatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Iudiana ramtair paŋainda, mammo neanŋrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma anŋica minmo nda neanŋatna.

⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mammoek. Aku tip ŋgoreacna

makukca mamoot.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaij, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai.”⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tanga kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair panjainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar punja anna ramootna racaindpaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mamoo an Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.”⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna aujna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neanggatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena.⁹ Ainda moca atua Raranj Aetaniacna ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacoota mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot panjan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”¹² Ainda moca

taup ndamtair panjaindap Iudana ramtair panjainda, mamoo ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.¹³ Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umoo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?”¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamjat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiamna ra aniacna Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot panjanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo watcarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punja an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot panjanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande.¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa rundujna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tongorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raranj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?”¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamjirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mamoo ritri waparaca mona.¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonjmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouja aku mamoo tamram mbuja watca, aukna iro inikca laja mba eacreke.”

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtair panjaindapa Iudiana ramtair panjainda mina meikramtairta

27:5 2 Sml 17.23 **27:9** Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15 **27:11** Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9 **27:14** In 19.9 **27:17** In 11.47-48, na 12.19 **27:20** Up 3.14

iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. ²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Ne tonjgorinanna aku an ramootniñmo mandai ngoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruñ aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” ²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruñ aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naañgi kerac.” ²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ngocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naañgi kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamñiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduñ aniaca ngepna mamoeek. Ri, ma puk angica ma ndona parniñmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiñ, anna nena reac.” ²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira muruñ mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” ²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmu wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñ tanjatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamu ruktuk mbuñ pirina. Na inmbaia mina manmo angica tanja ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna

(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo angica mina aiña morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo muruñ aca kiprinan. ²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik ngapaocmo pitukca, mamu tik

ngapaoc laup ian mac maocat. ²⁹ Karica mina kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuñ gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reaca moca, mana pañan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanga mautingat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbica manmo peperena kam mbuñ aindopatna, “Ra lañ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.” ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamu neanrina ruktuk mbuñ mana pañanmo an mbuñ pica, mac piatna. ³¹ Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianga, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mamu ik naañgi keracna moca angica matangat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makera-cat

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

³² Ainda moca mina mamu angica laruca tanjatke. Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auñna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mamu moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. ³³ Ri, mina tanja taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina miniña gaimd, Pañan Tiangapna Gagarna taup. ³⁴ Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena rumbca rorairena niñniña reacap kurica manmo neañamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.* ³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mamu ik naañgia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo angit. ³⁶ Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nginañ mamori. ³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana pañanna tamuñmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam

^{27:24} TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4 ^{27:25} Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28 ^{27:28} Lk 23.11 ^{27:29} Njap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 ^{27:30} Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 ^{27:31} Ais 53.7 ^{27:34} Njap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * ^{27:34} Na an wain puk niñniña. Anna kocna reaca wanaiñ. ^{27:35} Njap 22.18

tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tikitna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANAN.”

³⁸ Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. ³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira taņ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ņgorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo korererina. ⁴⁰ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” ⁴¹ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna, ⁴² “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Panan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. ⁴³ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo toņgo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” ⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ņgorikca morina ramootniņa, mina Iesusna roumbniņa keraca eacrinanna, maniņ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusna mamenacat
(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana ņganņanņgia ga aņgia rimbiņa riņgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruņa wiņga kitaca, taņca rana ņganņanņgia mbonkacna min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca rana ņganņanņgia mbonkaca mona rambuņairi, Iesusna kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Eli, Eli, lama

sabaktani?” Na an kamna miniņa gaind, “Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” ⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” ⁴⁸ Na tawi ņgoinna mina ianna ootta taņga puk wiņga utiņrena reac, mina spans ņgacrena ian aņgica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neaņamna mamori. ⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaiia kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanaiņ?” ⁵⁰ Ainda mori, ma kam aniaca ņgoin makeat, mana ņeronņa putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņa mboraca keraca eacrina raraņitta tamuņa tikca titaca pikin ņgirikca, waņniņ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. ⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ņgeprina. ⁵³ Ainda mori, Iesusna ņgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. ⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanap mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusna ņginanņa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ņgoin, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana ranģaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina. ⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auņna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniņa aem.

Iesusna waira mamutocat
(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

27:38 Ais 53.12 **27:39** ņap 22.7, na 109.25

27:46 ņap 22.1, na Ib 5.7 **27:48** ņap 69.21

na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 **27:55** Lk 8.2-3

27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 **27:43** ņap 22.8

27:51 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38,

27:56 Mt 20.20

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbona Arimatia auṅna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iṅa rangairena ramoot ian. ⁵⁸ Ri, ma tanṅa Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair aṅṅica mutocna madi-giat. Na ma mana wair aṅṅina kammo laṅ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamowatcarica ma aṅṅina. ⁵⁹ Aindamoca ma mana wairmo aṅṅica ma mamatauat. Ma raranṅit gogok ṅgam ian aṅṅica man mbona tamairinan. ⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo aṅṅica tanṅa, ma ndo ṅgoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiṅmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanṅat. ⁶¹ Na Makdala auṅna Mariaapa mana i kabea, manija mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruṅrena ramtaira mukna ṅginanṅa moatna

⁶² Aindamoca an Wiktitikna amna reac ṅgobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paṅaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanṅat. ⁶³ Karica mina tanṅa mamowatcarica, “Ramoot paṅan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ṅgocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ṅgepnande.’” ⁶⁴ Aintiku mbopca mina mana mukmo ṅginanṅa matau watti, tanṅi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iṅa rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim aṅṅia tanṅe, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiṅ mac ṅgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ṅgaua Iesusna mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” ⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruṅrena ramtairmo aṅṅica tanṅa

minmo mbopca mina an mukna ṅginanṅa mo. Aintik ne tanṅa an mukna ṅginanṅa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ṅgoin ndeacna.” ⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina tanṅa mukmo matau mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruṅrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuṅa witikca mana ṅginanṅa morina.

28

Iesusna mac nda mangepat (Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ṅgat kabena raita, ra lacau ṅgoinna ṅaṅarmuṅ ṅgoin, Makdala auṅna Mariaapa mana i kabea manija mukca watna matanṅat. ² Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raranṅ Aetaniacna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅeronṅ ianna tamuṅna auṅ ndiṅ ma irikca an waut aniaca tiṅ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. ³ Na an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅeronṅa tik ṅgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaṅanna ma rana memetac toc. ⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruṅrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅeronṅa an meacniṅmo gaindopatna, “Onṅo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamṅirena, onṅo Iesusna ṅgorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naanṅi keraca ma menacatna. ⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ṅgeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ṅgaua ma mborprina kirar.” ⁷ Ri, ma manijmo aindopatna, “Tawi ṅgoinna tanṅa mana iṅa rangairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ṅgeprina. Na mandeaca ma

27:58 TW 21.22-23 **27:60** Ais 53.9 **27:63** Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17
28:3 Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10 **28:6** Mt 12.40, na 16.21 **28:7** Mt 26.32

nenmo Galilina pitrik waŋmo outmbaica taŋnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

⁸ Karica an meacniŋa mukna taupmo tawi ŋgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, maniŋa ootta taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo mbopna. ⁹ Na maniŋa taŋgatke, Iesusa maniŋmo anduna laruca maniŋmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Naŋarmuŋ laŋ.” Ri, maniŋa taŋga mana or kitimma rambuŋaica maniŋa paŋanniŋ ramtukca mana orninŋ ŋgutiŋga mambendeiat. ¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Oŋgo taŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mammoat

¹¹ Karica an meacniŋa taŋgatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ŋginaŋa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniaca taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruŋ mambopat. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtair paŋainda ndorimo aŋgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puŋ maoikat. ¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouŋa aia ŋgori, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’” ¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoŋaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.” ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aŋgica, an ramtair paŋainda mbopatna kirar maraŋgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusa

iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mouŋa kipca Iesusa wairmo makimbca aŋgica taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taŋga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna. ¹⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap. ¹⁸ Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipca rambuŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneangat. ¹⁹ Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Neŋon Ratna i mbuŋa mo. ²⁰ Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

28:10 Ib 2.11 **28:13** Mt 27.64 **28:16** Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14
28:19 Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8 **28:20** Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Mak tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lanj, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiŋira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiŋira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neanŋande, na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ngacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neanŋa kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aiŋna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanŋa kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ŋgoinna ma kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ionna aiŋna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk anŋiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neanŋena. Na out ŋgoinna mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira man morena reikta mininŋa moca mba giwaca lamŋiri, na mina lanjan, lanjanna landamŋi maanŋiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtairatikrena. Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamom

neanŋena. Na gan kam wemban lanjna mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda ngengepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lanj, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wemban lanj ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.”

³ Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonjai.”

⁴ Ainda moca kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ŋgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk anŋiatna. Te, Raranj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wanjapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa Ion ndambuŋa tanrina, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neanŋatna.

⁶ Na Ion tikca, mana tik ngapaoca mina kamelna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma weaond reikca, ma ranja kaborborarapa manonŋonjar ambrena. ⁷ Na ma

* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lanjmo meikramtairmo wiwitirina. Na an kam wemban lanj, anna reik lainja Raranj Aetaniaca tongoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25

meikramtairmo gan kammo ginda wiwiritina, “Ramoot ianna aukna inmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuymbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot lan ngoinna wanaij, aintik aku manmo tutupniñ rimitca mana ortimbikniña or ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaij. ⁸ Aida moca aku nemo puk niñgik mbuña kitac puk neanrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neron Rat mbuña kitac puk neanrende.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puk neanratna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik waña inikna auj teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneangtat. ¹⁰ Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuña auña gootca, Neron Ratta ngorac riñnaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat. ¹¹ Karica tamuña auña kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matñirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonñon ngoin.”

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towa-
iatna*

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹² Aida moca Neron Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tangatna. ¹³ Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia tan, tanja rai 40na min. Na ma ranja amta ngoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raran Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena nerngaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiña Galilia
tikca moa ngepatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Karica mina kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanja, Raran Aetaniacna aiña kam wemban

lanmo wiwitica tanrina. ¹⁵ Na ma gaindopatna, “Raran Aetaniacna mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambunairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica kam wemban lanja ripac.”

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina
mana rangaiatna*

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa tanja, Galili miarna roumbca tanri, na ma watatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniña miarmo wean keru. Na an aiñ mbuña maniña kituknduk angirena. ¹⁷ Na ma maniñmo aindopatna, “Onjo kipca aukmo rangai te, an onjo ngoaeb angirena kirara, aku onjo meikramtair angina tipemb kirarir riptinande.” ¹⁸ Aindopatke, maniña anduna weangair tikcarica ngepca manmo rangaiatna matangtat.

¹⁹ Karica ma mac tanja mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniñ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniña embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniña weangair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. ²⁰ Ma tawi ngoin motemma maniñmo aca mbopatke, maniña ndoniña aetapa mina aiña morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, maniña gaca mana inja rangaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neron
ngoreacap eacrenanna*

*moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paurap, Kapaneam auñ matangtat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina. ²² Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaij

1:8 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** RL 22.2, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Njap 91.11-13 **1:14** Mk 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11 **1:21** Mt 4.13 **1:22** Mt 7.28-29

ngoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

²³ Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna neron ngoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaidopatna, ²⁴ “Nasaret aunna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ngocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamjirena, u Raran Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.” ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa an neronmo kaega moca manmo gaidopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tan!” ²⁶ Aindopatke, an neron ngoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca keca, manmo tikcarica matangat. ²⁷ Na meikramtaira anna watca, ngep ngoreac nangepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaid ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma nerngaur ngorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.” ²⁸ Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wanja aujembca murun matangat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roubmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kac matangat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matangat. ³⁰ Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roubap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ngoinna mana roubna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat. ³¹ Ke, Iesusa tanja mana par ngutinga, manmo mana bara tikca angia ngepatke, mana roubca lan mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik mangombacri.

1:24 Mk 5.7 **1:26** Mk 9.26 **1:28** Mt 4.24
na Mk 6.46, na Lk 4.42 **1:39** Mt 4.23, na 9.35

Iesusa meikramtair witta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

³² Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina min mbunja tikatke, mina nerngaur ngorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambun naangia makipat. ³³ Na an auj aniacna meikramtaira murunja kipca Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kacna tin kamma punica eacri. ³⁴ Na ma an nannirta roubbehta meikramtairmo moa laja mori, na an nerngaur ngoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo lamjirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanainj.

Iesusa Galili inikna aujembmo tanrina

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Na auj raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca tanja ramtair kocorta taupca tanja mambendeiri. ³⁶ Na Saimonapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matangat. ³⁷ Na mina tanja manmo watca, mina manmo gaidopatna, “Meikramtaira murunja una moca mina orerena.” ³⁸ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Watcari, aia an aujembca rambuja eacrenanna tanja, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an ainj ningikca mona nakiprina.” ³⁹ Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca murunja tanja, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma nerngaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina lain mamori.

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Karica roub lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupnin rimitca aemanmanap, manmo aindopatna, “U tongo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.” ⁴¹ Na ma mana moca kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utinga, manmo

1:34 Mk 3.11-12, na Lk 4.41 **1:35** Mt 14.23,

aindopatna, “Aku tonggorina. U rat ndaru.”⁴² Aindopatke, an roubm lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca lanj mamoot. ⁴³ Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca tanja, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U tanja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamŋinande, una roubmca maimairi.”⁴⁵ Na an ramootta ma tanja meikramtairmo, an reicka man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia matanri. Na an nininia ma auŋembmo tamtamma ninia tanri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an auŋembmo mbukna towanaiŋ, ma an auŋemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na auŋembta meikramtaira man ndambun nakiprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa lanja moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica rai ndepikca tanjatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auŋ teker mac nda tanjat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri. ² Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiŋ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna. ³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roubmbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuŋa anŋica makipat. ⁴ Na mina manmo anŋica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanaiŋ, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo anŋica kac kopik tamun nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo,

manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna.*⁵ Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roubmbehta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

⁶ Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamŋiatna, ⁷ “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna taup anŋina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ, anna Raranj Aetaniacna ndo kabe niŋgikna aiŋ.”⁸ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa ma tawi ngoinna maanŋiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamŋirena? ⁹ Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roubmapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca witikca ndona bar anŋica tanj?’”¹⁰ Aintik ne gaind ndamŋi, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna, ¹¹ “Aku unmo mambopek, u ngep witikca ndona bar anŋica, ndona kaca tanj.”¹² Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca anŋica, mina lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matanŋat. Ainda moatke, mina muruŋa ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna imo anŋia manŋepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)

1:44 TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14 * **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 **2:12** Mt 9.33

13 Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manjar mac nda matangat. Na meikramtair wit aniac a man ndambun nakipri, ma minmo rip-tirina. 14 Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranjai.” Ri, ma ngepca manmo maranjaiat.

15 Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniac a memetmbaca mina manmo ranjairina. 16 Ri, Parisina wi-witna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija ranjairena ramtairmo gaind madi-giat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?” 17 Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanaiŋ, roumbbebta meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuŋa aku meikramtair wan-doikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaiŋ, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna moca kiprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

18 Oit ianna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ija ranjairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina

wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo ginda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna ija ranjairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija ranjairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?” 19 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaiŋ. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai. 20 Na inmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna anŋi tan te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

21 “Na ramoot ianna raranjit ngamna waja mba anŋica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aind mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranjit ngam wan anna, ma taji tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. 22 Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba anŋica memena inŋit bagara mba rurena. Ma aind mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena inŋitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena inŋitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena inŋit ngamma, an mbuŋa rurena.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

23 Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira witna wariŋ rikca tanri. Na mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanŋiat. 24 Karica Parisina ramtaira mammo ginda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiŋa mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija ranjairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa

2:14 In 1.43 2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 † 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roumbca moa laja morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot. 2:23 TW 23.25 2:24 TW 23.25

moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena. ²⁶ Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raranj Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma anjica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanja mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaij, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina. ²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mim-itpac anjirena kaca mac nda tanjatna. Na par gagar wanjambaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina. ² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginaja matau ngoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laja moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande. ³ Ainda moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.” ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tip laja Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit?

Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke. ⁵ Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mamoot. ⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanja Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roumbca puniatna

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an auj tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija ranjaica matangat. ⁸ Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wanjan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wanjbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mammo mapuniat. ⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna anjirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndianj te, aku an kor nanjabuknande.” ¹⁰ Na ngaua ma roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacmo roumbbebtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roumbbebannanna, mina ndorita par mbunjo man ngutiña morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo

2:25 TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6

2:27 TW 5.14

2:28 Mt 12.8

3:4 Lk 14.3

3:5 In 11.33

3:6 Mt 22.15-16

3:8 Mt 4.25

3:9 Mt 9.21,

na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21

3:11 Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41

ndianj te, mina man ndambuņa tani rambuņaina moca mori. ¹¹ Na an ńerņgaur ńgorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbıtca, mina kamb keca aindoprına, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” ¹² Aında moca ma an ńerņgaur ńgorikmo wandik gargar ńgoin matikat, na mina mammo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ńgoin.

Iesusa ndona up aņgırena parniņap mbut mbuniņna ramtairmo larapacatna

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Karica Iesusa takur tamuņ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuņ makıpat. ¹⁴ Na ma larapacrına ramtairta ndunduca parniņapa mbut mbuniņna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up aņgırena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitına. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo ńerņgaur ńgorikca mo kecarına gagrarapa iremb anikmo neaņrina. ¹⁶ Na ma larapacrına parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minna ramtairta irembca gınd, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma Sebedına nuocniņ motocmo ma larapacrına, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbıtaca Ion. Na ma maniņmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniņa gınd, “Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc.” ¹⁸ Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Mati, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian. ¹⁹ Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, inmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ńgocrainande.

Mina aindoprına Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiņa moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa kaca taņgatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor. ²¹ Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man aņgi nakıprına, na mina gaindopatna, “Ma ńaņaorına.”

²² Karica tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndiņ ńgirikca, mina gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa ńerņgaur ńgorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ńerņgaur ńgorikta ramoot paņan.”* ²³ Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbıkca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit? ²⁴ Aintik pitrik waņ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniņ ndaruca, mina ruņ te, an pitrik waņa ma mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniņa ndaruca, mina ruņ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbıkca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

²⁷ Ri, ma gınd mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aņgina toawanaiņ. Outta ma an ramootmo ńgatik gargar mbuņa leac te, ma aında mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo aņginandet.”

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ńgoin mambopek, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruņcamıņa morena tipemb

3:12 Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34 **3:16** In 1.42 **3:17** Lk 9.54 **3:20** Mk 6.31 **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20 **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25 * **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbıkna i ian. **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16

ngorikta makukarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet. ²⁹ Na ramootta Njeron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.” ³⁰ Na an miniŋna moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma njeron ngoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neaŋga taŋca manmo min ndambuŋ nakipna moca. ³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korere-rina meikramtairta tumbun aniacna mina mammo gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.” ³³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?” ³⁴ Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar!” ³⁵ Na mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

4

Iesusna ramootta witna lourmo wariŋa kerina kam roor makeat
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo ririptina aiŋmo miar roumbca tikca mac moa ngeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roumbna kor ian naŋgabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an miar roumbmo mbatmbai

maeacri. ² Na ma minmo kamb roor nderid punŋa keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat, ³ “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariŋna kena moca matanŋat.*” ⁴ Na ma an wariŋmo, witna lourmo anŋirca keca matanŋri, na lour nderida, mina an taŋ, kip tikrena taup ngirikca, ngorikca kipca maammbat. ⁵ Na witna lour nderida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat. ⁶ Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat. ⁷ Na witna lour nderida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiŋga kitaca mina mba kootatke. ⁸ Ri, nderida tiacarpaik waekeke laŋ ngirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na nderida 30na minna kootrina, ri, nderida 60na minna kootrina, ri, nderida 100na minna kootrina.” ⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

Witna kam roorna miniŋ

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniac taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat. ¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iŋgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruŋcamiŋa kam roor mbuŋa waracnande. ¹² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watraŋnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋnandet, na mina mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Moca mina

3:31 Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **4:1** Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34

* **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariŋ inikmo kerena. **4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27

iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

*Wit lourta kamb rourta
kamna miniŋ*

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gain-dopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta miniŋ nagaracit? ¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariŋna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande. ¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanŋiat, na mina toŋtoŋgar koindap. ¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ipuŋi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaŋ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. ¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ŋgoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk aŋgica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ aŋgina toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba aŋgiitndai. ²⁰ Na meikramtair

ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina aŋgica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma aŋginande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam aŋginande.”

*Tacna memetaca winna kaŋgaukca
mba tikitndai*
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gain-dopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina aŋgica bar, co winna kaŋgaukca tikit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina an tacna memetacmo aŋgica waekekena taupca tikrena. ²² Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. ²³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta ŋganŋanŋina minna, an ŋganŋanŋina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda aŋginande.”

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna wariŋ nakerina kirar toc. ²⁷ Ainda moca mouŋembba ma ŋgorena, na raia ma ŋgepca ma ndona aiŋira morena, na an witna loura an wariŋ inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba

lamņirena. ²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taņca amna reac kootrena. Out ņgoinna raprira laruca, taņi ma kootca mina loura moca, iņmbaia mina uri taņca amna minna tiknande. ²⁹ Na mina urica taņca gagamna minna tik te, min aņgi waņgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca aņginandet.”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuņ nakecit? ³¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ņgoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ņgoin. ³² Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ņaik anik tikreke, ri, ņgorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ņaikta pacpacarta kaņgaukca tikna morena.”

*Iesusa kamb rour niņgik
mbuņa kerena*

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puņ nakerina, na ma gaine wiwitinanna, ma mina landamņiarta min mbuņ nakerena. ³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niņgik mbuņa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana miniņmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta miniņmo ma minmo muruņcamiņa mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca ma-menacat

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuņa, Iesusa ma ndona

iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waņ nagacna.” ³⁶ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbuņ aniac tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuņ naņgabukca, mina manap aņgica mataņgat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap mataņgat. ³⁷ Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina. ³⁸ Na Iesusa kormo iņcait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ņgori, mina manmo omboņa ņgepca gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia maica ņgocraina mamoeķ, na aia menacna mamoeķ, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiņ?” ³⁹ Aindopatke, ma ņgepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor. ⁴⁰ Karica ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?” ⁴¹ Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puņa gaindopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai ņgoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapeķna?”

5

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ņeron
ņgoreaca moa kecariatna*

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, waņgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waņmbai ndeacrena. ² Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, ņeron ņgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ņgoin motemma man ndambuņa ootta kiprina. ³ Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roumb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ņgatik mbuņa leacna towanaiņ, co

lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴ Aında mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar ngoin. ⁵ Aında moca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tamtamma ndada taŋrena. Na ma kamb anik keru, na anna watura mana tikmo katacrena.

⁶ Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ngoin nakipri, karica ma ootta taŋga Iesusna outta taŋga, mana outta tikca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat. ⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesus, u Tamuŋ Ngoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa digina mamoeck, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!" ⁸ Na an ramootta aindopatna miniŋa gaind, Iesusa an ŋeronŋ ngoreacmo mboprina, "U ŋeronŋ ngoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!" ⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena." ¹⁰ Karica ma Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap iŋambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taŋ teac.

¹¹ Na markimta tumbun aniac, an takur roumbmo ambca taŋri. ¹² Ri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna." ¹³ Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aında moa mandacatna, mbatca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica taŋga an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna nganŋanŋia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa anŋia ootta

irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

¹⁴ Aında moatke, an markimta nginaŋa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina taŋga an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca. ¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ngapaoc aoca iro laŋapa mbiraca eacri, na mina aında watca nanambiatna. ¹⁶ Aında moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina taŋga, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Aında moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ŋgepca Iesusmo an pitrik waŋ tikcarina moca aemaŋmaŋap mambopri.

¹⁸ Aında moca maica Iesusa kor naŋgabukna mori, ngaua an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laŋa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba taŋgatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona kaca nda taŋca ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmains opotaca morinan." ²⁰ Karica an ramootta ŋgepca taŋga, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iesusa manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca taŋri, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca tamtam malamŋiat.

Iesusa menacatna moon ianna wat mac nda neanŋatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laŋa moatna (Matu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Karica Iesusa kor naŋgabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat,

na ma miarna roubm ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot.²² Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniñ marimbitat.²³ Karica ma inambut ngoinna aemañmanap mambopri, “Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoeck. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angica eacna.”²⁴ Ri, Iesusna ngepca an ramootap matanggat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniacna mana inja ranjaica tanri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa matanri.²⁵ Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubmap, na an roubmca manmo angica eaca tanja iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min mbuñ.²⁶ Na an meac, ma an pitir gagarmmo kitukndukar anik punja ngoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laña mo ngocor, wanaiñ ngoin, mina manmo gigirar neañrenan, na mana an roubmca mina manmo mba moa laña mori, wanaiñ ngoin.²⁷ Ri, an meaca Iesusna kiprina kam wembaña waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna inmbaia tanja mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri,²⁸ na ma gaind ndamñiatna, ma Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roubmca laña monande.²⁹ Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik marangaiat, mana roubmca lañ mamoot.³⁰ Ainda moatke, Iesusna malamñiat, mana gargara laruca matanggat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigi, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?”³¹ Ri, mana inja ranjairena ramtaira mamoo gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek,

mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?”

³² Na Iesusna kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina.³³ Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamñiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutupniñ rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruñ mambopat.³⁴ Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, “Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u lañ mamoot. Na u tanja una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubmca lañ mamori.”

³⁵ Na an minna Iesusna an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiñ nakipca mina an ramoot pañanmo gaind mambopat, “Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aiñ wanaiña kai neañ teac.”³⁶ Ri, Iesusna an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanmo aind mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u ripac niñgik.”³⁷ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap tanjarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niñgikmo aca angira mina manap matanggat.³⁸ Ainda moca mina tanja an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniacna punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica.³⁹ Ri, Iesusna an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aarena? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma mangoreke.”⁴⁰ Na mina manmo malaronggat. Ainda moatke, Iesusna minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruñcamiña raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonnuocna amepaetiniñapa mana inja ranjairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moonna wair tikca eacrina diab

mambukat. ⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonna par ngutinga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, koun.*” Na an kam tipna minina gaird, “Meac teker u ngep!” ⁴² Ri, an moonna anduna ngepca tanj kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam malamjat. Na an moonna iarira parnijapa mbut mbunijna min. ⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an larupekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonmo amna reac, emtem neanja amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij maneangot

(*Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30*)

¹ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma ndona auj minij mac nda tanjatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana inmbai matangot. ² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanja Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniaca an kam mbaraca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca angiratna? Na an landamji man ndambun ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamji? Na titoca moca ma ainta ngagatracarap morena?” ³ Aia lamjirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ngoreac maangjat. ⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramootta aujembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auj minij ngoinapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda, ma iremb

kocor.” ⁵ Aintik ma an aujmo ainta ngagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbunja mina tikemb tingik ngutin te, minmo moi laja monande. ⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamjiri.

Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ngocor

(6.6—8.21)

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena
ramtairmo aij maneangot*

(*Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6*)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna aujembmo tanja kambmo anna riptirina. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parnijapa mbut mbunijmo aca kipca, ma minmo nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neanja, na minmo mbunij, mbunija mbagirica matangot. ⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tanjena ndindipacarmo angji tanj. Na ne kabena tatanja reikap kai angica ndoriap kai tanj teac. Na ne tapaca kai angji teac, na ne ndorita angira tanjena rambca kai angji teac, na ne kitukndukap kai angica tanj teac, kari ngoin. ⁹ Na ne or ngapaocnij aocrenan, anna lanj, an ningik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbunija kai aoc teac.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tanji auj ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an ningik ndeaca, tanji ne an auj tikcarica tanj. ¹¹ Na aujemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auj tikcarica tanj. Na maica ne tanja nanjepce, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca ne tanj, te, mina lamjinandet, mina an tipna kirara laja mba

5:43 Mk 1.44, na 7.36, na Lk 8.55 **6:2** In 7.15
4.44 **6:6** Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22 **6:7** Lk 10.1
13.51

6:3 In 6.42 **6:4** Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In
6:8 Mt 10.9-10 **6:8** Lk 10.4-11 **6:11** Up

moapeke.”* ¹² Karica mana ija ranğairena ramtaira ngepca tanğa meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki.” ¹³ Na mina nernğaur ngorikcap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa lainj mamoot.

Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion ndopa

(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar anğica ma an ngagatracara morena.” ¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.” ¹⁶ Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manğepri.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodismo tapica lanğorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica lanğoapekna tipna kirara, anna laña wanaiñ.” Aında moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utinğa manmo lawirta nğatik mbuña leaca maica anğica tanğa kac ngoreac matikat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamñirena, Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac nğoutta, ma ramoot wandon rat ndeacrena ramoot. Aında moca

Erotta ma Ionna nğinanğ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam nğoin ndamñirañnande, iro inik mananna makuk nğoin ndamñirañnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonğon nğoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta nğocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamñirinanna, na ma minna wanaiñ.

²¹ Inmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamñica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindapa amnande. ²² Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonğa kipca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonğa kemma werenanna watca mina tonğocarica. Aında moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an moonğ nğammo madigiat, “Aku umo kai lañ nğoin neañ te, u tonğoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neañnande.” ²³ Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik nğoin tamuñ, u kaia tonğoca digi te, aku umo neañnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanğembai neañna ndop te, aku aında monande.”

²⁴ Ri, an moonğa mac nda laruca tanğa ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mamoo kai anğina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanğa manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca aukmo mana pañan neañ.” ²⁵ Karica an moonğ nğamma tawina mac nda tanğa gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambuñ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku

* **6:11** Iudanangepta tipna kirara gaind, an orninğa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tanğitndait. Na aina our tukica tanğrena tip toco anna kirar. **6:13** Ie 5.14 **6:14** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **6:17-18** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20 **6:23** Est 5.3, na 5.6, na 7.2

tongorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuon ianna tikca aukmo neañ.”²⁶ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamñiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamñiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anđi narica. Ainda moca ma an moonna kam mawaracat.²⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanca Ionna pañan anđi kipna ndopca an lapoca ruñrena ramootta tanca kac ngoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat.²⁸ Karica ma Ionna pañanmo tuon ianna tikca anđira kipca an moon ngammo neañca, ma anđica tanca ndona aem maneanđat.

²⁹ Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iñan rañgairana ramtaira kipca mana wair anđica tanca mamutocat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neañga ambatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

³⁰ Na Iesusna up anđirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuñna mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina aiñirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruñ maniniat.³¹ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac an motemma tan kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up anđirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ma ndona up anđirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ngepca aia ndori tingik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanca ne wik emtem pac anđina.”³² Karica mina kor ian nanğabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tingik matanđat.

³³ Na an meikramtair wit aniac aca mina watri mina tanri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an auñembta meikramtaira mina muruñcamañna Iesusapa mana up anđirena ramtair tanca eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanca laruca maeacri.³⁴ Aintik Iesusa tanca kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac muruñna anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina nginañna mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna.³⁵ Inmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna iñan rañgairana ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeok.³⁶ Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina auñembmo tamtamma tanca, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore tanca oikna.”³⁷ Na Iesusa ndona iñan rañgairana ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neañ.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonjo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna aiñna moca anđirena minna kitukndukar puñga tapacar tipemb ngoikca mina neañna?”³⁸ Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanca wat.” Mina tanca wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmabaiapa ngoaem mbuniñningikap.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruñcamañna tanca gan katgin lanmo tumnambca moi mbirac.”⁴⁰ Karica mina tanca ndeida 100na min naanđira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naanđira punica mbiraca maiatke.⁴¹ Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmabaiapa ngoaem mbuniñ anđica ma tamunna auñna raia watca Rarañ Ae-

6:26 Mt 14.9 **6:30** Lk 10.9-10, na 10.17 **6:31** Mk 3.20 **6:34** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Mt 9.36 **6:35** Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12 **6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7 **6:41** Mk 7.34

taniacmo kam laŋ neaŋga. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina anŋgica an meikramtairmo biŋairi, na ma ŋgoaemniŋ anŋgica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo biŋaia maica. ⁴² Mina muruŋcamiŋa, ambca min ŋgoin matikat. ⁴³ Ri, tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo anŋgia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat. ⁴⁴ Na an tapacapa ŋgoaem ambatna ramtair niŋgikna ŋganŋanŋgia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nam-batta witkica tanŋatna

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor anŋgica monmbaina auŋ Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca taŋna toŋtoŋap. ⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina taŋri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, maica wigwac ŋgoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca maŋara ndo kabe ndeacri. ⁴⁸ Na ma watri, watta ŋgepca kor paŋan ndiŋ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiŋa moca taŋri. Maica auŋ raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiŋa witkica min ndambuŋ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke, ⁴⁹ ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiŋ nakipri, mina watca anmo raraŋ ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ŋgocrairi. ⁵⁰ Na mina muruŋa mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.” ⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuŋna kor nanŋabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat.

Ri, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin maŋgepat. ⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira biŋaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta miniŋga, mina ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋ mamoa
(Matiu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira miar kat-aca ga Genesaret auŋ ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina. ⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta ma-garacat. ⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna auŋembmo tamtamma ootta taŋca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ŋgepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo bar-era tikca minmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanŋgica taŋnande. ⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an auŋembapa auŋemb tekirapa an pitrikna auŋembmo muruŋa taŋga larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ŋgapaoc waŋ ŋgutiniŋ te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona moca aemaŋmaŋap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira mu-ruŋa ainda morinanna, mina laiŋ mamori.

7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ŋgamrirta kammo tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena

(Matiu 15.1-9)

¹ Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ŋgepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matanŋat. ² Ri, mina

6:46 Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28 **6:49** Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19 **6:51** Mk 4.39 **6:52** Mk 8.17 **6:56** Mt 9.20, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 **7:2** Lk 11.38 **7:3** Mk 7.5, na 7.8, na In 2.6, na Gal 1.14

wattatnanna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri. ³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruŋa mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara rangai, mina pair ŋari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. ⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca taŋca nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punŋa tikca anŋiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuonŋourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. ⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una ija rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, ‘An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i anŋira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke. ⁷ Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ngoinna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena.’ ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tiŋgikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira rangaina landamŋina ramtair laiŋ koind. ¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetniŋna kanŋauk ndeac te, maniŋna kam

niŋgikca rangai.’ Na, ‘Ramoota ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’ ¹¹ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iŋmbaia ma maniŋmo aindopnande, “Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋa baburina.”’ ¹² Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramoota ma an mbuŋa amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.’ ¹³ Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir anŋica anna rangaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo aindamorena.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patinpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruŋ ngoinna aukna kamma matau waraca lamni rapac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na reac ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patinŋa mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ngetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monandet.”*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat. ¹⁸ Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamniŋre ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patinŋa mba moitndaii. ¹⁹ Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind toco reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ngoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca

^{7:4} Mt 23.25 ^{7:6} Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.8-9 ^{7:10} NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4 ^{7:15-16} Up 10.14-15 * ^{7:15-16} Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “U ramoota koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

tanrena, inmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiŋga monandet. ²¹⁻²² Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ŋgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na laŋtaŋgoara laŋtaŋgona tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatŋina tip kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ŋgoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ŋgoreac aŋgica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋaŋaŋaona tip kirara morena. ²³ Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ŋgocor.”

Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesuso ritipac aniac ŋgoinap (Matiu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba toŋgori, ramoot ianmo lamni narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma iŋgoroca eacna minna wanaiŋ. ²⁵ Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonŋ ianap, na ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca

an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbica mairikat. ²⁶ An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonŋa ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. ²⁷ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta amta reik aŋgica piriŋta ke taŋ nari.”

²⁸ Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piriŋga barna kaŋgauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca una moonŋmo tikcamacariri.” ³⁰ Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda taŋga, moonŋnuocmo wattatnanna, ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laŋa moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ŋgoreacniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

³¹ Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, annan mac ŋgepca taŋga auŋ aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca taŋga irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat. ³² Na mina koarniŋ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna aŋgira kipca, Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca. ³³ Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo aŋgira taŋga, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona patŋit loorniŋ rapaca mbukacarica.

Inmbaia ma ndona patnjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat. ³⁴ Na Iesus ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca ranŋairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “*Epata.*” An kamna miniŋa gaind, “U goot.” ³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarniŋa tawi ŋgoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maŋtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min. ³⁶ Na Iesus meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaiŋ, mina an kammo anduna mbopca mataŋri. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca aindopatna, “Reac, reac ma morenanna, ma laŋ ŋgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laŋa moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

8

Iesus 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanŋa ambatna

(Matiu 15.32-39)

¹ Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesus ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, ² “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. ³ Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taŋ te, mina paŋainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ŋgetacnan kiprina.” ⁴ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair

kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar anŋica amna reac moca minmo neanŋa mina ammit?” ⁵ Karica Iesus minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ ningik.”

⁶ Karica Iesus meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ anŋica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otrema maica, ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo biŋa mona neanŋa. Mina meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat. ⁷ Na mina ŋgoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesus an ŋgoaeb tekir motoco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac biŋaina maneangat. ⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina anŋia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maaocat. ⁹ Na an ramtair tingikta ŋganŋanŋia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesus minmo mbagirica mina mataŋgat. ¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nanŋabukca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair anŋica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waŋ mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona madigiat

(Matiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipuŋa mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamŋinande, anna gidik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. ¹² Ri, Iesus ndona tikca ranŋaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ŋgagatrac ŋgoin laru

te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.”¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai wan magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuj nakecatna

(Matiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat.¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.”¹⁶ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori punga aindopca, “Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.”¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamjica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a?”¹⁸ Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekepeki, a?”¹⁹ Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanga mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min.”²⁰ Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanga mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaacatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca

parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ.”²¹ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna

(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auŋna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

²² Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanŋa Betsaida auŋ malaruat. Ri, an auŋnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambuŋ naangica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemanmanŋap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutiŋ.²³ Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutiŋga, manap angica larua auŋmo raekmbaia tanŋri. Na ma mana lamniacniŋmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniŋa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiŋ?”²⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniŋmo watukca watca, gaind mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ŋanari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir taŋ kipre toc.”²⁵ Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniŋ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniŋa laŋ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat.²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriŋatke, manmo mambopat, “U tanŋa auŋmo raekca kai laru teac.”

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ngepca, mina Sisariapilipai auŋ aniacna inikna auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanna tanŋri. Na ma ndona ija

rangairena ramtairmo ginda digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?”²⁸ Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian.”²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiat, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?” Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U gade gan ramoot, Raran Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda angina ramoot.”³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo ripti neanga gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagaraniac anginande, te, ramtair panjaindapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina manmo ija nean te, manmo riñ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.”³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naangia tanga manmo kaeg mamoot.³³ Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona ija rangairena ramtaira watta tanga, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo ija tik. U Raran Aetaniacna iroa mba rangaireke. Wanaij ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik marangaireke.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuñ ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop

te, ma ndona landamjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik angica mbukca aukna ija rangai.³⁵ Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamjica utiñ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamjireke, na aukna kam wembanj lanja lamjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.³⁶ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruñcamija angir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit?³⁷ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuñ oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda angirit?³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raran Aetaniacmo ija neanjarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara muruñ morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raran Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena nerngaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raran Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoin mangetrikiat

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min angica mina takur ianna tamuñ ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuñ Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar

8:29 Mt 16.16, na Mk 9.9, na In 6.68-69, na 11.27 **8:31** Mt 17.22 **8:34** Mt 10.38-39, na Lk 14.27 **8:35** Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **8:38** Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18 **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9

dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna. ³ Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai. ⁴ Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna. ⁵ Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna laj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” ⁶ Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaine, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit. ⁷ Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ.” ⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watake. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, tanja Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min.” ¹⁰ Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gaine digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?” ¹² Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaine rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamin mac moi wandonainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca

ma gigirar wit anginandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet? ¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ngaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toŋtongara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neronj ngoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda irikca tanja mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria angica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa. ¹⁵ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuŋ ngoota matangat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laj ngoin, u makipca.” ¹⁶ Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaine digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?” ¹⁷ Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kamma gaine nda rutiatna, “Riripti, neronj ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naangica kipapekna. ¹⁸ Na memetmbaca an neronj ngoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo najaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia panpanjiacarirena. Na aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo

^{9:7} TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 ^{9:9} Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 ^{9:11} Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 ^{9:12} Njap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7 ^{9:13} Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaij.”

19 Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anji kip.” 20 Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuñ naangira tanri. Na an neron ngoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ngoinna an nuocmo moa najaoca manmo laña mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tanri, na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurina.

21 Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonuoc tekera tikca kiprina. 22 Na memetmbaca an neron ngoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.” 23 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruñ mona min.” 24 Na tawi ngoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaij, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!” 25 Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniac min ndambuñ ootta kipca rambuñairinan. Ainda moca ma an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U neron ngoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac. 26 Ainda mocatke, an neron ngoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ngocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matangat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeac-

rina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”

27 Na Iesusa mana parmo utiñga, manmo anji ngepri, na ma ngepca witikrina.

28 Karica inmbaia Iesusa kaca tanja eacri, mana inja rangairena ramtairap mina ndori tingikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaij?” 29 Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niñgik mbuñ an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

30 Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik wanja rikca tanrina. Na Iesusa ma tonjorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamñi teac, ma an ndeacrenan. 31 Na anna miniña gaind, ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo ririptica neanrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuñ ma mac nda ngepnandet.” 32 Na mina an kambta miniña mba lamñia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tikit

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

33 Na Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira tanja Kapaneam auña larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuñga mbopca kiprena?”

34 Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ngocor. Na anna miniña gaind, mina taup ndiña kiprinanna

9:23 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na In 11.40 9:24 Lk 17.5 9:26 Mk 1.26
9:30 Mk 8.31, na 10.32-34, na In 7.1 9:32 Lk 9.45, na 18.34 9:34 Lk 22.24 9:35 Mt 20.26-27,
na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26

mina ndorimo ipunjan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot pañan ndeacit. ³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iña rangairena parniñapa mbut mbuniña minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iñmbai ngoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruñcamiña aiña mona ramoot ndarunande.” ³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonnuoc teker ianmo angica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina, ³⁷ “Ramootta aukna iro landamñiap eacrenan, na ma gaind točna kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ngotacapeknan, ma auk niñgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiñ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

Ramootta aimo puñdamootta mo ngocor ma aina aikndamoot (Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuñña ñerñgaur ngorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiñ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiña kai mo teac.” ³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuñña ngagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ngoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.” ⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puñdamootta mo ngocor, ma aina aikndamoot. ⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamñi

te, ne Karaisna aiña ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neañam te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo reac lañ ian ngoin neañnande.

Tip ngoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ngocairena (Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian angica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo angica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna lañ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ngoreacna makukca mona wiñ te, u kataca kecar. Anna lañ u par kabe niñgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat anginande. Na moca u par mbuniñapa mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiñ te, u anmo kataca kecar. Anna lañ u kabe niñgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat anginande. Na moca u or mbuniñap, mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.† ⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiñ te, u ian tarki kecar. Anna lañ u lamniac kabe niñgikap, te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniñap mina ummo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari. ⁴⁸ An taupca, ‘Nduipitikca mina warirmo amrañnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

9:37 Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 **9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3

9:40 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30 * **9:43-44** Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amrañnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † **9:45-46** Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amrañnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Esi 43.24

⁴⁹ “Na mina mindaŋmo gimbambareameacapa ramootta morina. ⁷ Ainda muruŋa tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa taca meikramtairmo muruŋa larunandet.

⁵⁰ “Na mindaŋa ma reac laŋ. Na mindaŋa tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindaŋa ma amna ŋgoabapa reikmo moa laŋa moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac laŋmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

10

Iesusa laŋtango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa ŋgepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋmo, oc Iodanna waŋgambaia taŋrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuŋa mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara raŋgaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac laŋtango, laŋtango kat-acna laŋ ki, co, laŋa wanaiŋ?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neaŋrina?”

⁴ Na mina gaimdoprina, “Mosesa aindoprina, ‘Ramootta laŋtango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara tirca meacmo neaŋa, manmo mandaca taŋ te, anna laŋ.’” ⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaimdoprina, “Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neaŋrina. ⁶ Na ne warac, ‘Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa morina. Na ma minmo

moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica taŋca ndona meacap mik te, ⁸ na maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarunande.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarurina. ⁹ Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiŋ.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira kac mac taŋgatke, mina manmo an laŋtango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac laŋtango tikcarica, ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ŋgadudukca morina. ¹² Na meac ianna ndona kaŋgait tikcarica kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma tip ŋgadudukca morina.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgia kiprina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋga mbendeia taŋna. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori, ¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaimdoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaimdopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir aŋgairana tipna kirara aŋgi ŋgocor te, ma anna

9:50 Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14 **10:4** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **10:6** RL 1.27, na 5.2 **10:7** 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31 **10:7** RL 2.24 **10:11** Mt 5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **10:14** 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **10:15** Mt 18.3

mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ ngoin.”¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca taŋre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ angirit?”¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo laŋ ngacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ndo ma laŋ.”¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne laŋtaŋgoar, ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai aŋgi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.’”²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku moonuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa raŋgairena.”²¹ Na Iesusa manmo waticca, ma manmo matŋia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaŋ. Na u aida mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo raŋgai.”²² Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na

mana inpaŋanna ngocraica ma matangat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbumbukca, minmo owai ngoin.”²⁴ Aida moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac naŋgeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbubukca, aiŋ aniac ngoin!”²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna aiŋ ngoin.”²⁶ Aida moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira ngep ngoreac ngoin naŋgepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Aida mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat angirit?”²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori puŋga towanaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man niŋgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

²⁸ Aida moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋ maraŋgairere.”²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruŋa aukapa kam wembaŋ laŋ ndamŋina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warinemb tikcari te,”³⁰ mina 100na minna reik aŋginandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neaŋnandet. Na anmo mina ngaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mom-

10:19 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na 24.14, na Ie 5.4 **10:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33 **10:23** Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17 **10:27** Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37
10:30 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk 18.30

bonik witapa, warinembca witap angingandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ngorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lan angingandet. ³¹ Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inmbai ngoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca in ngoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memencna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem taɲna moca taup ndina taɲri. Na ma minmo outta taɲrina. Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira tamtam ngoin ndamɲirina. Na meikramtaira mina inja rangairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona inja rangairena parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna ramtairpaikmo mac angica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina. ³³ Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanɲek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair paɲaindapa tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaira neaɲnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲnanta wiwitna para tiknandet. ³⁴ Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuɲa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi

(Matiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Karica Sebedina nuocniɲa Iemisapa Ion, maniɲa Iesus

ndambuɲ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, anɲa unmo reac ianna digina mamoeck, na anɲa tonɲorinanna u anɲo an reaca mo.”

³⁶ Ainda moca ma maniɲmo gainda digirina, “Onɲo tonɲorinanna aku onɲo kaina reaca moit?” ³⁷ Na maniɲa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac angica gagrirta ramoot paɲan aniaca mo te, anɲa tonɲorinanna aɲna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbaia mbiracna.”

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa maniɲmo gaind mam-bopat, “Onɲo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onɲo anmo mba garaca lamɲireke. Na onɲo an gigirar auk ndambuɲnan angina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anginganna onɲo angina min ki?” ³⁹ Na maniɲa manmo aindopatna, “Anɲa min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniɲmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, onɲo auk angiekna girgira onɲo angina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku angina morenanna, on toco anna angingandet.* ⁴⁰ Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaiɲ. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

⁴¹ Na mana inja rangairena ramtair parniɲa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanaiɲa mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniɲmo kaega morina. ⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuɲa ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamɲirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paɲainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kanɲaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paɲainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo rangaina moca gagrarena. ⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta

10:31 Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30 **10:32** Mk 8.31, na 9.31 **10:38** Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * **10:39** Kabena miniɲa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memencna girgir aniacna kam ndoprena. **10:42** Lk 22.25-26 **10:43** Lk 9.48 **10:43** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26

nenmo ramoot pañan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiñna ramoot ndeac. ⁴⁴ Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruñna mbaiñna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ñgotaca mana aiña mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiñ. Ma min ñgotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuña meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamniac ñgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laña moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira tanğa Ieriko auñ ndaruca. Na manapa mana iña ranğairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auñmo tikcarica tanre mbuña, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roubca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ñgoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ñgaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ñgamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik puñga gaind ñgaca mboprina, “Dewitna ñgamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ñgoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tonğoca ñgep, ma una maacreke.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona tik ñgapaoc rocot rianğa kecarica, ma tawi ñgoin nanğepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuña tanrina. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tonğorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ñgoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.” ⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tan, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laña morina.” Na

tawi ñgoinna mana lamniaca lan mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranğaica taup ndiñ matanğat.

Iesusa girgir anğica menaca mac nda ñgepnande

11

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auñ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar toc mambukat
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira Ierusalem auñ aniacmo kipca rambuñaiatke, na mina tanğa Olip Takurna roubc ndeacrina auñniñ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona iña ranğairena ramootniñmo outta mbagirica, ² ma maniñmo gaindopatna, “Onğo monmbai wañna an auña aia watrinanna tanğa. Na onğo tan laru te, onğo anduna watnandet, donki ñgam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tan ñgocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onğo mana ñgatik piarca anği kip. ³ Na ramoot ianna onğmo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onğo donkimo anğica tanğek?’ Te, onğo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacoota manmo aiñap, na iñmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anği kipnande.’” ⁴ Ainda moca maniña matanğat, na maniña tanğa donki ñgam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an donkimo kac ianna tiñna roubca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniña mana ñgatikmo mapiari. ⁵ Ainda moca an ramtaira anna roubca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniñmo gainda digiatna, “Onğo kaia mona moca gan donkina ñgatik piarrena?” ⁶ Na Iesusa maniñmo mboprina kamna kirar ñgoinna maniña minmo ainda nda rutirina. Na mina maniñmo donki anği tanğa

kammo, laj mambopat. ⁷ Karica maniņa Iesusmo doņki angica matarjat. Na maniņa ndoniņa tik ngapaoc rocotniņ rianģa angica doņkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambirat. ⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianģa taup ndiņ ngimtaca matarji. Na ndeida tanģa ikir raprimo kataca angica kipca taup ndiņ ngimtaca tarji. ⁹ Na meikramtair ndeida mamoutta tarjenanna, na ndeida mana iņmbai nakiprenan, mina muruņa gaid ngaca mboprena, “Raraj Aetaniacmo tongoca wirairaj. Na Raraj Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprinanmo matau moraj. ¹⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raraj Aetaniac Tamuņ Ngoinnanna imo angic ngeparaj!”

¹¹ Na Iesusa tanģa Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta tar, tanģa maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iņa ranģairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtair angica mina Betani auņ mac nda matarjat.

Iesusa ik ngarjimo gaidopatna ma mba eritndai
(Matiu 21.18-19)

¹² Na iņmbaina ra, mina Betani auņ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auņ mac nda tarre mbuņa, Iesusa nik mawataiat. ¹³ Na ma watrinanna, ik ngarj ianna tawan ngoinna eac ngocor, na ma raprir tiņgikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuņa tarģa, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiņ ngoin. Raprir tiņgikca ndori eacri, na anna ngarjinarģa erna narjaira wanaiņ. ¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik ngarjimo gaidopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac

angica amitndait. Wanaiņ ngoin.” Na mana iņa ranģairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranģairena ramtaira tanģa Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ngetricirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ngorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. ¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik angica kip narica wandik matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma minmo gaida riptiatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waņna meikramtaira muruņa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta iņgorocna taupna kirara morina.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina aida morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaid, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa mana riptirena kambta moca ngep ngoreac nanģeprena. ¹⁹ Na wigwacmbai mbuņa Iesusapa mana iņa ranģairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matarjat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anginandet
(Matiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Karica iņmbaina rana narjarmuņ ngoinna Iesusapa mana iņa ranģairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik ngarjimo wattatnanna ma maguarat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana

kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat.
 21 Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamñiatke, ma gaindoprina, “Riripti u wat, ñoura u an ik nğaninmo ngocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.”
 22-23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrañ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, ‘U ngepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniñ ngocor, na ma gaind ngoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet. 24 Na ne reac ian anğina moca ripaca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anğinande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neañnande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

25-26 “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaind ndamñi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neanğatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

27 Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanğa malaruat. Na Iesusa tanğa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada tanrina. Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuñ nakiprina. 28 Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca anğiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia

unmo an i aniac neanğatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

29 Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoña ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanğa aku an aiñira morena. 30 Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamñiatna, anna tamuñna auñna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac niñgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

31 Ainda moca mina ndori punğa gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuñna auñna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ 32 Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niñgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtairta muruñcamiña aind ndamñirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik. 33 Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamñireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanğa aku an aiña morena.”

12

Wainna warin raupñirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

1 Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair pañaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna warin ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc nğaoctrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk anğina moca. Na ma warinña ndam

11:22-23 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2

11:25-26 Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13

* 11:25-26 Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca moi kecari ngocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ngorikca mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

11:32 Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20

12:1 Ais 5.1-2

ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna nginaŋa mona moca. Na ma an wain warijmo raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ngoinna tawanna auj ian matangat. ² Na an minna wainna erca, rua ma-iatke, ma ndona mbaijina aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuŋa taŋca, mina manmo an warijna wain neaŋna moca. ³ Ri, an warij raupjirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utiŋga, manmo laŋa mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matangat. ⁴ Na an warijna aetta kabena mbaijina ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuŋa taŋrina. Na mina manmo pia paŋan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ngorikca morina. ⁵ Na ma kabena mbaijina ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriata, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na iŋmbaia ma ndona mbaijina aiŋa morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo rungatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat. ⁶ Na ramoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matjirena nuoc kabe niŋgik. Na iŋmbai ngoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna warijna aiŋa morena ramtair tambuŋa taŋgatna. Na an warijna aetta aindopatna, 'Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.' ⁷ Na an wain warij raupjirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, 'Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruŋ naŋgica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.' ⁸ Aintik mina manmo aŋgica, mamoo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo aŋgirca warij roumbca keca malaruat. ⁹ "Na an warijna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warij raupjirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain

warijmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

¹⁰ "Na gan kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, aŋgira roumbmbai ndakecariatna wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca, paŋanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

¹¹ Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina, aia watrinan, Ma laŋ ngoin.' "

¹² Na an ramtair paŋainda lamjirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neaŋit

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋainda Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuŋa taŋgatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuŋa nda ritri waparaca monande. ¹⁴ Ainda moca mina kipca manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniŋ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuŋa u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna

tipemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamjirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca neanjit ki, co, wanaiñ? Na aia neanjit, co, kariit?”

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamjirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian anji kipca aku watna.” ¹⁶ Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo anji kipca manmo neanga. Na ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “Gan inpañanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ¹⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, lan, ne Sisamo neañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjeprina.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambun nakipca, mamodigdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ngocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo lanjonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacrañandet. ²⁰ Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna langoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. ²¹ Ainda moca man ndambunna lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac

malanjoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambunna lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoot. ²² Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina muruña an meac konim malanjoat, na mina muruña mombonik kocor, na mina muruña mamenacat. Na inmbai ngoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. ²³ Na inmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ngep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamjirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruña lanjoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamjireke. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ngep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neañ lanjoit, co mac lanjoit. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina an tamuña auña mbaiña aiña morena nerngaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ngepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininia inikca Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Rarañ Aetaniac.’ ²⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

Rarañ Aetaniacna out ngoinna Tip Wandik

(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb punga ipunga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa

mina kambmo matau ngoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gaima digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruᅇa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?”²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaima rutirina, “Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca gaima, ‘Ne Israelnanᅇep, ne matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niᅇgikca, ma aina Raraᅇ Aetaniac.³⁰ Na u Raraᅇ Aetaniac niᅇgikmo matᅇiranᅇ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikipakapa, una ᅇeronapa, una iropapa, una gargarapmo matᅇiranᅇ.’³¹ Na an ndambuᅇna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matᅇia morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ngocor, na an Tip Wandikniᅇmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiᅇ.”

³² Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laᅇ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe niᅇgikca Raraᅇ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraᅇ Aetaniaca eac ngocor.³³ Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamᅇiarapa, aina gagarar koind puᅇgap manmo matᅇiranᅇ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matᅇia morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniᅇmo ranᅇai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuᅇa kocnaia rotacrena gimbarbarmo manija kundrina. Na titocna gimbarbar toco, ma kundrina.”

³⁴ Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamᅇi laᅇapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraᅇ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruᅇa manmo digdigiar digina rug-

dar morina.

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraᅇ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna (Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraᅇ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anᅇina ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair?³⁶ Na Neronᅇ Ratta Dewitmo iro landamᅇi neanᅇrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraᅇ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbai mbirac te, aku una puᅇnanᅇepmo anᅇiri, una kanᅇaukca tiknande.”’

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair?”

Tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramtaira tipemb kirarir (Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)

Ainda moca meikramtaira mimit aniac eacri, na mina Iesusa kamb mbaracna tonᅇonᅇar koind.³⁸ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanᅇa oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca tanᅇ te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra laᅇ neanᅇranᅇa moca.³⁹ Na mina tonᅇorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anᅇirena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainᅇa riacrena. Na amtiamb

anikta raia, mina ndorimo out-rembta mbibiraikta taupemb lain anggina riacrena. ⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naangirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Aida morena ramtair, inmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koind anginande.”

Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna (Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanga Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca tanga kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanga anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat. ⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbunin nocnin tikrina. ⁴³ Ri, Iesusa ndona in rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murunnan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamu ngoin. ⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep ningik neanrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

13

Raran Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainan det (Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tangatke, mana in rangairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti,

an Kacna watur lainapa kaik lainmo, u wat!”* ² Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanain ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai ri ri biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica mina tanga Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanga mbiraca Raran Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min ningikca man ndambuwa kiprina. Na manmo gainda digiatna, ⁴ “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamninande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambunairi?”

⁵ Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. ⁶ Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

⁷ “Na inmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik wanra runduikta kam wemba wa warac te, ne ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba latureke. ⁸ Na kabena pitrik wanra ramtaira kabena pitrik wanra ramtairap runduwa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair panaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramtair panaindta wiwitap ngoinnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna aunemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca angica eacrena girgirna kirar toc.

12:41 2 GRP 12.9 **12:43** 2 Ko 8.12 * **13:1** An Kacapa watur lainapa kaik lainpa wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inikca wat. **13:2** Lk 19.44 **13:8** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8

9 “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar wangorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair paɲaindapa ramtair anikta out naanɟi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwiti. 10 Na gan tiarpaikca mai ngocor ndeacraɲ te, kam wembaɲ laɲna kamma ma out ngoinna gan pitrik waɲna meikramtairmo muruɲcamiɲa taɲca mina waracnandet. 11 Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naanɟi taɲ te, ne kai nanambica gaimda kai lamɲi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiɲ. An minna Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruɲcamiɲa neaɲnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaimd, ne ndori puɲga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiɲ. Neron Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet. 12 Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puɲnaɲgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. 13 Na meikramtaira muruɲa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci taɲi gan tiarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aɲɟinandet.”

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunand

(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

14 Na Makca gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaimdopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma

matau ngoin ndamɲiraɲ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ngoreac ngoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca taɲnandet. 15 Na ramootta kacmo tamuɲmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba aɲɟiritndai. 16 Na ramootta waruɲ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taɲca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba aɲɟiritndai. 17 Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai. 18 Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. 19 Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuɲa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ngocor. Na iɲmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait. 20 Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamɲiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

21 “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaimdop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲɟina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac. 22 Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaimdopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲɟina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraɲ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunan-

13:9 KIEK 2.10 13:9 Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12 13:12 Mt 10.21 13:13 Mt 10.22, na In 15.21 13:14 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 13:15 Lk 17.31 13:17 Lk 23.29 13:18 Dan 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 13:22 TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13

det. ²³ Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

Na injmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca taŋca mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai, ²⁵ te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagarca numainandet.’ ²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet. ²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurmo mbagirica taŋca, ma ndonan ɲgoinna lara-pacrina meikramtairmo anɲiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anɲi taŋca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anɲinande. Mana ɲaikca uprir ɲgaibca weweru te, ne lamɲinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamɲinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma tiŋ kam maeacreke. ³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ɲgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. ³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamɲi ɲgocor

(Matiu 24.36-44)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ɲganganɲica mba lamɲireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur toco mba lamɲireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamɲireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma ndo lamɲirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamɲireke. ³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupɲina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiŋir biŋairina. Na ma an tiŋna ɲginaŋa morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiŋna ɲginaŋmo matau watti eacraŋ. ³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraŋ. Na ne mba lamɲireke, kaina min mbuŋa tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouŋ riŋtacniŋ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ɲaŋarmuŋ, anna ne mba lamɲireke. ³⁶ Na moca ma tawi ɲgoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne maŋgoreke. ³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruŋa neaŋrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ.”

14

Ramtair paŋaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuŋa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamɲinanapa Isap Kuri ɲgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamɲirena ra, ma larunande.

13:24 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **13:27** Mt 13.41 **13:32** Mt 24.36 **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 **13:35** Lk 12.38 **14:1** NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18

Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiña manmo mo menacit?”* ² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduñ aniac mo ngep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna pañanmo tabair ruñkiatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

³ Na Iesusa tanja Betani auñ ndaruca ma tanja Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ngaua ma rounb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuña morina reac ianap anñirca makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrena inpai lañ ngoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna pañan nambat maruñkiat. ⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkiapekna?” ⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar anñirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina. ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neañrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar lañ ngoinna moapekna. ⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacrañnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna tonjongarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. ⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inpai laña tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina. ⁹ Na aku

nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wemban lañmo wiwiti tan te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo ninirañnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñirañnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuña tanrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca. ¹¹ Na mina anna waraca tonjongar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neañna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ngepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamñiri.

Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairap ambatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuña mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca. Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U tonjorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniña mandaca, aindoprina, “Onjo an auñ aniacmo tanja mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, onjo taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, onjo mana ranğaiça tan. ¹⁴ Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, onjo an kacna aetmo gaindop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna iña ranğairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina.” ’ ’ ¹⁵ Te, ma onjo kac tamuñmbaina diab

* **14:1** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38 **14:7** TW 15.11 **14:8** In 19.40 **14:12** NA 12.6, na 12.14, na 12.20, na Mt 26.17, na Lk 22.7

inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, ongo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootniņa matanġat. Na maniņa tanġa an auņ aniac ndaruca, maniņa watrinanna, an reikca muruņa Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuņa Iesusapa mana ija rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņana ramtairap mina kiprinan. ¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuņa Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puņnanġepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.” ¹⁹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea nġepca manmo gaind madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?” ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parniņapa mbut mbuniņana rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo anġica aukap tuoņ inikca keca pukca ambrena. ²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma ainda menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puņnanġepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anġinandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ngocor co, an reac manmo mba laru mbe.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanġatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Ainda moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anġirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ neanġacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo maneangat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne anġi, anna aukna tikbuit.” ²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian anġirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanġacarica, ma minmo maneangat. Na mina muruņa an ambrina. ²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruņkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, tanġa an minna aku wain puk ngammo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc ngamma tikca amnandet.”

²⁶ Karica mina nġap ian ngumbca, mina nġepca auņ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matanġat.

Pita Iesusmo ija nean witiknande (Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kamma, ‘Aku sipsiparta nġinaņa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma tanġandet.’ ²⁸ Na aku muk ndiņ mac nġepca nenmo outta Galilia tanġandet.” ²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruņa ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” ³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouņa kackura kidrik mbuniņa ap ngocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamņi ngocor.” ³¹ Ri,

Pita gagraca gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa
tikca mbendeiatna*

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira tanŋa mina Getsemani ŋgacrena taup ianna tanŋa malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ.”

³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap aŋgira mina manap matanŋat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica.

³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeŋ. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginaŋa mo.” ³⁵ Na ma tanŋa mandaca ma pitrik ŋgirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tonŋorinanna taupap te, an makuk ŋgoreacmo ma iukainande. ³⁶ Na ma gaimda mben-deirina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku tonŋorinanna, u auk ndambuŋna an kabmo mo kecar. Na u aukna tonŋoŋa kai ranŋai teac. Wanaiŋ. U ndona tonŋon niŋgikca ranŋairan.”†

³⁷ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa tanŋa watrinanna, mina ŋgori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Saimon, u manŋoreke? U ŋganŋanŋia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?” ³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona tonŋonŋarap, na tikca ma tonŋonŋar kocor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda tanŋa ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina. ⁴⁰ Na ma min ndambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonŋa ŋgeprinanna, mina mba lamŋiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuŋa ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca manŋoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neanŋa ŋganŋanŋina minna malaruca. ⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuŋairi, aintik ne ŋgepca aia tanŋa.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta
para tikatna*

*(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53
na Ion 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniac minna bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiŋa kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbaŋirica mina kipatna. ⁴⁴ Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiŋa manmo matau ŋgoinna ŋginaŋa moi, anŋi tanŋa.”

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ŋgoinna Iesus ndambuŋa tanŋa manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo

14:32 Mt 26.36, na In 18.1 **14:34** In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † **14:36** Kabna miniŋ: An kam roora ma ndona giŋgiraŋa memenacna kam ndoprena. **14:38** Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

pipopotatke. ⁴⁶ Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautingot.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiŋga aŋgirca ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo an mbuŋa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat. ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo runduŋapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb aŋgirca kipca aukmo an mbuŋa pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a? ⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiŋna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiŋ ngocor? Na anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋairena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat

⁵¹ Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusna iŋa raŋaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raraŋit gogok niŋgik mbuŋa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋna moatke, ⁵² ma kipcarica ndona raraŋit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorka-mainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(*Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24*)

⁵³ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgia taŋrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap mina muruŋcamiŋa anna punica eacrina. ⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusna iŋa raŋaica

taŋrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma taŋca anna nginaŋa morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ninikar waŋgora muruŋa ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusna moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina tonjgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke. ⁵⁶ Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiŋ. ⁵⁷ Na ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina, ⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuŋa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuŋa mba moitndai.’” ⁵⁹ Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiŋ.

⁶⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna ninikar waŋgorta outta ngepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiŋna, wanaiŋ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusna kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniac, Tamuŋ Ngoinna Nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki? Co wanaiŋ?” ⁶² Na Iesusna gaindopatna, “Anna auk ngoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaiia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuŋna wawirpaikap kipnandet.”

⁶³ Ainda moca an taup ndamoot

14:49 Ais 53.7, na Lk 19.47, na 22.37, na In 18.20
Ais 53.7, na Mk 15.5, na Lk 23.9

14:62 Dan 7.13

14:50 Nap 88.8

14:58 In 2.19

14:61

pañan aniaca, an kamna moca ma ñgep ñgoreac nañgepca ndona tik ñgapaocmo wiñ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiñ.⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup añaña morena. Na ne tit ndamñirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruñcamina gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniñmo rarañit mbuña tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriña manmo utiña mana kapgin ñgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamñi ñgocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiña aiña morena meac ianna kiprina,⁶⁷ na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roumb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ñgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.”⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaiña gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamñirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tiñmo rambuñairi, kackur ianna maapat.⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.”⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiñ.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ñgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.”⁷¹ Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik tamuñ

ñgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamñirena. Na aku gidik ndop ñgocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ñgocrainande.”⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniñ maapat. Na Pita malamñiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbuniña ap ñgocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamñirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagarianiac ñgoin mamoot.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuñ naañgira tañrina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca ñañarmuñ ñgoinna, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ninik wañgorta ramtaira muruña mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleecat. Na inmbaia mina Iesusmo ñgatik mbuña leaca mina manmo añaña tanja Pailatna par matikat.² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagirra ramoot pañan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.”³ Na taup ndamtair pañainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind punja parurina,⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ñgocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.”⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamñiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naañgi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina antiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ñgoreac ndeacrena

14:64 TN 24.16, na In 19.7 14:72 Mk 14.30
na Mk 14.61

15:1 Lk 22.66 15:2 Mt 27.11 15:5 Ais 53.7

ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanrena. ⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna paņanna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduņa moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina. ⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat. ⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo nen ndambuņa watcarica makipit ki?” ¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaimd, ma lamņirinanna, taup ndamtair paņaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuņ naangi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona. ¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair paņaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanri. ¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne tonjorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?” ¹³ Na mina gaimd ngaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naangi kerac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naangi kerac.” ¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tonjona mori, ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma min ndambuņa tanrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna piri-

nan. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naangi keracnande.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina (Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot paņanna kacna wuoc inik naangia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprina. ¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik angica an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna paņan matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan!” ¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian angica mana paņanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaņna morina. ²⁰ Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianņa angiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamo ik nakeracna moca angira matangat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makera-cat (Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini auņna Saimon, ma kipca an auņ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira man angirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo angirca mambukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naangira tanrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina minina gaimd, Paņan Tiangapna Gagarna taup. ²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairina reacap kurinan neaņri, na ma mba ambatke. ²⁴ Ainda moca

lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo aņģira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori puņņa mana tik ņgapaocapa reikmo mabiņaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca aņģirit.*

25 Na ņaņarmuņņa rana ņgaņģaņģica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuņņa mina Iesusmo ik naaņģi makeracat. 26 Na an kapwaņmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, "IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAņAN." 27-28 Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniņapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aejmbai.†

29 Na meikramtaira taņ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ņgorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paņaind korereca aindopatna, "Aria, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuņņa u mac monande. 30 Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik." 31 Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair toco, manmo peperera mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaidopatna, "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ņgoin ņgotacna minna wanaiņ. 32 Na an ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņģina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande." Na an ramootniņa mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, maniņ toco manmo peperera mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna
(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30*)

33 Karica rana ņgaņģaņģia gaca rimbija riņri, gan tiacarpaikca muruņņa neaupdiriņ aniaca wiņņa makitacat, eaca tanņa wigwacmbaina rana ņgaņģaņģia mbonkacna min matikat. 34 Na rana ņgaņģaņģia mbonkacna minna titatke, Iesusa kam aniac ņgoin mbuņ gaid ņgaca mbopatna, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Na an kamna miniņa gaid, "Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna." 35 Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaidopatna, "Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ņgacrena." 36 Na ramoot ianna ootta tanņa puk wiņrena reaca mina spans ņgacrena reacmo aņģirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma aņģirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neaņamna mori. Na an ramoota gaidopatna, "Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo aņģir irikit, co wanaiņ?" 37 Na Iesusa kam aniac ņgoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

38 Na an raraņit aniaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņ inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuņņa tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na waņ mbuniņ malaruat. 39 Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaidoprina, "Gidik ņgoin, an ramoota ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

40 Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auņņa Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na

* **15:24** Satu mbuņņa mina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma reac aņģinande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma an reac aņģinande. **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamņirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaid, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, "Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ņgoreac toco watnande." **15:29** ņap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9 **15:34** ņap 22.1 **15:36** ņap 69.21 **15:38** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3

ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. ⁴¹ Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranğaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auņ aniaca taņrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karica an rana wigwac mbuņa Arimatia auņna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waņņa tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta ma i laņap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na norapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma tanğa Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma anġina. ⁴⁴ Na Pailatta tamtam ndamņica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot paņan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiņ?” ⁴⁵ Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair anġina min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Iosepa tanğa raranit gogok ian ngoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo anġira mairikat. Na ma an mbuņ matamairi, na ma an wairmo anġi tanğa wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiņmo waut aniac ian rukica tanğa mboracrina. ⁴⁷ Na Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniņa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda manġepat
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inġpemb laiņta reikap oikca anġirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taņna moca. ² Na raita ngatna ra lacauna naņarmuņ ngoinna mina muk matanġat. ³ Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca tanğa tiņ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiņa gotit?” ⁴ Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuņairi, na mina watta taņrinanna, an tanğa mboracrina wautta tiņmo mba mac anġia mboracri. Wanaiņ. Mina rukica tanğa roubca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ngoin. ⁵ Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ngam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ngapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca nġep ngoreac nanġeprina.

⁶ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, ne Nasaret auņna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda nġeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat. ⁷ Na ne tanğa mana iņa ranġairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaņ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auņmo, outta taņnande. Na ne manmo Galili auņa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ngaua mbopatna.”

⁸ Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matanġat. Na mina iroar inkara nġep ngoreac nanġepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot

ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Na Iesusa rana ŋgat kabena ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ŋgaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. ¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma tanŋa Iesusap ŋgaua tanŋrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aarena. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiŋa tanŋri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurina, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina. ¹³ Na maniŋa tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba ripacatke.

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta aiŋna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Ainda moca iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa

mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ŋgepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke. ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa tanŋa meikramtairmo muruŋcaminmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti tanŋ. ¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk anŋgir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋinandet. Na ramootta ripac ŋgocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witiknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba anŋiritndait. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair punŋa, ma ŋgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet. ¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair punŋa utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai. Na rounbbebta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiŋga monandet.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat

(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-11)

* **16:8** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanŋa wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “An meikpitikca tanŋa Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ŋgamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anŋica tanŋa aiŋa neanŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo tanŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ŋgepca tanŋa ra itirikna min, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda anŋina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laŋ neaŋna. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgiknan, ma mba maiitndai.” **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15 **16:19** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naangira matangat. Na Iesusa tanga mana par umbaia mambiracat. ²⁰ Aında moatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira matangat, na mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacootta minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraça mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagararina.

Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban lanja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neron Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb lainjmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwiti-rina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainja moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mama-maia, Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samari-ana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neron Ratna aijsapa,

Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna injsabaia mana up angirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban lanja nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neanj ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiya, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna. ² Ainda moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndiyna ranjaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wemban lanj wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wemban lanja anna niniatna. ³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta minijta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia oreana tan, tanja, anna minijta garacatna mbatca. Mandeca aku umu wandon ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri. ⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umu ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

**An reikta nininiar
laruatna min ngoinna
Elisabetta kitac puk**

**neanrena ramoot Ionna
miratke, Maria toco
Iesus mamirat**
(1.5—2.52)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. ⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina kirarirta iro ŋgoinna gainda ranŋairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranŋairina. ⁷ Na maniŋa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanŋa taup ndamtairta aiŋa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. ⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inŋpai laŋ ŋgoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. ¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuŋa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inŋpai laŋna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria anŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeiri, eacri. ¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inŋpai laŋ larurena

taupmo, gagar umbaina wanŋa witikca eacri. ¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa watca dumrikica ma man-anambiat. ¹³ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamoo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. ¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ŋateitndai, u manmo toŋgo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo toŋgonande. ¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, ŋeroŋ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande. ¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tanŋa aeterapa mombonikmo, anŋiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo anŋiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋira kiprina. ²⁰ U warac, kaica

1:5 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15
1:16 Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11
1:19 Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

u gan kam wemban lanmo, aku angia kiprinanmo, u ripac ngocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanainj, u aind ndeaci, tanj an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raranj Aetaniac ma malamjireke. An ra ngoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ngoin.”

²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanainj, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbunja ngagoatke. Mina malamnjat, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemranja tamramian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ngagatraco par ningik mbun mangagori. ²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiija moa maiatke, ma ngepca ndona auj mac nda matangat. ²⁴ Injmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. ²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacoota ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aind moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punja ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaijna aiija morena jeronja Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniacna ndona mbaijna aiija morena jeronj, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auj teker ian matangat. An aujna ia Nasaret. ²⁷ Ma an aujna moonj ngam ian ndambuja tangatna, an moonja mina manmo nuoc ngam ian langona babuca

eacrina, an nuoc ngamma, gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna racaind-paikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonj ngamna ia Maria.

²⁸ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiija morena jeronj Gabriel, ma tanja an meac ndambu ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra lanj, Maria. U iro inik wetwet lanj ndeac, Kacoota unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonjon bagaraniacap eacrannde.”

²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamjica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna minija mba lamjiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaijna aiija morena jeronja Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raranj Aetaniacna una tonjon aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. ³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande,

an nuoc, u mir te, mammo i Iesus tik. ³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mammo Tamunja Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ngacnande. Te, Kacoot Raranj Aetaniacna mammo moi gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruca ma ndona ngamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande. ³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndeac te, min anjiri bubuoc te, mina mana kangaukca iarwar ndeacrannde. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamji ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaijna aiija morena jeronja Mariamo aindopatna, “Neronj Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raranj Aetaniacna tamunja gargara umo wiiji kitac te, injmbaia u moonnuoca mirnande. Na an moonnuoca ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandonj

1:23 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Nap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34

laŋ ndeac te, mina mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ngaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanŋa meac bagar ŋgoin, ma moonŋnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. ³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku tonŋonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa man tikcarica matanŋat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tanŋatna

³⁹ An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat. ⁴⁰ Ma tanŋa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneŋgat. ⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonŋnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ŋeronŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat. ⁴² Aind mocha Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa unŋa moonŋnuocmo tonŋoca opotac aniac neanŋapekna, ŋgaua ma meik ndeidmo aind otac ŋgocor.”

⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina? ⁴⁴ Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neanŋapeke, aukna nikinikna moonŋnuoc toco, tonŋonŋ ŋgoinna moca madumrikica. ⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma

unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aind mo te, u tonŋonande.”

Mariana ŋap

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamunŋ ŋgoin
naanŋira manŋepreke.

⁴⁷ Na aukna ŋeronŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋonŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

⁴⁸ Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena meac,
aind moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa
moatke,
ma auk mbatca,
ma aukna moca kadmairina.
Aind mocha mandeacna minapa
iŋmbaina minna,
meikramtair wit aniac watca
aindopnande,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
tonŋonŋ bagaraniac
ŋgoin.’

⁴⁹ Aind mocha Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ŋgotacna
moca moatna reik,
aind mocha mana ia rat
ŋgoin.

⁵⁰ Na meikramtaira mana kanŋauk
ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca
morena,
aind mocha ma mandeacna
meikramtairapa iŋmbai
ndaruekna meikramtair mo-
tocmo,
ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca
monande.

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna
gargar,
ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind
ndamŋirena,
‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai
ndeacraŋnande.’

1:37 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 **1:41** Lk 1.15 **1:42** TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 **1:45** Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 **1:49** Ŋap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5

Aind ndamñirena ramtaïrmo,
 ma oot mandaca mina tam-
 tamma tañ mainande.

52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta
 ramtaïr pañaindta
 gagnar anikca kitaci irik te,
 an iremb kocorta ramtaïrta
 iremb angira mangepri.

53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta
 meikramtaïrmo,
 reik wit aniac neanga
 mina amba gautpemb putu-
 atke,
 laimnembta meikramtaïrmo,
 ma minmo kamainda man-
 daca mina matangat.

54-55 Na ma ndona aiñna meikramtaïr
 Israelnandmo,
 ma minmo otacrenan,
 na mana an meikramtaïrmo
 ma minmo iarwarna kakad-
 maina opotaca morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna
 ma lamñia matañreke,
 ma aina nicar ngamrir,
 Abraamapa mana racaind-
 paiknandmo
 ma iarwara mina kad-
 mairañnande.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo
 eaca tanga karwira mbonkac ma-
 iatke, ma ndona auñ mac nda
 matangat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

57 Maica Elisabetna moonuoca
 mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna
 moonuoc mamirat. 58 Ri, Kacootta
 Elisabetmo kakadmainsa opotaca
 ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa
 mana auñ kabena meikramtaïra,
 an mbaraca mina manap tikca
 toñtongar anikap eacrina.

59 Karica an moonuoca eaca
 tanga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb
 mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina mac nda
 kipca mana tikiñit katac te, mana

imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna
 moca mori. 60 Na moonuocna
 aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaiñ. Aia
 mana imo Ion tiknande.” 61 Ri,
 mina mammo aindopatna, “An ia una
 nicar ngamrirta barna ia wanaiñ.”
 62 Ainda moca mina an nuocna
 aetmo par mbuñ naangia ngagoca
 aind madigiat, “U moonuocna imo
 mandai tikit?” 63 Ri, Sekaraia
 minmo i tirna kapwañ ianna dig-
 ica mina mammo wañ ian neanga,
 ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina,
 “Moonuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri
 mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tam-
 tam malamñiat. 64 Ri, an kidrik
 ngoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac
 mikatke, ma anduna ngepca kamb
 ndopatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna i angira
 mangepat. 65 Ri, mana kamk-
 abeara an reac dam ngoin laru-
 apeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar
 moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta
 kam wembaña Iudiana taukruirta
 auñembta inkara kocnaia tanga ma-
 maiat. 66 Ri, an kam wembaña wara-
 catna meikramtaïra muruña ndori
 punga gaind malamñiat, Kacootna
 gargara manap eacnandet. Ri,
 mina ndorimo madigiat, “Inmbaia
 an moonuoc, ma titoc nanjepca
 titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

67 Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia,
 Ñeron Ratta manmo mbukca aoca
 ngepca, ma rambca moca ain-
 dopatna, 68 “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo
 kam lañ neañ te, mana imo angñ
 ngep, ma Israelnangepta Rarañ
 Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca,
 oikca minmo mac nda angiratna.
 69 Na an ramootta ma Rarañ Aetani-
 acna aiña morina ramoot Dewitna
 racaindpaik ngoin, ma ramoot
 gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Rarañ

1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Np 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Np 34.10, na 107.9

1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Np 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20,
 na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma
 aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina
 tikmo katacandet. 1:60 Lk 1.13 1:66 RL 39.2, na Np 80.17, na Up 11.21 1:67 Iol 2.28

1:68 Np 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 1:69 Np 18.2

Aetaniaca mamō raupņia kipca laru-
rina, ma ai mac nda aņģina ramoot.
⁷⁰ Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna
kambca atuna Raraņ Aetaniacna
rambca morina ramtairta up mbuņ
ndoprina kambca. ⁷¹ Gaiņd, ma
aimo aina puņņangepta para tikca
aimo mac nda aņģi te, aimo
nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca
tikca aimo mac nda aņģinande.
⁷² Na ma aina ņgamrirmo kakad-
maina opotaca moatna. Na ma
ņgaua Raraņ Aetaniacna kam leaca
gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba
ndarekrekeri. ⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac
ndopca, aina ņgamair Abraamap
babuca leacatna kamma, ma man-
deaca aimo aında raņģaica moatna.
⁷⁴ Aında moca ma aimo otaca aimo
aina puņņangepta para tiki aimo
nda aņģina moca. Aintik aia ndorita
nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man
niņģikna aiņa morañ. ⁷⁵ Aintik
mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia
mana lamniac ņgoutmo tipemb
kirarir wandoik laiņa memetm-
baca morañ te, mana tipemb kirarir
ratta aina iroar inkara matau ņgoin
ndamņi rapacraņņande. ⁷⁶ Na
u nuoc mbitac tikca, iņmbaia
mina unmo Tamuņna Raraņ Ae-
taniacna rambca morena ramoot
aniac ian ņgacnande. Te, u
outmbaica taņģa Kacootna taupem-
bta ņgogoba monande. ⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te,
u mana meikramtairmo mbop
warac, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac
ņgoinna lamņinandet. Aında
moca ma aimo tamuņna auņna
memetacmo, ai nambatta metac
te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb
ņgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica
ma mimo mac nda aņģinande.
⁷⁹ Aında moca ma an memetacmo
meikramtaira neaupdiriņ ņgoin
ndeacreke, memenacmo timma

rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta
metac te, ma aina our aņģiri
wandoņai te, aina iroar inkar
wandoņaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet
laņap taņraņņande.”

⁸⁰ Aında moca an nuoc mbitaca,
iņmbaia ma ņgepca acnaiatke,
mana ņeronņa wakikiri. Ma taņģa
ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca taņģa,
iņmbaia ma Israelņangepta lam-
nikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraņ Aetaniacna
gargar mbuņa ma moonnuocmo
Mariana nikinikca tikca ma nik-
tan ndeacri. Na an min toco,
Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta
ramoot paņan ndeacri, ma ndona
landamņi mbuņa iro ianna gaiņda
moa laruatna, ma meikramtair
wit muruņna iremb aņģina mori.
² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot
paņan teker ndeacri, gan iremb
aņģina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa
moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna
auņembta meikramtairta irembmo
muruņ naaņģiri. Aintik mana
mbaiņna ramtaira anna morina
tip kirara, anna tip wandik ņgam
ņgoin ndaruca. ³ Aında moca
meikramtaira muruņa ndorita
nicarta auņemb miniņ mac nda
taņģa ndorita iremb neaņna moca.
⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna
auņ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia
taņģa ndona ņgamair Dewitna auņ
Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma
Dewitna racaiņd kabepaik ņgoin.
⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mari-
aap taņģa, iremb aņģina ramoot
ndambuņ ndaruca, ndoniņna i
neaņna moca. Na an min, Maria
ma niktan. ⁶⁻⁷ Maniņa an auņa
taņģa, ņembta ņgorena kaikca

1:70 Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** ņap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7,
na TN 26.42, na ņap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22,
na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na
Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79**
Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 **2:5** Lk 1.27
2:6-7 Mt 1.25

minna tikcariatke, maniņa tanğa bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniņa an ndeaca tanğa, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranit mbuņa tamaia maica. Mamo anğirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouņa Maria Iesusa miratna mouņa, ramtair ndeida an auņa raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ņginaiņga moa eacri. ⁹ Kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronj ianna, min ndambuņ ndaruatke, Kacoota ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eecatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. ¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembanj laņ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruņa moi tonğocarinande. ¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auņ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruņ mac nda anğina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. ¹² Na ņgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanğa mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, mammo raranit mbuņa tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja aindopacariri, tawi ņgoinna tamuņa Kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura, lapoca ruņrena ramtairta mimiātna kirar ņgirikca. An mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja kitimma witikca, mina tonğoca

Raranj Aetaniacna imo tamuņ ņgoin naanğia ņgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniac, ma tamuņ, tamuņ ņgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuņ naanği ņgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo tonğorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ņginaiņga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna tanğatna

¹⁵ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura min tikcarica, tamuņa auņ mac nda tanğatke. Karica sipsiparta ņginaiņga morena ramtaira ndori punğa aindopatna, “Ande, Kacoota aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanğa an reac Betlem auņ ndaruapeknanna watna.” ¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ņgepca tanğa laruca wattatnanna, Kacoota mbopapekna kirar ņgoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbanija eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina. ¹⁷ Ri, mina tanğa watta maica, karica sipsiparta ņginaiņga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke. ¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamņiatke. ¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuņ ndamņia maeacri, na ma lamņia matanreke. ²⁰ Na sipsiparta ņginaiņga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanğa, Raranj Aetaniacna i anğia ņgepatke, Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneañri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronj mboprina kirar ņgoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranğaica an nuocna tikiņit kataca, mammo i, Iesus

2:10 RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13** Njap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:16** Lk 2.10-12 **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51 **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59

matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an imo ŋgaua mamō neaŋgatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mamō watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepa apa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica mona. Ri, maniŋa an moonnuocmo anŋica Ierusalem naanŋi tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋna.* ²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna miŋ ngocor ndeaci taŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua miŋ te, ne mamō babuca anŋi taŋca, Kacootta neaŋ.” ²⁴ Aindopritik, maniŋ toca ŋgorac ŋgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranŋaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neaŋna moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ranŋairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eacrena. ²⁶ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgaua mamō aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ŋgoiŋna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootmo, watnande.” ²⁷ Karica Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca, ma tanŋa

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniŋa ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranŋaina moca kipca mbukatke. ²⁸ Simeonna mamō, ndona par mbuŋa anŋia ŋgepca potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋia ŋgepca gaindopatna,

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica, aku tanŋa nikinik iro wetwet laŋa gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri, an reac u ai mac nda anŋina morina reac.

³¹ U meikramtair wiŋ muruŋna lamnikca, u ai mac nda anŋina reac an kocrorina.

³² Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca

Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋnanda metac te,

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi garacnande.

Aintik una Israelna meikramtair mina i aniac ŋgoiŋ anŋinande.”

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetniŋ, maniŋa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniŋna iroara tamtam ndamŋiatke.

³⁴ Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ neaŋ.” Aindopacarica ma moonnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac, an moonnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair wiŋmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wiŋ mac nda anŋiri ŋgepnande.

2:22 TN 12.1-8 * **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca miŋca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38 **2:26** Ib 11.5 **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8

Ma minmo ngagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te, ³⁵ mina iroara, ingoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip ringa gigiraek toc, u aind ndamninande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonj. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ngaua, ramoot langoca manap eaca tanja, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa minna tikca. ³⁷ Injmbaia mana kangaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaij ndeac tanja. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei ningikca morannde. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa, mouņapa raap morena. ³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonnuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam tonjon laņ neanrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna moca muruņ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anjinandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda tanrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanja, ndorita auņ Nasaret matanri. ⁴⁰ Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca tanja acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamņiar laiņ koinda, mamoo kipca minna tikca, na Raraņ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tikatke, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca tanjatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniņa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamņireke, maniņa Ierusalem tanrena.†

⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranjaica, tanja Ierusalem ndaruca.

⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auņemb mac nda matanjat. Ri, moonnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniņa mba lamņiatke.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniņa mamoo kabena meikramtairap outta tatan ndopca.

Ainda moca maniņa matanjat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniņa manake, watta tambacarica. Injmbaia maniņa ndoniņa auņ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuņa mana moca, orerea tambca mamoo wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda tanja mana ngorena moca. ⁴⁶ Karica maniņa mana moca orea tan, tanja rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanjande. ⁴⁷ Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca.

⁴⁸ Na maniņa mamoo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u anmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anja, una amepaetniņa iro inikniņa tamtam ngoin ndamņica, anja una moca aiņ aniac ngoreapekna.”

⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gaimda rutica, “Kai ngoinna moca ongo aukna ngoreaca tanre? Ongo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.”

⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniņa mana

2:35 Nap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 **2:39** Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco na ndeacrena. **2:49** In 2.16 **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34

mboprina kamna miniņa lamņi ņgocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda tanġa Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņna kam niņġik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ņgutiņġa maeacri. ⁵² Karica Iesusa ņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo toņtonġar koind.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiņa ndona aiņa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitorina

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisnias, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan. ² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacniņ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuņa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuņ ndaruca. ³ Ainda moca Ionna tanġa oc Iodanna inikna auņembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitorina, “Nena iroar inkar ņgetrikica Raraņ Aetaniaca ranġaica kitac puk aņġi te, Raraņ Aetaniac nena tipemb ņgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” ⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma

morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ņgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoņai. ⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riņi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruņa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandoņai. Te, taupembca laiņġa wanaiņ, ne mimo muruņa moi laņa mo. ⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda aņġina aiņ.’”

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņġina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ņgoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ņgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ņgetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maņgetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tipemb ņgorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ņgamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma gan watur puņġa ma Abraamna nicar ņgamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. ⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiņġa ġiwaca er ņgocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnii waci irikca kataci aņġiri tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mammo gaimda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ņgapaoc mbuniņapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiņ ndeaceknanna neaņ.

2:51 Lk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 **3:2** Lk 1.80 **3:3** Up 13.24, na 19.4
3:4 Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** ņap 98.2, na Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39
3:9 Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17

Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo.” ¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anjina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” ¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena ainjirta kitukndukara, min tikrina ngannganngina kituknduk ningik naangi, ne kai iu kun teac.” ¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca rujnrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mammo gaimda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar anjina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena ainna kituknduk ningik angi.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruᅇna nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaimd ndamnjica, gaimdopca, “Anna Ion, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ki?” ¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaimdoprina, “Aku puk mbuᅇa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma inᅇmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuᅇ ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuᅇ ngoin, na ma ramoot totour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiᅇa mona minna wanaiᅇ. Ma nemo Neronᅇ Rat mbuᅇapa tac mbuᅇa kitac pukca monande.” ¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiᅇga irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anjiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ᅇaᅇawirmo anjiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraᅇnande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ngepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaᅇ laiᅇ wiwiritina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk

neangatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniac a an ndeacrenanna muruᅇa Ionna par mbuᅇa kitac puk anjiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk anjiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuᅇna auᅇa gootatke. Neronᅇ Ratta man ndambuᅇ ngirikrinanna, man ndambuᅇmo ngorac riᅇnaina kirar toc, ngirikca mana paᅇan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuᅇna auᅇa kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatᅇi ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo tonᅇonᅇ ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Aindopri, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paᅇan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo anjira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Na an minna Iesus a ndona aiᅇ anjira ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuᅇa ma ndona aiᅇ anjira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mammo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.
Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.
Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.
Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.
Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.
Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.
Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.
Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.
Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.
Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.
Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

3:12 Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11 **3:16** Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Nᅇp 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32 **3:23** Lk 4.22, na In 6.42 **3:27** 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.
²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.
 Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.
 Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.
 Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.
 Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.
²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
 Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.

Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukka minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo aŋgira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.
² Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mammo matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri.

³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mammo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.”

⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mammo tamuŋa naaŋgira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica.

⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mammo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande.

⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.”

⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U

ndona Kacoot ningikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ ningikca moraŋ.’”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō anggia tanŋa Ierusalem naangia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tikca ma mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’”

¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’”

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo iŋmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanŋa tanŋa Ŋeron Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ anggia ŋgepatna (4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik wanŋa inikca tikca anggira manŋepat

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Ŋeron Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanŋa inik mac nda tanŋa. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i anggia ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina (Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanŋa acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matanŋat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranŋaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.

¹⁷ Na mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap anggira neaŋga, ma gootca ore tanŋa watatna nininia gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Kacootna Ŋeronŋ aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naangirinamo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndi-arna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man ningikca wattikri.

²¹ Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.” ²² Ma aindopri, mina mana i anggia ŋgepatke, mina

4:10-11 Ŋap 91.11-12 **4:12** TW 6.16, na 1 Ko 10.9 **4:13** Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:16** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2 **4:18** Ais 61.1-2 **4:22** Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42

mana mboprina kamb lainja moca, anna ndamnja tanja aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca ma gainda kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³ Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Narikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan angica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandonjai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auj minij motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ” ²⁴ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auj minijna ramma morena ramootmo mba angji tiki eacitndai. ²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tan, tanja guiar mbonkacapa tipap, angiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. ²⁶ Ri, Raranj Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanjatke. Wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Ma mamoo auj aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auj ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanjatna. ²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanja, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roub lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina muruja roubbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik wajna ramoot, man ningikna roub lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laja morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna,

an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ²⁹ ngepca, manmo angia wijga laruca, mamoo ke irikna moca. Na an auja takur tamuj ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mamoo takur tamujna roubbca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca angira tanjatke. ³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonjoja tanja macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreacmo moa kecariatna (Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma tanja Galili inikna auj ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neanri. ³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna neron ngoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeaca. Neron ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, ³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuimo kaina nakiprina? Narikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku umo lamjirena. U Raranj Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ Neron ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, neronja manmo tikcarica, mamoo mba moa ngocrairi. ³⁶ Aina moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, nerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.” ³⁷ Ri, Iesusna aina morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanja mamaiat.

4:23 Mt 4.13, na In 2.12 4:24 In 4.44 4:25 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 4:26 1 GRP 17.8-16
4:27 2 GRP 5.1-14 4:30 In 8.59, na 10.39 4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 4:32 Mt
7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 4:33 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 4:34 Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na
In 6.69

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa lanja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” ³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumb anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanri.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa lainja moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepu-atke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruj ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambu ndaruca. Ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbehta lainja moatna. ⁴¹ Na an nerngaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanja, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena aujembmo ngokeatna

(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na nanarmuj ngoinna ma an auj tikcarica, ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moça, orea tanj, tanja mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tanj teac.” ⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena aujembmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam

wembanj lanj wiwiti tanja ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an ainna nakipatna.”

⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik wanja inikna Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikmo Raranj Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neanja tanjena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ngoaeb wit maangiat

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanja man ndambuña puniri.*

² Na ma watrinanna, ngoaebta aina morena ramtaira embarta kornijmo miar roumbca wijga gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukireke. ³ Ri, ma an embarta kornijna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanjrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neanja maica, karica, injmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid anginande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot pañan, gan mouj rocot, aia ainj anikca wanaina morina. Aia ngoaem ianna mba angiri. Lanj, u mbopri tik, aku weangair ke iriknande.”

⁶ Mina ainda mori, ngoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ngoaebca kiprinanna, an weangairmo mbuk, mbukca, weangaira maica, titacnan toca mori. ⁷ Ainda moca mina an ainj

4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12 **4:43** Lk 8.1 **4:44** Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1 * **5:1** Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian. **5:5** In 21.3 **5:6** In 21.6

kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuņa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina kornijmo ngoaeb ngabuk, ngabukca, korniņa maica, bururunan toca mori. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiņ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniņ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ngoaeb mbatca, ngep ngoreac manġepat. Ri, Saimonna ma taņġa Iesusna or kitimma paņan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taņ. Aku ramoot laņa wanaiņ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aiņ, u ngoaeb anġirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiņ, u meikramtair anġinande.” ¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruņkicarica, mina mana raņġaica manap mataņri.

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Iesusa auņ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ngirikca meraca, aemaņmaņap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo toņġo te, aukmo mo laņa moa aku Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat laņ ndaruna.” ¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ngutiņġa aindopatna, “Aku toņġorina. U laņa mo.” Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi. ¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, “U taņġa, gan aiņ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U taņġa, ndona tik niņġikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mbo-prina kirara ġimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamņinande, una tikca mawandonairi.” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taņġa mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca,

aina moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roubbeba moi laņa mo maina moca. ¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma ginda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna taņġa, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusa ornijapa parniņ ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaņġa eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auņembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auņemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roubbeba moa laņġa moatna. ¹⁸ Aina moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuņ naanġia kipca, mammo kac inik naanġi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, ¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man anġi mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap anġira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiņa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo anġia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.” ²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup anġina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiņ. Anna Raraņ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiņ!” ²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna

5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19

5:14 TN 14.1-32

5:16 Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46

5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28

5:20 Lk 7.48

5:21 Nġap 32.5, na Ais

43.25, na Lk 7.49

ndamņica, ma mina kamma ginda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro angirina?”²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca taņ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’²⁴ Aku tonjorina ne gind ndamņi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica, ndona kaca taņ.”²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar angica Raraņ Aetaniacna ia angia ngepcarica, nakac mataņri.²⁶ Na mina muruņ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamņiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i angia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Injmbaia Iesusa annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “U aukna ija rangai.”†²⁸ Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna injmbai mataņgat.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina manijap mbiraca ambatke,³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reacna an kitcartukar

iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”

³¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba taņitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Roumbbehta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuņa taņnande.”

³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiņ ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiraņnande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca aindamorenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaiņ. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraņ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?

³⁵ Towanaiņ. Injmbai ecte, mina mamoo angiri tangacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuņa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, waņmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma aindam mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an iņit waņ ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laja mba watitndai.”

³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena iņit

bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duduitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanca titaca pukca runki tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande. ³⁸ Ainda wanaiŋ! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai. ³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tongoitndai. Ma aindopnande, 'Wain bagara, laŋ.' "

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna wariŋembta inikca anna mbukca tanŋri. Mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair punŋa mumuria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri. ² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik." ³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, "Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an miniŋna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina. ⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik angica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanŋa, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaiŋa mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?" ⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind

mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neanŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.

⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna nginaŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamoritri waparacna taupembta oreri.

⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik." Aindopri ma ngepca tanŋa witikri. ⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laŋa moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ngocrait?"

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laŋ mamoot.

¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punŋa aindopatna, "Aia mamoo titoca moit?"

Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira lara-pacatna

¹² An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanŋa, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia tanŋ,

tanğa. Maica auņ raruca ra gacatke, ¹³ ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiņa monanpaikmo parniņapa, mbut mbuniņna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up aņgirena ramtairta i maneangat. ¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamō i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. ¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamō Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ņgacrena.* ¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņņangepta para neaņnande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laņa moatna
(*Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12*)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairapmo takur tamuņnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanğa tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana raņgairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auņembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maņara rambuņaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruņ ņgoin mitoca kipca eacri. ¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laiņa mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa ņgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa laiņ mamori. ¹⁹ Na an gargar aniaca ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, aında moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniaca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina laiņa monande.

* **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romņangepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepno watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap ruņa minmo oot mandacna toņtongarap. **6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** ņap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne toņgo
(*Matiu 5.1-12*)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo watta tanğa ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne toņtongarap eac. Ne toco, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco toņtongarap eac, iņmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca toņtongarap eac, iņmbaia ne laroņnande.

²² “Ne iņmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca raņgai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba toņgoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ņgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ņgocrainandet. Mina aında mo te, ne toņtongarap eac. ²³ Na atu ņgoinna nena nicara ainta tip ņgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne toņgo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ malambireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcairaipa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta toņtonņa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aņgira mamairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iņmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca toņgoca laroņrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iņmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruņa una imo aņgi ņgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Ațua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna

rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Puñnangepmo tonjorena tip kirar laña gaind

(Matiu 5.38-48)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mbo-prina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca rangairena, nemo makukar neanja tanjrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matji. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titicka mo te, ne mimo tip lañ, niñgicka mo. ²⁸ Na mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. ²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kappin ñap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anji te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anjiri tanj. ³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik anjina digi te, u minmo anjiri neañ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anji te, u an reik mac nda anjinake, kai digi teac. ³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruña ne tonjorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matjirena meikramtair tiñgicka matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj?’ Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matjirena. ³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb lainja morena meikramtair tiñgickmo, tip laña mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj?’ Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena. ³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neañ te, ne gainda kai lamñica neañ teac. Mina

ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj?’ Tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neanjacarica. Inmbai, mina lamñinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anjinande. ³⁵ Na ne ndorita puñnangepmo matji. Te, mimo tip laña mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neanjacarica anna ruruti mac nda anjinake, kai lamñi teac. Ne ainda mo te, inmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac anji te, ne tamuña mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ngorickap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laña morena. ³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ngorik
(Matiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarite, Rarañ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande. ³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo anjiri neañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo bij laña matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riñndiñi iricka mac rui, rui reik anda gaci upemb koinda tikca roubmbaiap runji te, ma nenmo neañnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biñairina min, an biñna min, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nena

6:27 NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12 **6:32** Mt 5.46 **6:34** Mt 5.42 **6:35** TN 25.35-36, na Ñap 37.26, na Mt 5.45 **6:37** Mt 6.14, na 7.1 **6:38** ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13

an biɲna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ian, ma tanɲa lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutinga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaiɲ. Ma ainda mo te, maniɲa tanɲa muruɲniɲa au ngiriknande.”

⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti anɲirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neanɲrena ramootmo tamunɲmbaia wanaiɲ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau anɲiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamɲiapeke? ⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, inɲmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena

(*Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35*)

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laɲ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laɲa mba eritndai. ⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamɲinande. An ikca ma laɲ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anɲiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba anɲiritndai. ⁴⁵ Ramoot laɲ, ma iro wit lainɲap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laɲa morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana

iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiɲ ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarniɲa mbuniɲ (Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor? ⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuɲ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. ⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac panɲpaiɲ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiɲ, ma panɲpaiɲ ngoin. ⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiɲmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inɲmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca ruɲrena ramoot paɲanna tuomna aiɲ kamaindna ramootta moa laɲa moatna

(*Matiu 8.5-13*)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanɲa laruca. ² Romna lapoca ruɲrena ramoot paɲan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiɲ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiɲna outmbaica tanɲrena ramoot ian, ma mana tonɲon ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri. ³ Na ma

waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanca, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbmo, mo laŋa mona.”⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanŋa larua, Iesus ndambuŋa, mammo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. U mammo otacna min ki?”⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo tonŋon ŋgoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna kac ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai aiŋ aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aku irembta ramoot paŋanna wanaiŋ.”⁷ Aina moca auk toco, aku u ndambuŋ nakipna, towanaiŋ. U an niŋgikca tikca, u kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laŋa monande.⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgawk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Aina moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

⁹ Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona ranŋairena

meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.”¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanŋa, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

¹¹ Na inmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tanŋa auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain.¹² Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap anŋirca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniaca mina an meac konimap kipri.¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.”¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma tanŋa rambuŋaica, an wairna barmo utiŋri, an bar anŋira taŋrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ŋgep!”¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanŋepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneaŋri.¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, aina moca mina mana i anŋira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Aina moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ŋgotacna

7:13 Lk 8.52 **7:14** Lk 8.54, na In 11.43, na Up 9.40, na Ro 4.17 **7:15** 1 GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36 **7:16** Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19

moca.” ¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auñembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auñembca, mbukca mina anna auñembca tamtamma tañri, Iesusna nininia moa tañrina.

Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, mana iña rangairena ramootniñmo Iesus ndambuña mandaca tañgatna (Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke. ¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iña rangairena ramootniñmo aca kipca maniñmo aindopatna, “Onño tañi Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mammo gainda digi, ‘U ande Rarañ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’” ²⁰ Maniñmo aindopna moca, maniñmo mandaca, maniña tañga, Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mammo gaindopatna, “Añga kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Rarañ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

²¹ Na an min mbuña meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ñgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusna minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiñ mamori. Na ndeida, ñerñgaur ñgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiñga mori. Na lamnik ñgorik motocmo moa laiñ mamori. ²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniñmo Iesusna aindopatna, “Onño tañca Ionmo an reikca mandeac onño watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mammo aindop, ‘Lamnik ñgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiñga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ñgoriktanna mina oura laiñga moca, mina matañreke, na roumb lepa moa ñgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiñ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina

koura laiñga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manñepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembañ laña maañgiri.’” ²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonñtongar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam añgina nakiprina ramootniña mac nda tañgatke, Iesusna meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tañca, ne kaina reac mbatna tañrena? Ne anna tañca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tañre ki? Ainda wanaiñ. ²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi lañ, lañ tikrena ramootta watna tañre ki? Ainda wanaiñ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiñga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiñapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair pañaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ²⁶ Na ne kai ñgoin mbatna tañre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tañre ki, a? Ore, man ñingik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiñirmo, ma mimo tamuñmbai ñgoin. ²⁷ An ramoot anmo Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tañca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’” ²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuñmbai ñgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukmo moonñnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuñmbai ñgoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica,

7:19 Ñap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8
7:23 Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18
7:24 Mt 11.7
7:22 Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18
7:26 Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76
7:27 Mal 3.1
7:29 Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12

mina gaidopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandonŋ ngoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina tanŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋirina. ³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba anŋiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonŋ laŋmo mina iŋ neanŋa macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koinde? ³² Mina gaida morena tip kirara mina tanŋa, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tonŋongarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” ³³ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamoo gaid mambopat, ‘Neronŋ ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’ ³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramoota ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori puŋga ne aindoprina. ³⁵ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanŋa larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranŋaica mbiracatke. ³⁷ Meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanŋrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngokrena tabair tiamma inŋpai gargar laŋna tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anŋirca kipca gaca. ³⁸ Ma tanŋa Iesusna ortimbikniŋna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniŋ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga, Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranŋaica Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inŋpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramoota, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaid ndamŋirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamŋinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamŋica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neanŋa kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laŋ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.” ⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa gaidoprina, “Ramooteniŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋmo kitukndukca gaidopaik naanŋirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min. ⁴² Maniŋ

aindpaik naanġiracarica, inġmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniġa an mac nda neaġna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniġmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Onġo, an nake, kai lamġi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniġa mandaia ndo, anna mamatġi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatġi aniacawainj?”

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonġon aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamom aindoprina, “Una kamma wandon ġgoin.”

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanġa, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anġirca kipca aukna ortimbikniġa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuġa aukna ortimbikniġmo an mbuġa tukia maica, ndona paġanna lakoar puġa muririna.* ⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniġmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina. ⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranġaica

tabaira mba anġirca aukna paġan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniġmo kituknduk aniac mbuġ ġgoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniġmo an mbuġa ndikrina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umogaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatġi ġgoin. Ainda moca aia mamom lamġirena, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ġgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ġgoreac ianna aniacawainj. Ma anna moca kipca Raraġ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecari te, an ramoot mana mamatġi mananna Raraġ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonġoitndai. Mana mamatġia tekemmotem.”† ⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ġgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.” ⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ġgepca ndori puġa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ġgorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.” ⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U tanġa una nikinik iro wetwet laġ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anġira kipca, mandeaca u Raraġ Aetaniacap eteaca laġ ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iġa ranġairena ramtairap ranġaica mina tanġrina

¹ An maiatke, inġmbai mbuġa Iesusa, an auġemb anikapa auġemb

^{7:44} RL 18.4 * ^{7:44} Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca tanġa laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaġanna tikca mana ġurniġmo mumutoca manmo ra laġ neaġnande. Te, mana mbaiġna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniġmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paġanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anġirca kipca aukna ortimbikniġa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuġa aukna ortimbikniġmo an mbuġa tukia maica, ndona paġanna lakoar puġa muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. ^{7:46} Nġp 23.5 † ^{7:47} An kam matġi, ma tonġonġa kirar, na mana miniġ ġgoinna, anna tonġon aniac ġgoin. ^{7:48} Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 ^{7:49} Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 ^{7:50} Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 ^{8:1} Lk 4.43

tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wemban laŋna kammo meikramtaira wiwiti-ica taŋri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairpaikca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina manap matanŋat. ² Ri, meik ndeida ŋgaua Iesusa mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapa roumbbeba moa laŋa moatna meik toco, manap taŋrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auŋna meac. Ŋgaua ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana ŋerŋgaurmo moa kecariatna. ³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap raŋgaica taŋgatna. Ioanna, mana kaŋgaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna ŋginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo mina ndori punŋa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moa Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo aŋgirca taŋga wariŋna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taŋri, ndeida taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witiŋca taŋri. Na ŋgorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikca, lacarta ŋgairap kuria gaca, lacarta ŋgaira ŋgepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ŋgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna,

mina ŋgepca amta reik wit ŋgoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ŋgaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Karica mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri. ¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeran te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watran te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋa mba lamŋitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. ¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgi nari. ¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikca kootrinan, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna toŋgoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca taŋrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ

Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. ¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna mininja gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanja iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainjapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamnjirannde. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna mininja waracna minna wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. ¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainjpaik ngirikrinan. Anna mininja gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ anjiraŋnandet.”

Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo anji kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina wiŋ anjica tacmo mba anjiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaŋgaukca mba iŋgorocitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ¹⁷ Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca iŋmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Ŋarikca ramoot ianna landamnjap eacekanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamokabena landamni ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamnjap kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamni tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin

(Matu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaij. ²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tum-bunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.” ²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raŋgairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna

(Matu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian naŋgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anjirca gari. ²³ Na mina tanri. Iesusa korna inik naŋgori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar naŋgepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke. ²⁴ Mina tanja Iesusmo, aca ŋgepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoeek!” Aindopatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁵ Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puŋga tamtam ndamnjica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa njanjorina ramoot ianna
neronjmo moa kecariatna*

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Aında mocarica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja Galili miarmo wanjembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca. ²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auj aniacna ramoot ianna nerngaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuņ makipat. An ramootta nerngaur ngorikcap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raranjitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaınd ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna tanrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, "Iesus! U Raranj Aetaniac tamuņna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai neaņ teac!" ²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an neronj ngoreacmo mambopat, "U an ramootmo kacrep." An neronja ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Aında moca ramtaira mana aiņa morenanna, mina mana parniņapa orniņmo lawirta ngatik mbuņa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaņa mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katar kecarica, an neronj ngoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naanģia mandaca ma anna tanraņnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, "Una ia mandai?" Na ma aindopatna, "Aukna ia, 'Wit Aniac.'" Anna miniņa gaind, nerngaur ngorik wit aniac mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. ³¹ Karica an nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, "U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!"

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna

rambuņna takur roumb ngambca tanrinanna. Nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, "U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna." Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. ³³ An nerngaur ngorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina tanja markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca panpaiņ ngoinna pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina nginaņa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, aında moca mina kipcarica tanja, an auj aniacapa anna rambuņna aujembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanģat. ³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tanja Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laņa moca, iro landamņi laņ anģica, raranj it anģira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. ³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ngaua nerngaur ngorikcap eacrinanna moa, laņa moca, mandeaca ma laņ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. ³⁷ Gerasa inikna aujembta meikramtaira muruņa, mina iroara tamtam ndamņirina, an aiņ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Aında moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica tanja moca aemaņmaņap digia, ma minmo tikcarica tanja. Na ma irikca embarta kor nanģabukca matanģi. ³⁸ An nerngaur ngorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo aında gagra digirina, "U aukmo watcarica aku unap tanja min ki?" Aında digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auj mac nda mbaģirica aindopatna, ³⁹ "U ndona kaca tanja, Raranj Ae-

taniaca un ngotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auņa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda tanğa ndona auņa meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ngotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonnuoc ianna moa laņa mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc ngutingatnanna moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo waņembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toņtongar koind. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna nginaņ mbatrena ramoot paņan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniņ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca tanğa moca anna gagra digiri. ⁴² Mana moonņa moonnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņa min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa tanğatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap tanři, mana tikmo ndindiaņ nakeri. ⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb angica racaind tanřina meac. Ma an rounb angica eaca tan, tanğa iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņa min. Ramoot ianna mana rounbca mo laņa mo ngocor.* ⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iņmbai nakipca rambuņaica, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke. ⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruņa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiņ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaņ

nakerina.” ⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranğaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanğa.” ⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iņgorocna minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca ma lamņica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamņik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutingrina. Ma ndona rounbca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. ⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laņ macarica. U tanğa nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiņa kipca, mammo aindopca, “Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririp-timo aiņ aniac kai neaņ teac.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paņanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laņa monande.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca tanğa, an ramoot paņanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruņmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiņ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niņgik angica mina manap mbukatna. ⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena.”

⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroņa ngocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamņirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” ⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an moonņa moonnuocna par ngutinga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!” ⁵⁵ Aindopri,

8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * **8:43** Landamņina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamņirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laņa mona moca.”

8:44 Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43

an moonnuocna neronja mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neanca ma am.”⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjepca. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Onjo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij neangatna

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parnijapa mbut mbunijna ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roumbca moca laja mona gargarapa meikramtaira nerngaur ngorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neangatna. ² Ma mimo mbagirica tanca Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi lainga mona moca. ³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne tanja mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai anjiri tan teac. Na ne, ndorita utinja ndipaca tanrena komborap, kai utinja tan teac. Na ne ndorita anjira tanrena rambairap kai anjiri tan teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai anjiri tan teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laingap kai anjiri tan teac. Ne wanaija tan. ⁴ Na ne tanji kabena auñ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nanjo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai tan teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ningik ndeaci, tanca ne kabena auña tanja mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auña tan. ⁵ Na ne auñ ian ndaru te, an auña meikramtaira nenmo actikca

nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auñ tikcarica tanja mo te, ne ndorita orniña tiacar kacopca tan te, mina lamjinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laja mba moapeke.”* ⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an auñembta inicka mbukca, auñ, auñmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañ wiwiriti, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa lain mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamnjirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ton ma menacatnanna ma mac nda mangepri.” ⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiñ mac nda ngeprina.” ⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aijna nininia moca tanrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik neangatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up anjirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tanjatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min ningik anjica. Mina tanja kabena auñ ian ndaruatna. An auña ia Betsaida. ¹¹ An min mbuñja meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auña tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana ija

8:56 Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 **9:3** Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniña tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12 **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **9:9** Lk 23.8

ranğaica tanrı. Na mina tanğa, man ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tonğoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa lainğa moatna. ¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋa mamō aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina auŋembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tanğa ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemb kocor.” ¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori punğa mimo amna reac neaŋam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonço te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruŋa neaŋamna amta reik oikna tanğa ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiŋ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.” ¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiata min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tanğa 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi tanği mbirac.” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanğa mbiraca maiatke. ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋap anğica tamuŋa auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neanğa ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniŋ witikica anğira ndona iŋa ranğairena ramtaira neanğa, mina an ramtairmo mabiŋaiat. ¹⁷ Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo anğira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca

aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa ranğairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoin?” ¹⁹ Aindopri, mana mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ngeprina.’” ²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ngacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranğairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ngoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna. ²² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ngoin anğinandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mitoco mamō ga witik te, meikramtaira mamō mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruŋa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca ranğai ndop te, ma ndona tonçongarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik anğica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca

9:12 Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5 **9:18** Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25

rangairan. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utinçari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat keçari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai. ²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruñ ngutiñ te, na ma ngocrai te, an reikca mina mamotitoc ngotacit? ²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira near te, inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainja aija morena ñerñgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kañgaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. ²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruñ nangetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Inmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusna mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo aņgica takur tamuñ magat. ²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpañan mananna kocnaia ñgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, ³⁰ na ramootniña andu man ndambuñ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniña Mosesapa Elaia. ³¹ Maniña Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kañgauk mbuñ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniña manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamot gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tatarña kam ndopacarica. ³² Karica mana iña rangairena

ramootniñapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ngoa niri mbuñ, mina ñgepca wattatnanna Iesusna memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniña manap witikca eacri. ³³ Na maniña Iesusmo tikcarica tarña moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, lañ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniña lamñi ngocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiñga kitaca, mina rugdar moçariri. ³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” ³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusna ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuñ ñgetacndiñ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuñ mana iña rangairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusna moonuoc teker ianna ñeron ñgoreaca moa keçariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Inmbaina ra mbuñ Iesusna ndona iña rangairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuñ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikatke. ³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemañmañap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin. ³⁹ Memetmbaca ñeron ñgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiña nekrañ te, mana upa toptik larurañnande. An ñeron ñgoreaca mamot mo ñgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi

9:25 Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12 **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

kecari ngocor. ⁴⁰ Aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo, mana neron ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaij.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamnja wandonja wanaij. Ne ritipaik laiñ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamni laiñ anjirit? Una nuocmo gan naangi kip.” ⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuñ rambuñaiatke, an neron ngoreaca mammo moa ngocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca ringatke. Iesusa ngepca an neronmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laña morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneanggat. ⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamñiatke, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ñañari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo rarañwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neañnande.” ⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna miniña anji ngocor, na mina mba lamñiatke, an kamna miniña minmo ingoroca eacri, na mina lamni rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma pañanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipunggatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan ndeacit?”

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma moonnuoc teker ian anjica kipca ndona kitimma witikca. ⁴⁸ Mana ija rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamñiap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na ramootta auk ngotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ngotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruñna irembta kangauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuñ ngoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuñ meikramtairta nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarica tañrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaij. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ngocor, anna una aikndamoot ngoin.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auñ nakipna tonjongar kocor

⁵¹ Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuñna auñ mac nda anji tañna ra rambuñaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemna tañna iro pañpaiñ nanjepri. ⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina tañga mana reik kocrona moca, tañga Samariana inikna auñ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. ⁵³ Na Samaria

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24 **9:48** Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19 **9:53** In 4.9

auņna meikramtaira lamņirina, ma Ierusalemma taņna taņrena, aında moca mina aındopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taņ.”⁵⁴ Aındopri, Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramootniņa, Ionapa Iemis, maniņa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonņo ņgocor, aında moca maniņa Iesusmo gairda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonņo te, aia tamuņna auņna tac ņgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”⁵⁵ Maniņa aındopri, Iesusna nda repakeca watca maniņmo kaega mocarica.⁵⁶ Na mina ņgepca kabena auņ ian matanņat.

Iesusna ndoa raņgaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna
(Matiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiņa taņri, ramoot ianna mamo gairdoprina, “U tenna taņ te, aku una raņgaica unap taņraņnande.”⁵⁸ Aındopri, Iesusna mamo gairdopatna, “Raņna piriņ kunnara minanna ņgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ņgorik mitoco minanna ņgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ņgogona taupemb kocor.”⁵⁹ Karica Iesusna kabena ramoot ian motocmo gairdopatna, “U ņgepca aukna iņ nakip.” Aındopatke, an ramootta mamo gairdopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”⁶⁰ Aındopri, Iesusna mamo gairdopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ņgepca taņca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taņ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gairdopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taņnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taņca ndona aemaetapa

laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”⁶² Aındopri, Iesusna mamo gairdopatna, “Ramootta tiņa ņgutiniņa ramoot, ma memetmbaca iņmbaia kai wat teac, ma laņa mba taņitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiņa mona minna wanaiņ.”

10

Iesusna 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiņa mona tanņatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniņ, mbuniņa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataņna auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap, mimo outta taņna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina taņna moatke.² Ma mimo gairdopatna, “Wariņna amta reik witta muruņa kocnaia rua-maica maeacreke. Na min aņgina ramtaira witta wanaiņ. Aintik ne an wariņna Kacootmo mben-dei mbopca ma ndona mbaiņna ramtairmo mbagirca, mina taņca mana wariņna amta reikmo aņgiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taņ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raņna piriņ ņgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.*⁴ Na ne taņ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aņgi teac, kabena ortimbikniņ ņgapaocap kai aņgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aņgica taņ teac. Na ne taņ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.⁵ Na ne taņi kacniņ ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gairdop, ‘Ne gan kacniņ ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laņap eacraņ.’⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laņna ramoot ianna gan kacniņ ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laņa ma aņginande. Na ņarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet

9:54 2 GRP 1.9-16 9:61 1 GRP 19.20 10:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 10:2 Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 10:3 Mt 10.16 * 10:3 Sipsiparapa raņna piriņga: Raņna piriņga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriņgap nda ruņna minna wanaiņ, na mina kipcarica taņna owai ņgoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ņgocor, minpemb. 10:4 2 GRP 4.29 10:4 Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5

lanja ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetwet lanja, anna nenan, ne mac nda anji. ⁷ Na ne an kacnim ningikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neanjannde. Aintik ramootta aija mo te, ma anna opoik anjannde. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami tanj teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auj ianna tanja, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik tanji tanja, nemo amta reik nean te, ne anjica am. ⁹ Ne an aujna meikramtairta roublebmo, moi lanja mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuaja macariri.’ ¹⁰ Narikca ne tanji auj ian ndaruca, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik tanji tanji, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne ngepca nda tanjek, ne tanja an auja punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, ¹¹ ‘Nena aujna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca tanj te, ne lamjannde. Ne an tip kirara lanja mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuaja macarica.’”† ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamjirenan laru te, gan aujna meikramtairta morina makukara bagaranik koind. Mina Sodom aujna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ngocortan, minpembta kadmai

(Matiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbo-prina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa

Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anjanndet. Ramoot ianna atua tanja Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanja gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anjica kotir anjica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna lanja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmaino wandac mbe. ¹⁴ Narikca Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an aujnianna morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anjica tamuanna auj nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Unmo mac nda anjiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo inj neanjekna ramoot, ma auk motoco inj neanjannde. Na ma aukmo, inj neanjekna ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniac motoco, ma inj neanjepkna. Na an Raran Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

¹⁷ Inmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanjatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tongocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nerngaur ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranjairena.”

10:7 Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51

10:11 Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15

10:16 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9

¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neaŋrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kanur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puŋdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaiŋ ngoin. ²⁰ Na ne gainda kai tonŋo mbop teac, ‘Nerŋgaour ngorikca aina kam mbaraca ranŋairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa tonŋo weperca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tonŋon laŋ neanŋatna (Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuŋa, Neronŋ Ratta Iesusa nikinik ŋgaoca ŋgepca Iesusa tonŋo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonŋon ngoin, u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik anŋgira inŋorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona tonŋona ranŋaica, u ainda morina.” ²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonŋorenanmo

Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min niŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

²³ Iesusa ina ranŋairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonŋorena. ²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna, ŋgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ŋgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiati, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?”

²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” ²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mammo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeronapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.” ²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandonŋ mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anŋinande.”

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta ma gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo

10:19 Nŋap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2
10:23 Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5 **10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15

gains ndamɲi nari, aukna landamɲiara minna wanaiɲ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?”³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auɲ aniac Ieriko ngirikna taɲri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iɲgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc aɲgiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mammo aida moa ngocraica, taup ndiɲa meracarica taɲga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiɲa raɲgaia irikatanna, ma aɲ ramootta watca, ma taup ndiɲa meraca eacri, ma mammo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanɲat.³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiɲa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mammo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanɲat.

³³ “Maniɲa aida mocarica taɲgatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiɲ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuɲ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin.³⁴ Aida moca ma taɲga mammo utiɲga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuɲa tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo aɲgira ngepca ndona doɲkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica aɲgira taɲga nemb ngorena kac naaɲgira taɲga, mana nɲginaɲa moa eacri.³⁵ Na iɲmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniɲna min neaɲgatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupɲi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, iɲmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamɲire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia

ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”³⁷ Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “U taɲca an tipna kirar ngoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiɲa taɲ, taɲga auɲ ian ndaruca. An auɲna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mammo aca tikca mammo ndiarna tip kirara moca aɲgira taɲga ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.⁴⁰ Ri, Mata taɲga min amna moca amta reikta aiɲir anikca moca taɲ, taɲga nateca kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanreke, u aukna moca lamɲire ki, wanaiɲ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, aɲga amta reik kocrona.”⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paɲanna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap.⁴² Aintik u reac laɲ ianna, iroa mba aɲgiapeke. Gan reac Maria aɲgina morena reac, anna reac laɲ ngoin. Aintik aia mammo an reac aɲgina, anna kiracna minna wanaiɲ.”

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca taɲga mbendeia maiatke, mana iɲa raɲgairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua Ionna ndona iɲa

rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.”² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandon rat
ndeacrañ.

Aia tonjorinanna,
una bubuocmo watcarica
ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neañrañ.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb
ngorikta makukara moreke,
aia mina tipemb ngorikta
makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo matau
mo,

aintik u aina tipemb ngorikta
makukarmo mo kecarica,
u aimo totowaira kai wat-
carica,
aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo
gaind mac mbopatna, “Narikca
nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona
aikndamoot lañ ngoinmo, ma mouñ
rikniñ ngoinna tañi laruca ndona
aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna
aikndamoot, aku tonjorinanna, u
aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac
pac neañ. ⁶ Aukna aikndamoot
ianna, taup ndiñ nakip kipca,
aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku
mana neañamna amta reik kocor.’
⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina
ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande,
‘U aukmo aiñ aniaca, kai neañi mo
teac. Aku tiñ kaptikica leacarica
ndona mombonikap mangoreke.
Aku mba ngepca unmo amna reac,
tip ianna mba neañitndai!’ ”⁸ Karica
Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku
nemo gaindopnande, an kacna
aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo
ñatjaetap. Na ma ngepca mana
rurina reik maneanggat. Nari-
kca manmo mouñ aniaca reikta ru

te, mana ngogo katac narica, ma
ainda moatna, ma ngepca ndona
aikndamootna tonjorina kainta
reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anjiri
neañnande. ⁹ Aina moca aku nemo
gaindopnande. Ne Rarañ Aetani-
acmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia
digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na
ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne
manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti
te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande.
¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digirañ te, Rarañ
Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca
neañnande. Na mandaia orerañ
te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na
mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniac
mamo, waraca rutica ma man
ndambuñ nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna
moonnuoc ian, ma unmo njoaem
ian neañna digi te, ne mamou
nduop ngoreac ian anjiri neañit
ki, co wanaiñ. ¹² Co, tida moit?
Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian
neañna digi te, ne mamou kanur
ngoreac ianna anjiri neañit ki, a?
An toca lañ wanaiñ! ¹³ Mindacniñ.
Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit ani-
aca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita
mombonikta ndamjireke, na ne
mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik
laiñ neañrena. Aina moca anna
gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji.
Nena tamunna Aet, ma mandaib-
inna mbendeica Neron Rat anjina
digi te, ma neañnandet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belse-
bulap tikca aiña morena*

(Matu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna
neron ngoreac ianna manap eacre-
nanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap
eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma
kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna.
An neron ngoreaca tangatke. Ri,
an kam kocorta ramootta kam
ndopri, meikramtair wit aniaca an
mbatca tamtam ndamjirina. ¹⁵ Ri,
meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna,
“Iesusa nernjaur ngorikca moa

11:2 Mt 6.9-13

11:8 Lk 18.1, na 18.5

11:9 Mt 7.7, na Mk 11.24, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22

11:11 Mt 7.9-10

11:15 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24

kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma ƚerƚgaur ƚgorikta ramoot paņan.”¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo aında digiatna, “U tamuņa auņa ƚgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamņinande, u Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap.”¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamņica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagirta ramoot paņan ianna, mana bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorimo mo ƚgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ƚgocrainandet.”¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorimo paņaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraņit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa meikramtairta ƚerƚgaur ƚgorikca moa kecarire ki, a?¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ƚerƚgaur ƚgorik ƚgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiņ.’²⁰ Moca Raraņ Aetaniacna ndo aukmo an gargar neaņa, aku ƚerƚgaur ƚgorikca mo kecari te, ne aind ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aņģica, ndona kac tiņa witikca anna ƚģinaņa mo te, mana reikca muruņa laņ ƚģoin ndeacnandet.”²² Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ƚģopotac ndopca moeknanna,

ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruņca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagarca ruņrena reik aņģi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biņainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiņ, ma aukmo ndona paņaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aņģiri puni ƚģocor, ma ndo minmo aņģiri ootca mina tamtamma taņ mainandet.”

Neroņ ƚģoreaca mac nda makipat

(Matiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ƚeroņ ƚģoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukka mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taņ, taņi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taņca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taņca, an ndeacna.’”²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laņ ƚģoin ndeacri.”²⁶ Aında moca ma nda taņga kabena tiņemb ƚgorik koin-dara morena ƚerƚgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa min naaņģica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ƚerƚgaura mina tiņemb ƚgorikca, mana tiņemb ƚgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuņ ƚģoin ndeacrenan, aņģica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ƚģaua laņmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ƚģocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita tonņongar laiņgap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuņa meikramtaira muruņ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuņa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuņa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuņa wirambrina meac, ma tonņonap.”

11:16 Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11 **11:17** Mt 12.25, na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25 **11:20** NA 8.19

11:22 Kol 2.15 **11:23** Mt 12.30, na Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50 **11:24** Mt 12.43 **11:26** Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25

²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raŋgarenanna, mina tonjtonjar koindap eacnande.’”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracana mona digiatna

(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniacna Iesus ndambuŋa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ngagatracna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. ³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamji laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamji laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamjimo kunda tamuŋmbai. ³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam

mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ngepca larucan gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna

(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anŋiri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba anŋira tuonj kaŋgaukca mba anŋiri iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina anŋiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laiŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanŋinande. Na una lamniaca ngocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande. ³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nŋinaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari. ³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagarianiac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋga mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca

11:29 Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12 **11:30** Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4 **11:31** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12 **11:32** Ion 3.5 **11:33** Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16 **11:34** Mt 6.22 **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3

ambri. ³⁸ Na an Parisia, wa-trinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tam-tam ndamnjirina.* ³⁹ Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gaimda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona minij koin-dar. ⁴⁰ Na ne njanjanaona ramtair koin-dar! Na ramoota raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? ⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca nean, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ngaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara angingandet. Ne iniŋpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warijna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruŋ naangica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anjica Raranj Aetaniaca nean te. Na ne taup wandonj laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raranj Aetaniacna matnjirena tonjonja kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandonj laŋapa manmo matnjirena tonjonja tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar angingandet. Ne gaimda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikta ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca tonjo anjireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta tonjorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laŋ

neanja moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar angingandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamni ngocora mina an nambatta tanjanande.”†

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.” ⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar angingandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neanja, mina an makuk aniac maanjireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patnit ianna mina makukara mba anjirenanna.

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar angingandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena. ⁴⁸ Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laiŋga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna landamniapa iro laŋ mananna ma gaimdopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina

* **11:38** Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaimd ndamnjirena. U Raranj Aetaniacmo mataui rangairanja mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca rangairan. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ngocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Njap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** Muk: Anna warir mutocrina taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaimd. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupnjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramoota an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta tanja witiki tan te, ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiŋ. **11:46** Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31

ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riŋga menacatna.⁵⁰ Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniac an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacatke, an riŋg memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar aŋgiraŋnande.⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbambara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puŋga larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Ne ande landamŋi laŋ aŋgirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taŋi mbukca kam laŋ aŋgina mo te, ne mina taupemb mbo-racraŋnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mammo digdigara wit aniac digiatna.⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat
(Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena.² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An iŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mbopri-nanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ
(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lain, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai.⁵ Aku nemo wandoŋ ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ngorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa

11:51 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 **11:52** Mt 23.13 **11:54** Lk 20.20 **12:1** Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15 **12:2** Mt 10.26, na Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **12:4** Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15 **12:7** Lk 12.24, na 21.18

an ngorik ngoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nŋanŋanŋiarmo ma malamŋireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nŋanŋanŋiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ nŋoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan

(*Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20*)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco nŋepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋernŋaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’” ⁹ Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco nŋepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋernŋaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam nŋoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip nŋoreacna makukmo ma mo kecari-nande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neron Ratmo peperena kam nŋoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip nŋoreacna makukca mba mo kecariitndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikta inkar naanŋi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta out naanŋiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamŋica gainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamŋi

teac. ¹² An kidrik mbuŋa Neron Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tum-bun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anŋanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusna an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?”

¹⁵ Karica Iesusna an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac anŋina tonŋonŋarap kai eac teac, kari nŋoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neanŋitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusna mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind anŋiatke. ¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’” ¹⁸ Ma lamŋia taŋga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo anŋica an kaikta inik naanŋiri wembacnande. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc nŋoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tonŋoi werai eacraŋnande.’” ²⁰ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U

12:8 Lk 15.10 **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23 **12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15 **12:15** 1 Ti 6.7-10
12:19 LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** Nŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14

ņņaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouņ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik anģi te, anna ņginaņa moit?”²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranņande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca anģira punirenanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind
(Matiu 6.25-34)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamņica, gaimda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ņgapaocna reikmo tida tikca anģirit, na ainda kai lamņi teac.”²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuņmbai ņgoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb iņir ņgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuņ ņgoin ndeacrena.”²⁴ Na ne an ņgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina wariņa mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anģira wembacrenanna, wanaiņ ņgoin. Raraņ Aetaniacna ndo minmo raupņirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ņgorikmo tamuņmbai ņgoin ndeacrena.”²⁵ ņarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamņia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anģiri taņi roctaitndai, wanaiņ ņgoin.”²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiņ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiņa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiņa mba

morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paņan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ņgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ņgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.”²⁸ Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraņ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ņorapa ramtaira waci anģiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraņ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ņņaari ripac ņgocortan, ne aind ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neanņande.”²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamņica gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanģorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik anģina moca anna ņgorerenan. Nena tonggorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamņirena, ma nenanmo neanņande.”³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan ndeac te, nena tonggorena reikca mana bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neanņande.”

Reik laiņ ņņaria raupņirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiņ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tonggoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neanņande.”³³ Na nena reikmo anģiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo anģica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaņ. Te, ne an tawi ņgocrai ņgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laņ anģica, tamuņna auņna

12:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5
1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 12:31 Mt 6.33
Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34

12:24 Iop 38.41, na ņap 147.9, na Lk 12.7
12:32 Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6

12:27
12:33

reik lainmo, an mbuņ naanġi wembac te, tamuņna auņna reik lain anġi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ngocraitndai. ³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik lain eacrena taupmo, nena tonġonġar toco, an reik lain eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

Mbaiņna ramoot laņa memetm-baca ma kocroca eacrena (Matiu 24.42-44)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raranġitmo wiņi gaci matpia, weondor punġa leaci paņpaiņica tacair watiki utiņa kocroca lambiraņ. ³⁶ Ne gan aiņna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laņtaņgo ianna amna reacna taņġatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiņa pi te, mana aiņna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiņmo gootnande. ³⁷ An mbaiņna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tonġonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranġitmo, wiņi leaca ndona mbaiņna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taņca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ngoinna nġepca amta reik anġica minmo biņainande. ³⁸ An mbaiņna aiņna morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taņ, taņga mouņ rikniņa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuņa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonġocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamņi, kacna aet ma lamņi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna

ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamņi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiņna ramoot laņapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor (Matiu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niņgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruņ ndopapekna?” ⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiņna aiņna morena ramoot paņan, ma ndona aiņna landamņia mataua anġica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiņna aiņna morena ramootta, ramoot paņanna, ainta ramootta matņirena, ma ainta, ramootmo anġica ndona mbaiņna aiņna morena ramtairta ramoot paņanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiņna aiņna morena ramtairta amna reacna nġinaņa mona moca, ramoot paņanna ndo minmo amna reac neaņ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaņnande. ⁴³ Ainta mbaiņna aiņna morena ramoot, mana ramoot paņanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiņna aiņna morena ramootta mana neaņġatna aiņmo tonġon ngoinna moran te. ⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiņna aiņna morena ramoot, mana ramoot paņanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. ⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaiņna aiņna morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamņiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paņanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma nġepca, an mbaiņna aiņna morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi nġaņaoraņnande. ⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaiņna aiņna morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paņanmo nda kikipa lamņi ngocor ndeac te, na ramoot paņanna oit ianna ma kip te,

an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paṅan kikiṅpa lamṅi ṅgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paṅanna, an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramootmo pia ṅgocraica manmo mandaci taṅca ma an kam mbarac ṅgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramootta ma lamṅirena, mana ramoot paṅanna mamō mona ndopatna mana toṅtoṅna reikca an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramootta mana ramoot paṅanna mbopatna mana toṅtoṅna reikmo kocro mai ṅgocor, ainda moca an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paṅanna mamō pi ṅgoreac ṅgoinna pinande. ⁴⁸ Na aiṅna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paṅanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamṅi ṅgocor, ma anna giṅgir aṅgina to ṅgoin, na mana ramoot paṅan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ṅgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wiṅ aniac aṅgiṅinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wiṅ aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ṅgacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniṅa titacna nakipatna

(Matiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku toṅgorinanna tac anna tawina wir. ⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian aṅginande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuṅa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba aṅgireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ṅgoin ndeacrena. Taṅi aku an kitac puk aṅginande. ⁵¹ Ainda moca ṅjarikca ne gaind ndamṅi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiṅ ṅgoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna

meikramtairmo, rikniṅa titacnande.

⁵² Mandeacna min mbuṅa, kaiknim-bca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniṅa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniṅmo ndorimo ṅateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniṅa manṅi toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. ⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, manṅi toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ṅateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ṅateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonṅ, manṅi toco titacnande. Moonṅa ndona aemmo ṅateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonṅ motocmo, ṅateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooṅap, ṅateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooṅ toco ṅgeṅca ndona kaṅgaitna aemmo ṅateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniṅa, lamṅi ṅgocor (Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiṅ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamōek. Aindop te, gidik ṅgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. ⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raṅmbai ndiṅ naṅgeṅ te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ṅgoinna ra owaicarinande. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuṅna reikca ne mina miniṅa mataua lamṅireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniṅa lamṅi ṅgocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot paṅanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonṅai

(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori

koinda reikmo njanari wati garaci lamni rapac ngocor, ma lan co lanja wanain? ⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuñ naanji tanja moca ongo tanran te, u mamu taupca tikca an reac wandonaina moca, mamu tawi digi, narikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuñ naanji tanja ma unmo piraña para tikca, moca piraña unmo anjica kac ngoreaca tik nari. ⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrañ te, an kitukndukna nganganngia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ngoreac ndeacrañ te, u oikrañnande, tanji u muruña kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tipemb ngorik ngetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca matke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia ainda ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimmbamba morina min mbuñ, ramoot pañan Pailat, mana lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riñga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gimmbambara morina ngoaebta racaind tambat ngirikca anap kuririna. ² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamñirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamñire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna minija ndo minmo laruapek ki, a? ³ Wanain ngoin, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, ne muruña ndorita iroar inkara ngetriki ngocor, ne toco an ramtair ngocairina kirar naanjinande. ⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ngaua

Siloamna kidrikna kac tamun rocot aniac witkica min tambat ngirikca mimo moa menacatanmo, ne tit ndamñire? Ne gaind ndamñire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ngorikca wit aniac ngoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a? ⁵ Min ainda wanain ngoin, aku nemo wandon, ngoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ngetrikica eac ngocor, ne toco min ngocairina kirar nanngocrainande.”

Er ngocorta ik nganinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nganinmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda tanja an nganin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ngoin. ⁷ Ainda moca mana warin raupñirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an nganin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanain naanjinena? Aintik u mamu wac kecar.’ ⁸ Na an warin raupñirena ainja ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana mininja tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo anji tiki aupa watna. ⁹ Ainda moca an nganin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, lan, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mamu wacmandac.’”

Wiktikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa lanja moatna

¹⁰ Wiktikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neanrina. ¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma neron ngoreac ianap. An neron manmo ngaua rounb neanja ma an rounbapmo

eaca iarira 18na min, an roumbca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoja mba tanrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca kipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roumbca aku moa kecamacariri.” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nanŋepca wandoja witikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋia ŋgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacoota mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba ranŋairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanŋa ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca tanŋa minmo puk amna naanŋira tanŋena. ¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocaŋeknanna, anna Abraamna ŋgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbuŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecar i te, tida moca, anna ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ, mana roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?” ¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna

meikramtair wit anikca mina muruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina tonŋonŋar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa an bubuocna iro wandacit? ¹⁹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warinŋmo mutoca inŋmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca moranŋande.”

*Isna kam roor
(Matiu 13.33)*

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit? ²¹ Mana ŋgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anŋica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, inŋmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Ne tanŋa tiŋ tekera mbuk
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalemna tanŋena taup ndiŋa tanŋa an inikna auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neanŋrina. ²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda anŋiit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna, ²⁴ “Ne ndorita gagraŋ punŋa an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. ²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ŋgepca kacna tiŋ anŋiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ŋgepca tani tiŋa pica aindop te,

13:13 Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 **13:14** NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16 **13:15** Lk 14.5 **13:16** Lk 19.9 **13:24** Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46

‘Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?’²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair.’²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.²⁹ Aindamo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcail ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande.³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia tiknande.”

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ŋgoin

(Matiu 23.37-39)

³¹ An kidrik ŋgoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.”³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an raŋna piran kunmo aindop, ‘Mandacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbebta meikramtairmo moi

lainga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’³³ Aindamo moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ŋgoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kacur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonŋorenanna.³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gaimda wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ŋgoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonŋo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprina ramoot.’”

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan ian- nap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ŋginaŋ mamori.² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.³ Na Iesusa manmo wat- acarica, ma ŋgepca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gaimda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainga moit ki, wanaiŋ?”

13:27 Ŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** Ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37 **14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9

⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, angica manmo moa laja moca ma matangat. ⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moonuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanca angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanca angirit?” ⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

U ndomo tamuja kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lainj angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruja kam roor ian mbuja gaind makeat, ⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanjango ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne tanj te. Ne tanca kai outmbaina taup laja kai angji teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuymbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. ⁹ Narikca injmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taji, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taji mbiracnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u tanca mbiraca amna taupmo injmbai ngoinna taji mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna njem ndamoot, u ngepca taji, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena njembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuj, mina una i aniacmo

angiri ngepnande. ¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angji iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wikinna tikrenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuymbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auj kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. ¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik. ¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, Raranj Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

Amtiam aniacna kam roor (Matu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ An min mbuja ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!” ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo

14:5 NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 **14:6** Mt 22.46 **14:7** Mt 23.6 **14:8** ML 25.6-7 **14:11** ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 **14:13** TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12 **14:14** In 5.29 **14:15** Lk 13.29, na KIEK 19.9 **14:17** ML 9.2, na 9.5

muruj ngoinna mbaij tikrina.
¹⁷ Karica an amtiã aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramoot mbagirica ma tanja an meikramtairmo mbopca tanri, 'Ne kipca tanja amna. Amta reikca muruj nakocroca mamairi.' ¹⁸ Na an meikramtair, mina muruj an nanjepca aindopatna, 'Aia mba tanjindai.' Na ianna out nanjepatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Aku mba tanjindai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna tanjande. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmãina kamma manmo mbop warac.' ¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk njepca ndona aijna kamma an mbaijna ramootmo aind mamopat, 'Aku bulmakaor parnijna minpaik ngoikca, aindã moca aku mina towaina moca matanjek. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmãina kamma manmo mbop warac.' ²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk njepca, aindopatna, 'Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.'

²¹ "Aindã moca an mbaijna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica njepca ndona mbaijna ramootmo aindopatna, 'U tawi ngoin motemma tanja mon taupemb ñaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta aujembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapair ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo angica aukna kac naangã kip.'

²² "Ri, an mbaijna ramootta aindã mocarica, ma aindopatna, 'Kacoot, una kam ndija aku aindã morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.' ²³ Aindã moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, 'U tanja auj raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb

anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc roumb ndija tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiã am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna. ²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaij tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiã aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaij ngoin.'"

Ramootta Iesusa rangaina mo te, ma matau lamjica rangai
(Matiu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anikca njepca Iesusap tanri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, ²⁶ "U mandaia aukna ija rangairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matjirena an mamatji anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matjirena an mamatjimo, ma kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaij ecte, u aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. ²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan angica aukna inj nakip ngocor, u aukna ija rangairena ramootta wanaij.

²⁸ "Aindã moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna nganganngia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aijna moi korwit. ²⁹ Aindã moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma aindã mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, 'Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.' ³⁰ Mina aindopnande, 'Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.'

³¹ "Na gagrirta ramoot panjan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot panjanap, runja mo te, ma mbiraca lamjinande, aukna lapoca runjrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap

runrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamnjande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap runna min ki, minna wanaij? ³² Ma lamnji tanja ma minna wanaij te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakipranj te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lanj mbunj ndopca tanja mammo mbopnande, 'Anja kai run teac.'

³³ "Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo inj neanj ngocor, ne aukna ija rangairena ramootta wanaij."

Mindaña dadair ngocortan
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mindaña reac dadair lanj, injmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mammo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda angjit. ³⁵ Na ainta mindaña aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warinña amna reacap mutoc te, ma warinña amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanaij ngoin. Aia angjica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac."

15

Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor
(Matiu 18.12-14)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambunj nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. ² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, "Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke."

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, ⁴ "Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tanji ingoroc te, ma

ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an ingorocrinanna ngore tanja wat te. ⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, angjira ndona njakep nakeca auj mac nda matangat. ⁶ Tanja auj ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auj minijnna meikramtairmo, kam neanja tanja mina kipca pu-niatke, ma minmo aindopatna, 'Aukna sipsip ianna tanja ingoroca eacrinanna, aku ore maangjiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.' " ⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tonjonja ndo Raranj Aetaniacna tamunja auj ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Raranj Aetaniac ndambunj nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tonjongar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aiña mba moitndai. Mina minmo tonjongar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac angjica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik angjica matau lari orei tanj, tanji watca angjande. ⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk ore angjiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj minijnna meikramtairmo, muruj ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea ore maangjiri, aia manap mbiracna.'

14:33 Pil 3.7-8

14:34 Mt 5.13, na Mk 9.50

15:1 Lk 5.29-30

15:2 Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12

15:4 Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk 19.10

15:6 1 Pi 2.10, na 2.25

15:7 Lk 5.32

10 Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Raranj Aetaniac ndambun mac nda kip te. Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja ainja morena nerngaura, mina tonjongar anik anginandet.”

Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor

11 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniap.

12 Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anjo nean ndopca eacrena reik, aku tonjorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo nean.’ Aindopatke, maninja aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca maninjo kocnaia binjaia anjira maneangat.

13 Karica eaca rocotta wanain, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo anjira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar anjica, ma ngepca tanja mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auj ianna tanja, anna tikca ndona tonjongna tipemb ngorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. 14 Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, injmbaia an auja nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. 15 Ainda moca ma tanja an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambun ndaruca, ainjirta digiatke, ma mamomarkimta wuocna nginana mona mandaca tanja. 16 Ma tanja wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamnjatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neanja toawanain. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape anjirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

17 “Karica injmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanja aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna ainja ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai

ngoinna gan maeacreke.’ 18 Ma gaind ndamnjatna, ‘Mindacni, aku ngepca ate ndambun, mac nda tanja mamom aindopna, “Ate, aku Raranj Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. 19 Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona ainja ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo.”’ 20 Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambun mac nda tanja.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanja ndona nuocmo utinja, pipopotacri. 21 Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raranj Aetaniacapa unap, onjo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’ 22 Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbainja ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tanja mon tik ngapaoc rocot lan ngoin, anjica kipca mamonean aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocni tik. 23 Te, tanja tikta bulmakao ngam ianna rin menaca anjiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. 24 Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maanjica. Ma tanja ingorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniac moca amba tonjoca weraiaca eacrina.

25 “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warij inik ndeaca, injmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuaja waracatnanna, mina njapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa njapar mbaraca. 26 Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbainja ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’ 27 Ri,

an mbaija morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna ringa tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.'

²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lan mbuja aemanmanap mbopri.

²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gaimda rutirina, 'Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aij anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ngam ianna mba neanga aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ngocor, wanaij ngoin. ³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik angira tanja ruar mbunijna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ngamma ringa manap mbiracapekna.'

³¹ "Karica aetta mamoo gaindopatna, 'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. ³² Aintik aia manapmo tonjon weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniac moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maangiri, matanga ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamoo orema maangiri.' "

16

Reikta nginaja morena ramoot pananna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, "Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nginaja morena ramoot panan ianap. An ramoot pananmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot

pananmo aindopatna, 'Una reikta nginaja morena ramoot pananna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonjon mbun mamoreke.'

² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta nginaja morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambun ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aija mba mac moitndai.'

³ "Karica an reikta nginaja morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot panan auknan, ma aukna aija katacande. Aku warijna aija mona toawanaij, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.' ⁴ Ri, ma lamnja tanja gaind ndamnjirina, 'Mandeac aku malamnica, aukna ramoot panan, ma aukmo ndona aijn ramoot pananna morina aij mai ndop te, aku gaimda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca anggi tanja min.'

⁵ Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaij naangiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ngaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambun nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaij naangirina?'

⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik rotacrena tabirita winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta nginaja morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, 'U gan timbi rapara una wanaij naangirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuja tir.' ⁷ Karica ma maiatke, inmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, nginaja ramoot pananna mamoo mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaij naangiatna?' Ainda digiatke, wanaij naangiatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na

min.’ Aindopatke, an nginaņa ramoot paņanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiņ rapar angica u wanaiņ naanġiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’”

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, “Inmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona nginaņa ramoot moatna aiņ laņa wat te, ma an nginaņa ramoot ngoreacna i angī ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ranġairenan, mina titocna iroar puņņa monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taņrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

⁹ Aintik Iesusa ġaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaņ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuņņa auņnanda nemo angī taņca iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupņi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupņinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laņa mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. ¹¹ Aında moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupņi ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaņca ne an raupņit? ¹² Aında moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupņi ngocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaņit?”

¹³ Karica ma ġaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniņa aiņa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo nate te, ma ian niņġikca matņinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iņ neaņ

witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraņ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiņmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, aında moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mammo piria mbopca malaroņri.

¹⁵ Aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo aında mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamņina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laiņa morena ramtair.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ngorikca, ma malamņireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik laiņ ndoprena reikmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ngorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tip Wandikna kammaņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta ġagrara kipca kitac puk neaņrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuņa tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa auņembta meikramtaira muruņ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaņġaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Aında moca riac tamuņapa gan tiacarpaik, maniņa laņanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laņtango katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma ġaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ngootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laņgo te, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaņġaitta mammo

16:8 In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19
16:10 Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mt 6.24 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Nġap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Nġap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac nini-atna, “Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋjitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamu aŋgira taŋga laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ roubca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikiŋna mbutukri. Lasarusana anna watca an aŋgira amna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb punŋa maikrena.

²² “Inmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa taŋ, taŋga menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaura kipca mamu aŋgira taŋga Abraam ndambun matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. ²³ Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, giŋgirar anik aŋgiri, ma anna tikca tamun mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ŋgoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. ²⁴ Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca aŋgi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna giŋgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac,

u menac ŋgocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamŋi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgiriŋa. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ŋgoreac, ŋgoreac aŋgiriŋa. Aintik mandeaca gan auŋmo ma toŋtoŋ bagarani-acap. Na u giŋgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. ²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaiŋ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiŋ.’

²⁷ “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laŋ, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima taŋna min ki? ²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataŋca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ŋgetriki. Moca mitoco gan auŋ nakipca gan giŋgirar aŋgi nari.’ ²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mamu rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ ³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaiŋ, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ŋgocor, anmo mindacniŋa mo te, mina anna ŋgegetrikia mba aŋgiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

17

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo

ritipaca moa ngocraiatna

(*Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42*)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca angingandet. ² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anjica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuŋa leaca anjiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anjieknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo neanjekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar. ⁴ Aintik narikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mammo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mammo tip laŋa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up anjirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.” ⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mas-tetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te,

na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacrirpaikap tarkica taŋi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaiŋa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mbagirica mataŋca wariŋna aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta ngingaŋa moi mai te. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mammo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac anjica am?’ ⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiŋna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ anjiri aoca, aukna amna reac riŋa anjiri kipca aku am mai te, inmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reaca-pa puk am.’ ⁹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laŋ neanjit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ. Titna aiŋa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiŋira morena.’”

Iesusa roumb lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa moa laŋa moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋna taŋga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna kidrikna auŋ ian ndaruca. ¹² Ma an auŋna inikca mbukca taŋri, roumb lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa, mina kipca mammo taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. ¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita

17:1 Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42 **17:3** TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19 **17:5** Mk 9.24
17:6 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 **17:8** Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

tikembmo tanja taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanja ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna lan ngoin ndacariri. ¹⁵ Na an ramtaira tanja taupmo rikniņa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca lanja moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuņ mac nda tanja, Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņgira ngepri tonņon ngoin. ¹⁶ Karica ma nda tanja Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paņan ramtukca mammo kam lan maneangāt. An ramoot, ma Samaritanan. ¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniņmo lanja momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?” ¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aņgiri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena auņna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aņgira ngepapekna?” ¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taņ, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u lan mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande

(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. ²¹ Na meikramtaira gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Iņmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki

watca, ne manap eacna tonņongar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. ²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iņa kai ranjaica kai taņ teac. ²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamņirena, ma waņembaia tikca aņgiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci taņnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruņa watnande. ²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac aņgicarica, na anna iņmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba tonņoitndai.

²⁶ “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. ²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malanņori. Ainda moca taņ, tanja, maica Noa ndona langum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruņa menaca mamaiat. ²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biņaia mina oikri, na warinņembapa kaik barer mamori. ²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auņ tikcarica tanņatke, mana iņmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuņa auņ ndiņa pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat. ³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna

17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16

up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik anjinate kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariņa tanja eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tanj teac. ³² Na ne matau lamņi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. ³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utinçari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo keçari te, una watanna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouņa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniņa bar kabe nançoraneknanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian ançi te, ianmo tikcarinande. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meaceniņ, maniņa witna lour ançica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca kipca ian ançi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”* ³⁷ Ri, mana iņa rançairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamõ gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuņa, ande nçanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora ritica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moran, na mina kai nate teac. ² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auņ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. ³ Ri, an auņna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo

aindoprena, ‘Aukna puņnangepca aukmo mo nçocraina mamõek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ ⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac nçotacna tonjtongar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, inçmbai nçoinna ma ndo mbuņ ndamņia tanja aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. ⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac nçoinna ndo nçotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuņa memetmbac nakipran nari, na aukmo moi nate nari.’”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot nçoreac mbopapekna kammo. ⁷ Aind ecte, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamõ ndori nçotacna moca mouņ ra nçae te, ma mina nananaemo waracrica, eacici andu watcarit ki? ⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiņ nçoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu nçotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?”

Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiņ. ¹⁰ Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca

17:32 RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * **17:35-36** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniņa wariņa aiņa moca eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian ançi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Nçap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramoot-niņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiņ, ainda moca aku umo kam laņ nearņnande, laņ ngoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiņ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiņ. ¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku aņgirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur aņgi te, una kabemo nearņrena.’ ¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņna auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man niņgikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiņ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aņgira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aņgi wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aņgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aņgiri ngepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk

ndambuy nakip

(Matu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, aņgia kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutinga mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai aņgi kip teac.” ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuy nakipatke, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuy nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. ¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir aņgirina kirara ainda aņgir ngocor, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

Laimnembta ramoot paņanna Iesusap mboprina

(Matu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Karica ramoot paņan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laņ aņgiit?” ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laņ ngacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laņa wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikca ma ndo laņ. ²⁰ Na u lamņirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuņa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca

18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Np 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20

mina kanġauk ndeac.’” ²¹ Ri, an ramoot paġanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna ranġaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” ²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paġanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maecreke, u taġca ndona laimnembmo anġiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u anġica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo binjai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuġna auġmo u reik laiġ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranġai.” ²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot paġan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamġica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paġanna iro anġica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanġaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin. ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanġaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin.” ²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġiit?” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiġ, Raraġ Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita ngepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iġa ranġairena.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamġica, u ndona

kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. ³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacranġekna minna, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ngoin neanġande, nena ngaua naanġira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iġmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona iġa ranġairena ramtair parniġapa, mbut mbuniġna ramtair anġira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemma taġna mamoeġ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande. ³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande. ³³ Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na iġmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuġa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.” ³⁴ Ri, mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniġa mba lamġiatke, minmo an kambta miniġa iġgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamġi rapac ngocor.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laġa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa taġa Ieriko auġa rambuġairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac taġri, ma waraca meikramtair

18:22 Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Nġap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16

ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?”³⁷ Na mina mamoo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan tarrena.”³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!”³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaij, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!”⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusna witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naaŋgi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonjorina.”⁴² Na Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laŋa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.”⁴³ Aindopa moca an min mbuŋa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laŋa moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna iŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgira maŋgepat.

19

Iesusna Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca taŋgatna

¹ Karica Iesusna taŋga Ieriko auŋ ndaruca, an auŋ tikcarina moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. ² An auŋ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paŋan. ³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusna watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. ⁴ Aintik ma out ngotacarica taŋga taup roumbna ik aniac ian

ngotoca gaca Iesusna watna moca, ma lamnjirina Iesusna an taup ndiŋ nakipnande. ⁵ Karica Iesusna kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.”⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tonjocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo aŋgica ndona kac matangat. ⁷ Na meikramtaira muruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma taŋga an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniŋa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neaŋnande. Na njarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aŋgica mananmo mac nda neaŋ ngocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neaŋnande.”⁹ Ri, Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ngamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana kacnandmo mac nda maŋgiri.”¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna taŋga taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore aŋgica, min mac nda aŋginande.”

Aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo kituknduk aŋgiatna kam roor (Matu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Aindopa moca Iesusna maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamniat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeok. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna taŋga, mina mamoo moi irembta gagirita

18:38 Mt 15.22 **18:42** Lk 7.50, na 17.19 **19:7** Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2 **19:8** NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7
19:10 Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6

ramoot pañan ndaruca, inmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auñ miniñ ndaruca, ndona auñ miniñna meikramtairmo bubuocnande. ¹³ Ainda moca ma tañna moatke, ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtair parniñmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaŋga. Ma minmo aindopatna, 'Ne gan kitukndukar puñga aiña moi tañ, aku ndo mac nda kip te.'

¹⁴ "Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tañgatke. Inmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tañga an ramoot aniac eacrina auñnandmo aindopatna, 'Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot pañan ndatarua, aia tonjo ngocor.' ¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma tañga mina mamogagrirta ramoot pañan naañgia witikatna mbatca, inmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auñ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, 'An mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuñ nakip, ngaua aku minmo neaŋgatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca aŋgira an nambatta tikrina nganjanñgia watna.'

¹⁶ "Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiña ramootta aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo an mbuñna aiña moa tañga, K200na minna aŋgiratna.' ¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot gidik lañ. U an reac teker mbuñna, aiñ lañ ngoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auñemb parniñna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot pañanna tiknande.'

¹⁸ "Na an aiña ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo, an mbuñna aiña moa tañga, kabena K100mo, aŋgica an nambat mac tikrina.' ¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna mamogagrirta, 'Aku

umo auñemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot pañanna tiknande.' ²⁰ Na kabena aiña ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, una neaŋgatna K20mo, aku raranjit mbuñna tamaia, maeacreke. ²¹ Aku unmo lamñirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta aŋgira tikrena reikca tamtam naañgireke, kabena ramootna wariña mbatrina reikca an toco u aŋgirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.'

²² "Karica gagrirta ramoot pañanna, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot laña wanaiñ, u ramoot ngoreac, aku una an kam mbuñna unmo mo ngocrainande, u lamñirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik aŋgireke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik aŋgirena ramoot. ²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, aŋgica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, inmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac aŋgir ngocor?' ²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuñna witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, 'Ne an ramoot ndambuñ ndeacrena K20mo aŋgica mon K200apna aiña ramootta neaŋ.' ²⁵ Na mina mamogagrirta aindopa, 'Kacoot, an aiña ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?'

²⁶ "Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiñ, an reac mbatepniña man ndambuñ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuñna tikca mac nda aŋginande. ²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puñdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo aŋgica gan aukna kitim naañgi kipca, aku watrañ te, ne

minmo mo menac.’ ”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ngepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matangat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem
ndaruca
meikramtairmo, Raranj
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc
inikca tikca mimitpacna
kam wiwitiatna
(19.29—21.38)**

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mam-bukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani aunapa, Olip ngacrina takura tanja rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta tanja mbagirica maniņa tanja moca. ³⁰ Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onngo monmbai wajna an auņa aia watrinanna tanj. Te, onngo watnande, donki ngam ianna, mina mana logotmo ngatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena donkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuņ naanņi kip. ³¹ Na ramoot ianna onngo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca onngo an donkina ngatik piarre?’ Aindop te, onngo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiņap.’ ”

³² Karica Iesusa maniņmo mbagirica maniņa tanja laruca wat-tatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. ³³ Maniņa ngepca donkina ngatik piarri, an donkina ameraetera maniņmo madigiati, “Onngo an donkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?” ³⁴ Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tonņoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniņa an donkimo anggica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuņa mbiraca tanja moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik anggica, donkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an donki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa tangatke. ³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianga anggira taup ndiņa ngimtaca tanri. ³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iņa rangairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamņica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raranj Aetaniacna i anggiri ngep. ³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paņanmo opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuņa auņmo nikinik iro wetwet laņa mo. Na Raranj Aetaniacmo i aniac neaņ.”

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona iņa rangairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aindai kai mbopraņ teac.” ⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambuņaica, ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna watta tanja mana moca ma aeatke. ⁴² Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonņorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki inņingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiņ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Raranj Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Aindai moca inmbaina

19:30 Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3 **19:32** Lk 22.13 **19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 **19:38** Naņ 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14
19:40 Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20

ra ianna, una puñnagepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar anğiri aupi korereca anğica, umo wataci korere anğica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca anğira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanğa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk anğina aiñira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. ⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mben-deirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa anğia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam lañ riptiri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nğinaiñ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, aind moca ramtair pañainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neanğatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuñ nakipatna. ² Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca anğica, u gan reikmo aindamorena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanğatna?” ³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. ⁴ Digidigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamñire, anna tamuñna auñna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” ⁵ Ri, mina ndori puñga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuñna auñna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ ⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puñga riñnande.” ⁷ Aind moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca anğiratna, aia mba lamñiri.” ⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanğa, aku an aiña morena.”

Wainna wariñ raupñirena ramtair nğorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariña moca wainar mbataca

19:45 Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 **20:2** Up 4.7, na 7.27 **20:6** Mt 14.5, na 21.26, na Lk 7.29 **20:9** Ais 5.1

maica an wainna warinmo ma raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, 'Ne an mbuņa aiņa moca ndoritan anđi te, auknanmo anđi tikca eac.' Na man tikca ma mon tawan ŋgoinna auņ ianna taņca anna kidrik rocot ŋgoin ndeacnande. ¹⁰ Na iņmbaia an wainara erca min anđina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta warinna aet, ma ndona mbainna aiņa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, 'Aku tonđorinanna, u taņca wain warinna raupjirena ramtair tambuņa taņca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warinna wainar neaņ.' Ri, an mbainna aiņa morena ramootta taņca laruatke, an warinna raupjirena ramtaira mammo laņa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matanđat. ¹¹ Ri, an warinna aetta ŋgepca kabena mbainna aiņa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica taņđatke, an wain warinna raupjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ŋgocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiņa nda matanđat. ¹² Karica mina an mbuniņmo ainda moatke, ma ŋgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica taņđatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia ŋgocraica pia ndibemb neanđa, mammo wiņga larua wainna warinmo raekmbaina kecamacariat. ¹³ Ainda moca an warinna aetta aindopatna, 'Aku tida moit? Laņ, aku ndona matņirena nuoc ŋgoin mbagirica taņ te, mina manmo toriit ki?' ¹⁴ Ri, an wain warinna raupjirena ramtaira, mina an wain warinna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, 'An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anđinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.' ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anđia larua

warinmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

"Na an wain warinna aetta an wain warinna raupjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? ¹⁶ An wain warinna aetta kip te, ma an wain warinna raupjirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an warinmo anđica kabena ramtaira neanđande." Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac."

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta taņga, minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?"

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca, anđira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paņanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.'

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruņa, an waut nambat ŋgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnai mo ŋgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ŋgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet."

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paņainda mina waraca gaind malamņiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ŋgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ŋgepca mammo utiņ ndamņiatnanna, wanaiņ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neanđi ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair paņainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana

kamma waracna toŋtoŋgar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanġa Iesusmo inġoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagriŋta ramoot paŋan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ²¹ Ainda moca an inġoroca mammo watatna ramtair, mina mammo gaind madigiŋat, “Ririŋti, aia lamŋirena una kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, riŋti unanna gidik ŋgoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an riŋti kirar kabe niŋgikca, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niŋgikca morena. ²² Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagriŋta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?” ²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, ²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ²⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ.” ²⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinaŋda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira

menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. ²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Ririŋti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoca eaci tanġa mombonik kocor, na inġmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’ ²⁹ Na ŋgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laŋgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. ³⁰ Ri, man ndambuŋna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laŋgori. ³¹ Na inġmbaia an ndambuŋnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda laŋgoi taŋi mombonik kocora menac mainande. ³² Na inġmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. ³³ Na inġmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ŋgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina muruŋa an meac kabe laŋgorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina laŋgorena. ³⁵ Na inġmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋġina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ŋgepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat aŋġi te, mina mba laŋgoitndai. ³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aŋġica mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. ³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ŋgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca

tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, 'An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!' ³⁸ Na anna, aimo aind wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena."

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, "Riripti, una kambca laiŋ koind!" ⁴⁰ Aind moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reacian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Aind moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, "An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamair?" ⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin, ma Naparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puŋnangepmo anjiri

una kaŋgaukca tiknande." ' ' "

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ŋgamair ndoprena?"

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ŋgoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruŋa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuŋa ma

ndona iŋa ranjirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ⁴⁶ "Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ŋgapaoc roctirar tikca taŋ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laiŋ neanraŋ. Na mina tonjorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ anjina. Na amtiyam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiŋta riacna morenan. ⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naanjirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Aind morena ramtair, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ŋgoin anjinande."

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar anjira kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. ² Na ma watri-nanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap anjira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. ³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruŋa tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. ⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruŋa kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma

kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaidopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainjapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbarara moa neanrena reik lainmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ngoin aocrena.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋaica?” ⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gaimda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac. ⁹ Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaidap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. ¹¹ Na

gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ngorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik ngorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ngocor ndeacraŋekna minna, mina nenmo utiŋa nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna miniŋa gaimd, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. ¹³ Mina nemo aima mo te, anna nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopna taupca ande. ¹⁴ Aima moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamŋi teac. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angŋi tik te, nenmo landamŋiar laiŋ neannde, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neanŋekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuŋitndai, toawanaiŋ.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo angiri puŋnanŋepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo

21:6 Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44

21:8 Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3

21:10 Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8

21:12 Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9

21:14 Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11

21:14 Lk 12.11-12

21:15 Up 6.10

21:16 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na

12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22

mo menacnande. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatca ŋatenande. ¹⁸ Aintik nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai. ¹⁹ Aında moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ aŋgıca eteac laŋ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ŋgocrainande

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraŋ, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aŋgıca aumba mo te, ne lamŋi ande an auŋ aniaca mo ŋgocraina minna ande kipca marambuŋairi. ²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auŋ aniaca inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auŋ aniaca inikca mba mac taŋi mbukitndai! ²² Ande an raipaik mbuŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ŋgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. ²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ŋgiriknande. ²⁴ Te, puŋnaŋgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaŋginande.

Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniaca aŋgıca, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋgagatracar anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarinate. ²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniaca tamtam malamŋireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋna reikta gagraŋ anikca muruŋa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi winacraŋnande. ²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniaca mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande. ²⁸ Na an reikca laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep witikca ndorita paŋaind aŋgi ŋgepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋgına ra ande, kipca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! ³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru

21:18 Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, na Ŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Ŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13
21:27 Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11

te, ne watca lamjinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamji, maica Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambunairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacraņ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusna gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami taņca, paņaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraņ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani anğirekna kirar toc nakipnande. ³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruņ ndarunande. ³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraņ. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neaņnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruņa urianginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusna meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņna ripti neaņi taņi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca taņi an naņgonande. ³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruņa naņarmuņembca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca

taņrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusna girgir bagaraniac anğica menaca mac nda ngepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paņaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.* ² Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusna mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramoot ian. ⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca taņga taup ndamtair paņaindapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aija morina ramtair paņaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo anğica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande.

⁵ Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair paņainda toņtongar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuņ ngoiknande. ⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca toņgoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mammo anğica an ramtair paņaindta para tiknande.

21:33 Npa 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47

22:1 NA 12.1-27 * **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Npa 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** NA 12.1-27

*Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot-
niña amta reik kocroatna*

*(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21
na Ion 13.21-30)*

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina moca. ⁸ Aintik Iesusna Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Onjo tanca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” ⁹ Ri, maniña mamoo aindopatna, “U tonjorinanna anja tanca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” ¹⁰ Karica ma maniñmo gaindopatna, “Onjo warac. Onjo taji auj aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap anjica, kipi onjo taupca tiki wat te. Onjo manap tanca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onjo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. ¹¹ Onjo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Riptiona umoo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reac moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina.”’ ¹² Te, ma onjo tamuñmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik onjo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!” ¹³ Karica maniña tanjatnanna, na maniña watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniña Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

*Iesusna up anjirena ramtairmo
wain pukapa tapac neangatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26
na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna nganjanjina min laruatke, Iesusna gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anjirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. ¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo

aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjon ngoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac anjica menacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reac mba mac amitndai, taji an reikta miniña gidik ngoin ndaruca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuñ.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lan neanjarica, ma wain pukna kab anjica minmo neanja aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anjica ndorimo teker tekera, bijaia am. ¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taji Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuñ.” ¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian anjica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lan ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneanggek, na ne anji am te, memetmbaca ne aindaa moranj te, aukna ndamji.” ²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anjica, anmo, an kirar kabaa moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuñ Raranj Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runkinande. ²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anjiri punjanjepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke. ²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raranj Aetaniaca mamoo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma aindaa monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo punjanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anjanande.” ²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca njepeca, ndorimo

22:13 Lk 19.32 **22:16** Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25

ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up angirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot pañan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipungatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipunga mam-bopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot pañan ndeacit. ²⁵ Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiña gagrirta ramtair pañaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuñ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap. ²⁶ Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuñmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiñ, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot pañan, ma aiña ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biña mo. ²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamñire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biñairena aiña ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man ningikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiña mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiña ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta to-towaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. ²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neañrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neañnande. ³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair pañaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna

mbiraca, Israelna parniñapa mbut mbuniña wiwitta raupñinandet.”

Iesusna aindopatna, Pita manmo in neañ witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusna aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit angica ñañawir irikna moca, angira numairena kirar angiri numainande. ³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ñarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuñ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” ³⁴ Ri, Iesusna mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku ummo gaindopnande, mandeac mouña kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamñi ngocor.”

Iesusna aindopatna mana inja rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica tañ

³⁵ Karica Iesusna inja rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiña mona moca, nenmo mandaca tanjatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutinga tañrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba angia tanjatke, ne wanaiña tanjatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiñ?” ³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par

22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 **22:25** Mk 10.42-45 **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44
22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32 **22:30** Ñap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21 **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Ñap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49

ngutia tanrena larkamap u anji, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik. ³⁷ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamowat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamŋinande,’ an kamma paparua wanain, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo aindamonande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aindandarunande.” ³⁸ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mamowat aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniŋ ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mben-deiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auŋ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura tanŋa tanŋatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iŋ maranŋaiat. ⁴⁰ Ri, ma tanŋa an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.” ⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca, ma gainda mbendeia mambopat, ⁴² “Ate, u ndo tonŋo te, u gan gŋirara auk ndambuŋ nakipna morenanmo mo kecar, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonŋona digdigia kai ranŋai teac, u ndona tonŋon mbuŋa mo.”

⁴³ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.† ⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind

larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. ⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋa nda tanŋa, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori. ⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nanŋore? Ne ngepca mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para neanŋatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanŋa rambuŋaiatke. ⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuŋa parua moca manmo puŋnanŋepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Aindamoatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniŋ mbuŋa ruŋna mamoe?” ⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacaceka mbutukatke. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta tanŋa aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiŋna ramootna koarmo utiŋatke, mana koara laŋ mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo anŋina kipatna, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina

22:37 Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 **22:47** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 **22:49** Lk 22.36 **22:52** Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20

ramtair pañaindap, mina ndorimo man angina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa parainap angica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruņrena ramoota pi leaca angina nakipapekna kirar toc?”⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anginake aında mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiņga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi ngocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiņga angira tanęa, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kac naangira mbukatke. Ri, Pita nęepca mina iņmbaia tawancait motem maraņgairi.⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri.⁵⁶ Karica mbaiņna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.”⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriāt, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamņi ngocor.”⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiņ.”⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuņa aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamņi ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuņa, kackura andu maapat.⁶¹ Ri, Kacoota nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagračariatke.

Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamņiat. Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeac mouņa kackura ap ngocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamņi ngocor.’”⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamņica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaroņri

(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiņrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamu mapiri.⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniņmo, raraņit mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?”⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mamu mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik waņgorta out naaņgi witikca ritri waparaca morina

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair pañainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca. Mina nęepca Iesusmo angira tanęa, ndorita ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņa tikca.⁶⁷ Mina mamu madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanaiņ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba riřacitndai.⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai.⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanęekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruņa mamu madięiat, “Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc

22:53 Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13

22:54 Nęap 31.11, na Lk 22.33

22:56 Up 4.13

22:61 Lk 22.34 **22:67** In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24

22:69 Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1

22:70 Lk

4.3, na 4.9

ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” ⁷¹ Karica mina muruᅇa ᅇgepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac aᅇgi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuᅇa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaᅇgira larua witikatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair paᅇainda muruᅇ naᅇgepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupᅇirena ramoot paᅇan, Pailat ndambuᅇ naaᅇgira matangaᅇ. ² Tanga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiᅇga aᅇgira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo aᅇgiri taup wandaᅇa taᅇ ᅇgocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paᅇanmo kituknduk neaᅇ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aᅇgina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paᅇan.’” ³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiᅇat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paᅇan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paᅇaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ᅇgocrairina tip ianna wat ᅇgocor.” ⁵ Ri, mina andu naᅇgepca kamb gagrar koind puᅇga aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruᅇa tamtam ᅇgoinna taᅇrena, ma Galilia tikca taᅇgeknanna, kipi gan aina auᅇ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaᅇga taᅇreke, mina iroara moa ᅇgeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaᅇgira tanᅇatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamᅇirina, ma Erotna raupᅇirena inik ᅇgetacndiᅇ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuᅇ mac nda mbagirica matangaᅇ, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonᅇon ᅇgoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ᅇgoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ᅇgagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. ⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiᅇar wit aniac ᅇgoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaiᅇ ᅇgoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair paᅇaindapa tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar puᅇga aᅇgiakea mambopri. ¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruᅇrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo taᅇbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ᅇgapaoc laᅇ ian neaᅇga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuᅇ mac nda mbagirica matangaᅇ. ¹² Na an ra ᅇgoinna Erotta Pailatmo, aᅇgia ndona aikndamoot mammoat, ᅇgaua ma manmo ndona puᅇndamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaᅇgi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paᅇaindapa, ramtair paᅇaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruᅇ ᅇgaca punica. ¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuᅇ naaᅇgira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ᅇgetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua

23:2 Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7

23:7 Lk 3.1 23:8 Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9

23:3 Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13

23:11 Ais 53.3 23:12 Up 4.27

23:4 1 Pi 2.22

gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. ¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamñi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuña nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma tañnande.”*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtaira muruñ nanjepca, kamb anik keca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” ¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auñ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda moca mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina. ²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tañna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke. ²¹ Wanain, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamu ik naañgi kerac, mamu ik naañgi kerac.” ²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniñ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuña, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamu pi ningikca pica watcarica ma tañnande.” ²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naañgi keracna moca kamb gagrar maneanñri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiñga kitacatke. ²⁴ Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranğaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, lañ mambopat. ²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo

an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa njepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañainda manmo anğica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma tañri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranğaica, Iesusmo anğira lapoca ruñrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo anğira ik makera-cat
(*Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27*)

²⁶ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naañgi keracna moca, anğira laruri, Sairinina auñna ramootta an auñ aniacna inikca mbukna tañri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamu Iesus keracna moca anğira laruatna ik neañga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna in matangat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana in tañri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tañri. ²⁸ Karica Iesusna nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna nğae. ²⁹ Na ne warac, inmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neañam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonjonande.’ ³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo anğı inğoroc.’ ³¹ Ainda moca mandeaca

^{23:16-17} Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * ^{23:16-17} Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maecreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuña tañrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maecreke. ^{23:26} Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21 ^{23:29} Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 ^{23:30} Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 ^{23:31} Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17

mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo aında mo te, lan an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

³² Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniņmo, mina maniņmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca. ³³ Mina anġia tanġa taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ngacrena, Paņan Tianġapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanġia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootniņmo anġica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecari, mina lamņi ngocor tik, mina aında moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc anġica, ndorimo an mbuņa matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanġirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair paņaina, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo lara-paca ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?” ³⁶ Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuņaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neanġa amna mori. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik waņ ian anġica, kambca anna tirca maica anġia mana paņanmo tamuņmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan ecte, u ngepca ndomo otac.”

³⁹ Karica tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniņmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniņna ianna Iesusmo

peperena kam ngoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot ecte, u ndo ngotac te, anmo tocmo otac.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe anġica maeacreke, na u Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a? ⁴¹ Na mina anmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandonġa morena. Na anna wandonġ, anġa ndoniņna morina tipemb ngorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor.” ⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna mo te, u aukna ndamņi.” ⁴³ Aında moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuņna auņ laņa aukap eacnandet.”

*Iesusna memenac
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41
na Ion 19.28-30)*

⁴⁴ Maica rana nġanġanġia gaca rimbina riņri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriņ aniac wiņġa kitaca, eaca tanġa wigwacmbaina nġanġanġia mbonkac anġiatke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ŋeroņa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņ nakeraca eacrina, raraņitta titacatika waņniņ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Aında moatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an reikca watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna, i anġira ngepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, an ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, ma ramoot wandonġ ngoin.”

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an

23:33 Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 **23:34** Ņap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 **23:35** Ņap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 **23:36** Ņap 69.21 **23:42** Mt 16.27-28
23:44 Emo 8.9 **23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na Ņap 31.5, na Up 7.59 **23:48** Lk 18.13

reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ngagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdinjara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matangat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana ija ranjaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auņ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ngacrina auņna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laņ, ma toco ninik wanğorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paņan ian. ⁵¹ Na ma an ninik wanğorta ramtair paņaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma aında tonğo ngocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina. ⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuņa tanğa manmo Iesusna wair anğina taņna digica, Pailatta manmo laņ ndoprina mbatca. ⁵³ Ma tanğa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anğir irikca, mana wairmo raranjıt gogok mbuņa tamaia, anğira tanğa waut aniac laonğa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ngaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ngocor, mana wairmo, ma anğira mbukca an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuņaia taņri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuņaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ngetacndiņa, Iesusap ngepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taņi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matangat. ⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina

mac nda tanğa, inğembta tabri-rapa, mana rororaina reik anğia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranjaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

Iesusna mac nda manğepat
(*Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10*)

¹ Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori anğira kocroatna reikmo anğica, naņarmuņ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matangat.* ² Mina tanğa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiņa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanğa roumbmbai ndeacrina. ³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor. ⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar puņa, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamņia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamņia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniņa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniņna tikngapaocniņa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. ⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paņaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniņa minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup nğorerere? ⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manğepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamņiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. ⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, 'Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo anğica tipemb nğorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo anğiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniņ maica mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda nğepnandet.' "

23:49 Njap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3 **23:51** Lk 2.25, na 2.38 **23:55** Lk 23.49 **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamñiat. ⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanja, mana up angirena ramtair parniñapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. ¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanen, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruñ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor. ¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanja laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raringir lain kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanja ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamñiri.

Ramootniña Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tangatna ra ngoinna, mana iña rangairena ramooteniña, ndoniñmo Emeus ngacrena auña tanj ndopca. An auña tikca Ierusalemna tataña, wigwacait nanjep te, Ierusalemmo mouñ ndarunande. ¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniña taupca tanjri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matanjri. ¹⁵ Na maniña ndoniñmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanjri mbuña, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniña kitimma, manijap matanjri. ¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniña lamniaca moca, maniña manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniñmo gaima digiatna, “Onjo kainta reikta

kambca ninia mbopca tanjre?” Ma aindopri, na maniña kakadmaina inpañanna kirara witikca maeacri. ¹⁸ Na maniña ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaimopatna, “Aunembta meikramtair muruña mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbuña, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamñiapeke?” ¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusna maniñmo gaim mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniña rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laña morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair pañaindapa aina ramtair pañainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot pañanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat. ²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamñia ripacrina, an ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda angai ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaim, an reik laruapekna inmbaia mina manmo ringa menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reacna laruapekna. ²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida njanarmuñ ngoinna, mina tanja mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaimopapekna, ‘Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainna aña morena ñeroniña watca maniña aimo gaimopapekna, “Ma mac nda manjepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ngep ngoreac

24:9 Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3 **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36
24:16 In 20.14, na 21.4 **24:18** In 19.25 **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 **24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 **24:24** In 20.3-10

nanjepapekna. ²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanja wattatnanna, meikpi-tik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca onja ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onjo tawi ripaci lamji ngocor. ²⁶ Kaica onjo gainda lamji ngocor? An ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir bagarianiac angiracarica inmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anginande?” ²⁷ Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina tanja maica manijna tanj ndopca tanjatna auja, mina anna rambuajiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna tanj kun ndopca tanjri. ²⁹ Na manija manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeke, u angap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma manijap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat. ³⁰ Inmbaia Iesusa amna moca, manijap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian angica Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lanj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneanjat. ³¹ Ma ainda moatke, manijna lamniacnija piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma manijna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Manija mammo mba mac watri. ³² Karica manija ngepca ndonijmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anja taupna kipreke, ma anjo Raranj

Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anja ironija moa manjepat.”

³³ Ri, manija aindopacarica anduna ngepca Ierusalemna nda tanja laruca, manija wattatnanna Iesusna up angirena ramtair parnijapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri. ³⁴ An ramootnijmo, mina manijmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manjepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.” ³⁵ Karica manija taupca tikca ndonij ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Manija minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anja manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusa inja rangairena ramtaira manmo watatna
(Matu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

³⁶ Karica Iesusna inja rangairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet lanj ndeac.” ³⁷ Karica mina muruja rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo neronj ianna wapat ndopca mori. ³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamnjapeke, nanambiapekna? ³⁹ Na ne aukna parnijapa ornijmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parnijapa ornijapa tikmo utija wat. Ainta nerngaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ngutingapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” ⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ngepca ndona parnijapa ornija minmo mawandacat. ⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca tonjorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ngocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamnjiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaij?” ⁴² Ri, mina ngepca mammo rotaca eacrina ngoaem tip angira neanjatke.

24:26 Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 **24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mt 14.26 **24:41** In 21.5

⁴³ Na ma an n̄goaem tip aŋgica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, N̄aparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik n̄goin ndarunande.” ⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndam̄ni rapacna moca. ⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir aniac aŋgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda n̄gepnande. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar n̄getrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb n̄gorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiŋmo Ierusalemna tikca mo n̄gepi acnainande. ⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi tanraŋ. ⁴⁹ Ne warac, n̄gaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna N̄eron Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgina.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo
tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira*

24:44 Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** N̄ap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

matan̄gat

*(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgirena
Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)*

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ran̄gairena ramtairap aŋgica, min warkica tan̄ga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgira n̄gepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” ⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat. ⁵² Ri, mina ton̄gocarica manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana i aŋgira n̄gepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matan̄gat. ⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira man̄gepri.

Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban lanja ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna tonggorinanna, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lanj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na injmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mininjmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca taji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj wit neanjirina. Ri, injmbaia pujnangepca manmo utingga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo

ik naanjica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaja morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanga meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna

¹ Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac.* ² Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrina. ³ Na an Kam ningjik mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina. ⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac. ⁵ Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 *** 1:1** Ionna tiratna kam wemban lanja ma gaindopatna, “Iesus, ma ndo Raranj Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina.” **1:2** RL 1.1 **1:3** In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 **1:4** In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 **1:5** In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina. ⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet. ⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina. ⁹ Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma ƒan tiarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kamma ƒan tiarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ƒan tiarpaikca moa laruatna. Na ƒan tiarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena. ¹¹ Na ma ndona auŋ miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke. ¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiŋgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet. ¹³ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinnanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tikna tonŋon mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa

manmo min ŋgoin. ¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo ƒaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku ƒaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa ƒaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.’”

¹⁶ Na kakadmaiapa an ramootmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgirina. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo ƒainda digirina, “U mandai ŋgoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba aŋgira iŋgorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa ƒainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma ƒaindopatna, “Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ.” ²¹ Ri,

1:7 Up 19.4 **1:8** In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40

mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaij.” Na mina gaind mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaij.” ²² Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ngoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda anji tanca minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?”

²³ Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

²⁴ Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna. ²⁵ Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaij ecte, na u Elaia wanaij ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaij ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena?” ²⁶ Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke. ²⁷ Anna an ramootta aukna inmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaij.”

²⁸ Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo waŋembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

²⁹ Na inmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna wa-

trinanna, Iesusa man ndambun nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina. ³⁰ Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna inmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna minija gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’ ³¹ Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina.”

³² Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Neron Ratta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanŋa man nambatta eacri. ³³ Na aku ndo manmo lamji ngocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Neron Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambun ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Neron Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neanrandet.’ ³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gainda wiwiritiran, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna inja rangairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵ Na inmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana inja rangairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina. ³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa tanrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona

1:23 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4
1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40
1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27
Lk 3.22 **1:33** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6
1:36 In 1.29

1:25 Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 **1:27** In 1.15, na
1:29 NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In
1:32 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na
1:34 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54

Raranj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.”
³⁷ Ri, an mana ija rangairena ramootniija man mboprina kamma waraca maniija tanja Iesusna iij marangaiat. ³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniija mana iij nakipri, ma maniijmo gainda digirina, “Ongo kaina reacna ngorerere?” Na maniija manmo madigiati, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniija gaind, “Riripti.” ³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa maniijmo gaindopatna, “Ongo kipca wat.” Ri, maniija tanja man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniija manap eacrinan, na anna miniija, rana ngangangia paup mamoot, na ra mai ndambuja tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanja Iesusna ija rangairina. ⁴¹ Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma tanja ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matangai. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Me-saiamo watrina.” Na an i, “Me-saia,” mana miniija gaind, “Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” ⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuja angica tanjina. Ri, Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iijmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniija gaind, “Anna waut.”

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo ac-rina

⁴³ Karica iijmbaina ra mbuja Iesusa Galilia tanja mori. Ma tanja Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.” ⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auj miniij. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa tanja Natanielmo watca

manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret aujna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.” ⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, “Ainta auj Nasaretmo reac laj ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuaj nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ngocor.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo aindodigiatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamjiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac ngocora eacri, aku umo nganjin ikna miniijna kangaukca eacrinanna watrinan.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot paajan.” ⁵⁰ Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo nganjin ikna miniijna kangaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniijna moca aukmo ripacatna. Na iijmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamujmbai ngoinnanmo u watnandet.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, iijmbaia ne tamujna aujmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njergaura mina tamuj naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuja tanjandet.”

Iesusa ngagatraca

1:40 Mt 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, na Njap 2.2, na In 4.25 **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 **1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 **1:45** RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 **1:46** In 7.41, na 7.52 **1:47** Njap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 **1:49** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 **1:51** RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13

mandeba moa ngeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

*Ramoot ianna Kanac auja tikca
lanjoatna*

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniņa inġmbai mbuņa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waņna auj Kanaca lanġango mamoot. Na Iesusna aemma an lanġango watna matanġat. ² Na mina Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtair tocmo mbaiņ tikrinanna, mitoco anna tanġa eacrina. ³ Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.” ⁴ Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reac wanaiņ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” ⁵ Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuņa Iudanangepca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranġaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ngutiņna min. ⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa an aiņa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan. ⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanġica tanġa amta reik raupņirena ramootmo neaņ.” Ainda moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anġica matanġri. ⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupņirena ramoota matowaiat. Na ma mba lamņiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiņ naanġi kiprinan.

Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tinġikca an tamņirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupņirena ramoota an lanġanġona ramootmo aca kipca, ¹⁰ ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruņcamija wain puk lanġmo outta biņairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanġ nġoinna wanaiņnanmo inġmbaia biņainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanġmo mba biņaiatke, u mandeban naanġica kiprinan.”

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusna out nġoinna moatna nġagatrac nġoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waņna auj Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an nġagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auj tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iņa ranġairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auj mairikat. Na mina an auņmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

*Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena
ramtairmo ootta mandacrina*

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17
na Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Iudanangepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuņairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamņirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auj aniac matanġat.

¹⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiņira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, nġorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anġirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk nġetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma lawirta nġatik anġica ma ramoota pina reac morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruņcamijapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraņ

Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matanggat. Na an kituknduk ngetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma angica kabrikirina. ¹⁶ Na an ngorik punğa kituknduk angirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ngorik angica tañ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.” ¹⁷ Aında moatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamñiat. Na an kamma gaid, “Aku una kacna toñtoñ ngoin, aında moca aku an kacmo lañ ndeacna moca aiñ gargara morena.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gaidna digiatna, “U aimo titocna ngagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?” ¹⁹ Aında moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaidna rutirina, “Ne gan Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuña aku mac mo ngep witiknandet.” ²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ngep witikna min ki?”

²¹ Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. ²² Aında moca an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiña moa ngepatnanna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamñiat. Na an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruña lamñirena

²³ Na an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Aında moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, ²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruñcamiña lamñirena. Na ma iro landamñia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiñ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamñiara ma lamñirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot pañan ian.

² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouña kipca manmo gaidopatna, “Riripti, aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ngocor te, an ramootta un morena an ngagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

³ Aında moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaidna rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.”

⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gaidna digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ngam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaidna rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Neronj Rat mbuña ngam

2:16 Lk 2.49 **2:17** Njap 69.9 **2:18** Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 **2:19** Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14 **2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26 **2:23** In 2.11, na 7.31 **2:25** Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 **3:1** In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5

ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Neronŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna ŋeronŋna reac. ⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, 'Ne ŋgaib mac laruna,' u anna moca kai ŋgep ngoreac nanŋep teac. ⁸ Na watta ma ndona tonŋtonŋa ranŋaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit niŋgikca waracrena, na mana kikip tatanŋa u mba lamŋirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande."

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gaima digirina, "Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?" ¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gaima rutirina, "U Israelna ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamŋire ki? ¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamŋirenanna mambo-preke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neaŋrenan. ¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit? ¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋna mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo aŋgica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaŋgi keracnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋginandet.

¹⁶ "Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matŋirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋginandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbaŋirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbaŋiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbaŋirica ma minmo mac nda aŋgina. ¹⁸ Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ngocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ngocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ngocor. ¹⁹ Na an ritri waparacna miniŋa gaima. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonŋtonŋar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tonŋorenan, na anna gaima, mina tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair koind. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puŋdamootta morina. Na mina tonŋorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenan. ²¹ Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laŋga morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenan."

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma

3:6 Nŋap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26
3:12 Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13

mandai ngoin

²² Karica inmbaia Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik wanmbai matangat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neanrenan. ²³ Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auja tikca neanrenan, na an auja ma Salim aujmo rambuymbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuņa tanja kitac puk angirena. ²⁴ Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba angica tikatke.

²⁵ Karica iptipuj ianna Ionna inja rangairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipunja tanja, mina titocna ruruca ranjaica Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruit. ²⁶ Ri, Ionna inja rangairena ramtaira Ion ndambuņa tanja aindopatna, "Riripti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai wan ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwiritiran, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neanrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuņa tanjena." ²⁷ Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, "Tamuņa aujna Raranj Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna nean ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba angiri. ²⁸ Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, 'Aku an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaij, Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.' ²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lango te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an langorina kamna tonjoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna

kirar mbuņa tonjona aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan. ³⁰ Na mana ia ma ngepranj te, aukna ia ma irikranndet."

³¹ Na ramootta tamuņa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuymbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auj tamuņnan ndiņa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwiritiran. Na ramoot ianna man wiwiritirina an kamb anmo, mba utinjiran. ³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo angica utinjiran, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, "Raranj Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena."

³⁴ Na an ramootta Raranj Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritiran. Na an kidrikca gaimd, Raranj Aetaniaca ma manmo Neronj Ratmo tip, tipca mba neanrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matatji ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruņa mana para tikrina. ³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo rangai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba angitndai. Wanaij. Raranj Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4*Iesua Samariana meac ianap mbopatna*

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira gaimda waracatna, Iesua meikramtair witmo kitac puk neanrenan, na mina mana inja rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina

3:22 In 4.1-2 **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 **3:29** Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26

nganganggia Ionna ija rangairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuɲmbai. ² Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neanrenan, wanaiɲ, mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndori punɲa meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena. ³ Na Iesusa ma lamɲirina, Parisina ramtaira aında waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Aında moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waɲ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waɲ mac nda matanɲat. ⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waɲna rikca taɲrena.

⁵ Aintik ma tanɲa Samariana auɲ teker ian malaruat, na an auɲmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auɲ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neanrinanmo, rambuɲaia eacrena. ⁶ Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanɲa an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nganganggia taɲca rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana auɲna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk neanɲa aku amna, aku puk amna tonɲonap.” ⁸ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an auɲmo amta reik koikna matanɲat. ⁹ Aında moca an Samaria auɲna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neanɲam, aku puk amna tonɲonap?’” Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana miniɲa gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna. ¹⁰ Aında moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reacra Raraɲ Aetaniaca wanaiɲa neanɲa

morenanna u lamɲi te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neanɲam, aku puk amna tonɲonap,’ u man ndamɲi te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neanɲandet.” ¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiɲ naanɲiit? ¹² Aina nica u Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neanrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruɲa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nica u Iakopmo kunda tamuɲmbai ki?” ¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gaganandet. ¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku neanɲgekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiɲ. Na an pukca aku neanɲ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraɲ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neanɲandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neanɲam. Te, iɲmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anɲi taɲitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U taɲca ndona kanɲaitmo aca onɲo kip.” ¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kanɲait ngocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandonɲ ndoprina, u kanɲait ngocor. ¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parm-baimo malanɲoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kanɲait ngoinna wanaiɲ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

4:5 RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 **4:9** 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 **4:11** In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25

¹⁹ Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamñica, u ramma morena ramoot ian. ²⁰ Na aina nicar, ñgamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auñ aniac ande an taupca aia muruña mbendeina punirenan.”

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait. ²² Na ne Samarianangepca ne lamñi ñgocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamñirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda angina aiñmo, outta tikca morena. ²³ Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamñitndait. Wanaiñ. Mina Rarañ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca ranğaica mbendeiranandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ñgorerena. ²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Ñeroñ. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Ñeroñ Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuña mbendeirena.” ²⁵ Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruña mbopi larunandet.” ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷ Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana iña ranğairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamñiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reac tonğorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?” ²⁸ Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auñ mac matangat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, ²⁹ “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ñgaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?” ³⁰ Ainda moca an auñna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹ Karica an kidrikca mana iña ranğairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Ri ripti, u am.” ³² Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamñireke.” ³³ Ainda moca mina ndori punğa aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neañca ambri ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reac mana tonğona ranğairenanapa ma aukmo neañrina aiñira moca korwina.

³⁵ “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia wariñna amta reik angirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, wariñembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena. ³⁶ Na ramootta amta reikmo angira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca angirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca angica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo angica punirena ramootta, maniña muruñniña

4:20 TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Ñap 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 **4:23** In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:24** Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:25** In 1.41 **4:26** Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37 **4:34** In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 **4:35** Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 **4:36** Ñap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3

tonjonandet. ³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, 'Ramoot ianna wariņa amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo anğira punirena.' ³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanğa wariņa ne ngaua mana aiņa mo ngocorta amta reik anğirina. Na an wariņa kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiņ aniac mbuņ ndarurina amta reikca anğirena."

³⁹ Na an auņ Samariana meikramtair wit aniaça an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniņa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, "Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruņ ndoprina." ⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samarianaņgepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemaņmaņap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniņa an auņ ndeacrina. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat. ⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, "Aia una kamb tiņgikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiņ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamņirina, an ramootta ma ndo niņgikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņa mac nda anğina ramoot."

Iesusna ramoot paņan ianna nuocmo moa laņa moatna

⁴³ Aintik Iesusna Samarianaņgepta meikramtairap ra mbuniņa minap eaca, karica ma an auņmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waņa tanrina. ⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitrina, "Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auņ miniņa ma iremb kocor."

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanğa Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina tonjonar koin-dap. Na mana miniņa gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei

aniacna moca anna tanğa, an auņ aniaça ma morina reikca mina muruņa watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auņ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auņmo mac nda tanğa larurina, na an auņ tek-ermo ma ngaua puk mbuņa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paņan ianna ma Kapaneam auņ ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roubap. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusna Iudia tikcarica ma tanğa Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanğa Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auņ ngirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laņa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena. ⁴⁸ Karica Iesusna an ramootmo gaindopatna, "Ne ainta ngagatracara wat ngocor co, ne mba ripacitndai." ⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot paņanna aindopatna, "Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari." ⁵⁰ Na Iesusna manmo gaindopatna, "U tan, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai." Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matanğat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paņanna Kapaneam auņmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laņ ndarurina." ⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana nganğanği ma laņ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Noura rana nganğanğia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna." ⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamņiat,oura an min mbuņa Iesusna manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai." Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat. ⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusna nganğanği mbuniņa ngagatraca ma Galilina

4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40 **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 **4:45** In 2.23 * **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. **4:46** In 2.1-11 **4:47** Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 **4:53** Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23

inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

**Iesusa ndona aiņa mori,
na ma meikramtairmo
mbembendeina ra
anikta raia minmo
rriptia neanrina**

5

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna

¹ Na inņbaia Iudanangepta mbe-
mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna,
ri, Iesusa Ierusalem taņgatna.

² Na Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca
rurena au puk ianna eacrenan,
na ma wuocna tiņ ianna roumbca
eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiņna ia
Sipsiparta Tiņ. Na an rurena au
pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuņa
gaid ngacrena Betesda. Na mana
roumbbaica wacraet parmbaiap
eacrenan. ³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parm-
baina, roumbbehta meikramtair
witapa, lamnik ņgorikcapa, or
ņgorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira
menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roumbapnanna
anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na
mana an roumbca iarir 38na min,
na ma anap eacrenan. ⁶ Na Iesusa
watinanna, an ramootta meraca
eacrenan, na ma lamņirenan, ma an
roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacre-
nan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo
madigiat, “U tonņorinanna una
tikca laņa mona ki?”

⁷ Ri, an roumbbehta ramootta
mana kambmo gaida rutirinan,
“Kacoot, an minna pukca numai
te, auk aņģica taņca an rurena
au puk inikca tikna ramtair ko-
cor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo

te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda
anna iriknandet.” ⁸ Karica Iesusa
manmo gaidopatna, “U ņgepca
witikca ndona bar aņģica taņ.” ⁹ Na
tawi ņgoinna an ramootna tikca laņ
mamoat. Ri, ma ņgepca witikca
ndona bar aņģica matangat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra
mbuņa larurinan, ¹⁰ ainda moca
Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca
mina manmo gaidopatna, “Man-
deaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na
anna wandik, u ndona bara kai
aņģica taņ teac.” ¹¹ Na ma mina
kambmo nda rutica aindopatna,
“An ramootta aukmo moa laņa
morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina,
‘U ndona barmo aņģica taņ.’” ¹² Ri,
mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna
ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na
u ndona bar aņģica taņrena?”
¹³ Na an ramootta laņa larurinan,
ma mba lamņiri, mandai ņgoinna
manmo mboprina. Na mana minņa
gaid, meikramtair wit ņgoinna
an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma
matangat.

¹⁴ Karica inņbaia Iesusa Raraņ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca
mbukca an ramootmo watinanna
ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo
aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u
laņ mamori. Na u tip ņgoreacna
makukca kai mac mo teac, moca
makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca
u ņgocrainandet.” ¹⁵ Karica an
ramootta taņga Iudanangepmo
gaidopatna, “An ramootta aukmo,
mo laņa morinanna, anna Iesus
niņģik.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iudanangepca
Iesusmo tip kirar ņgoreaca more-
nan, na anna minņa gaid, ma
an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa
morena. ¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo
gaida rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma
memetmbaca aiņa moa kip, kipca

* **5:3-4** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaida lamņirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaid, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaid, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeron ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbehta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ņgoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laņa monandet.” **5:8** Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10

mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiŋa morenan.”¹⁸ Na Iudanangepeca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna toŋtoŋgar anikap. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra niŋgikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Aet ŋgoin. Na an kam mbuŋa ma ndomo moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiŋa mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuŋa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiŋgikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruŋa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena.”²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matŋirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruŋmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac nangepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiŋir anik toco waracnandet, an aiŋira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet.²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ŋgeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena.²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiŋir muruŋa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina.²³ Ainda moca meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Nuocna imo anŋi ŋgepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i anŋi ŋgeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo anŋi ŋgep ŋgocor, ma an Aetta an

Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba anŋi ŋgeprinan.

²⁴ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramoota aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ŋgocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoeck, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anŋinande.”²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ŋgoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaŋrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ŋgoinna eteacna watap.²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniac neaŋrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamŋi teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeck, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruŋa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet,²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica ŋgepeca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, mina mac nda ŋgepeca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ŋgepeca ritri waparac taŋnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ŋgocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

5:18 Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38

30 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuṅa reac ianna mona towanaṅ. Aku Aet ndambuṅna kambca angirenana, na anna ranḡairenana, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandoṅ ningik. Na anna miṅiṅa gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuṅa mba ranḡairenana. Wanaiṅ. Aku Aetna toṅtoṅ ningikca ranḡairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

31 “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiṅapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritirina kambmo mba ripacitndai. 32 Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenana, na ma toco aukna aiṅna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na aku lamḡirenana, an kambca ma wiwiritirenanna anna gidik.†

33-34 “Na aku ndo lamḡirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaiṅ. Na aku lamḡirena, ḡgaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuṅna kamb angina taṅrina. Na aku toṅgorinanna, Raraṅ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angina, aintik aku toṅgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiṅapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamḡiraṅ. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritirina. 35 Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neanḡatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuṅa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca toṅtoṅgar koind.

36 “Na reacna Ionmo kunda tamuṅmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritirenana. Na anna aiṅira Aetta aukmo neanḡa aku muruṅa

kocnai monandet. Na an aiṅa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwiritica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinana. 37 Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinana, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritirena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenana. Wanaiṅ ḡgoiṅ. Na ne mana inpaṅanna mba watrenana. 38 Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenana, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.‡

39 “Na ne gaind ndamḡirena, kambca Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwana eteacna wat laṅa neanḡrena. Ainda moca ne Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruṅcamiṅa watreke, na ritrireana. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritirena, 40 na ne auk ndambuṅ nakipca eteacna wat angina karirenana.

41 “Na aku gainda mba lamḡireke, aku i aniac angina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenana. 42 Na aku nenmo lamḡirenana. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mba matḡirena. 43 Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuṅa kiprinana, na ne aukna kambmo mba angiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuṅa kip te, ne tawi ḡgoinna mana kambmo anginandet. 44 Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca angirenana. Na an i aniaca Raraṅ Aetaniaca ndo ningikca neanḡrenana, na ne anmo angina karirenana. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

45 “Na ne gainda kai lamḡi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ḡgoutta

5:31 In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 5:32 Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † 5:32 Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenana, na ma toco aukna aiṅna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenana, anna Raraṅ Aetaniac ningik. 5:33-34 In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 5:35 Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 5:36 In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 5:37 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ 5:38 Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. 5:39 TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 5:40 In 1.11, na 3.19 5:41 In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 5:43 Mt 24.5, na 24.24 5:44 In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 5:45 TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12

tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaij. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ngoin, na anna an ramootta ne gaimda lamjirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet. ⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miniņa gaimd, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena. ⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ngocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reaca neanġa ambatnan

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Karica inmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waņa tanrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. ² Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaci mina man morina ngagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbebeba meikramtairmo moa lainġa morinanna watri tik, mina manmo rangairena. ³ Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iņa rangairena ramtairap mbiracrina. ⁴ Na an minna Iudanangepta ra aniaci laruna rambuņairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniaci man ndambuņ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neanġamna?” ⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamjirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiaapa mbut mbuniņa aiņa moca anġirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuņa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekerane neanġ te, mina minna

mba mac tikitndait.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa iņa rangairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, ⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuņa morinanapa ngoaem mbuniņap. Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaci ngoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniņa aimo titoc ngotacit?” ¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaimd mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tingikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik anġica Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lanġ neanġa, ma meikramtairmo mabiņaiati. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ngoaemniņ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neanġa mina ndorita minna anġirina. ¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, anġica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiņa eac nari.” ¹³ Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, anġica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa min ngaoocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ngagatraci watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbaġirica kipnandet.” ¹⁵ Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamjirina, mina kipca manmo utiņca mina manmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paņanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo

5:46 RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 5:47 Lk 16.31 6:4 In 2.13
6:5 Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk 9.12 6:9 2 GRP 4.43 6:14 RL 49.10, na TW 18.15-18, na Mt
11.3, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 4.19, na 4.25, na 5.46 6:15 Mt 14.23, na In 18.36

tikcarica ma ndo kabe ngoinna takur mac tanjatna.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tanjrina

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira miar mairikat. ¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian nanŋabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa tanja. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa tanja morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa mba kipatke. ¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaca ngepatke, ma macaitta moa ngeprina. ¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitanan min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tanjrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na mina nanambiatke, ²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.” ²¹ Ainda moca mina mammo kor naanŋi ngabukna tonjtonjarap tik, tawi ngoinna an kora mina tanja morena auŋmo tanja malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

²² Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waŋembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamŋirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ngabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa rangairena ramtair niŋgikca an kor nanŋabukca mina tanjatna. ²³ Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacoota tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neanŋa mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi, ²⁴ na meikramtaira ainda watrina, Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina an kourpaik puŋga ngabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa tanja Iesusna ngorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

²⁵ Karica meikramtaira miarmo waŋmbaia tanja Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne an ngagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamŋireke. Na anna an ngagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna miniŋna moca ne aukna ngorerenan. ²⁷ Na ne ainta amta reikca ngocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ niŋgikca moran, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neanŋandet. Na Raran Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

²⁸ Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raran Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Raran Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramootta Raran Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, “U titocna ngagatraca mo te, aia an ngagatraca watca aia una kammoo ripacna? Na aina nicar ngamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac neanŋa mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ngagatrac ngoinna moit?” ³² Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba neanŋenan. Wanaiŋ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca

6:23 In 6.11 **6:26** In 6.11-12 **6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Njap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3

nenmo tamuņna auņna tapac gidik neaņrena. ³³ Na an tapaca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņrinanna, ma tamuņna auņmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaņrena.” ³⁴ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaņraņ.” ³⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuņ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataiitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

³⁶ “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan. ³⁷ Na meikramtaira muruņa Aetta aukmo neaņrinanna, mina auk ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuņ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiņ ngoin. ³⁸ Na aku tamuņna auņmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toņtoņa raņgaina mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toņtoņa raņgaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. ³⁹ Na Aetna toņtoņa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neaņrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiņ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ngepnandet. ⁴⁰ Na aukna Aetna toņtoņa gaind. Meikramtair muruņa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anģinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anģinandet.”

⁴¹ Na Iudanangepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuņna auņ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mam-bopri. ⁴² Na mina aindopatna, “An

ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamņirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuņna auņmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

⁴³ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac. ⁴⁴ Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toņtoņ mbuņa auk ndambuņa kipna toawanaiņ. Wanaiņ ngoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ngepca ma auk ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiņa mo ngepnandet. ⁴⁵ Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruņa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamņirenan, mina auk ndambuņ nakiprena.

⁴⁶ “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiņ ngoin. Na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo niņgikca Aetmo watrina. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ⁴⁸ Na aku ndo niņgikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. ⁴⁹ Na nena an nicar ngamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri. ⁵⁰ Na an tapaca tamuņna auņmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai. ⁵¹ Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuņna auņmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an

6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29

6:37 Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24

6:42 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58

6:51 In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10

tapaca aku manmo neanげknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nean te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angingandet.”

⁵² Na Iudanagepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neancca aia ammit?”

⁵³ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ngocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ngocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai. ⁵⁴ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraņnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuņa mo ngepnandet. ⁵⁵ Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik. ⁵⁶ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena. ⁵⁷ Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuņa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuņa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuņa iarwarna eteacna watta angingandet. ⁵⁸ Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ngamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiņ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiņ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraņnandet.” ⁵⁹ Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac ndecatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neanrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

6:53 Mt 26.26-28
15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24
In 6.36, na 13.11
Mk 1.24, na In 1.49

6:54 In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63

6:56 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16

6:57 In

6:62 Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8

6:63 2 Ko 3.6

6:64

6:65 In 6.44-45

6:68 Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20

6:69 Mt 14.33, na

⁶⁰ Ainda moca mana iņa rangairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiņ ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?” ⁶¹ Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamņirenan, mana iņa rangairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocrairi ki? ⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda tanca an ndeac te, anna kaica? ⁶³ Na Neron Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma neron. ⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamņirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamņirena, an ramootta manmo angica puņnagepta para tiknandet. ⁶⁵ Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna miniņa moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar nean ngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuņa mba kipitndai.’”

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wivitia maiatke, mana iņa rangairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matangat, na mina manap mba mac tangatke. ⁶⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mana iņa rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tanit ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuņa tanit? Una kamb tingikca iarwarna eteacna wat neanrena. ⁶⁹ Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamņirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna ija rangaina ramtair, parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.” ⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootian. Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo aŋgica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna taŋgatna

¹ Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ niŋgikca taŋrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waŋa mba taŋri, anna Iudanangepta manmo mo menacna morena. ² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuŋairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik. ³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaimdopatna, “U gan auŋ tikcarica u Iudia taŋ, te, una ija rangairena ramtaira un morena ainta aiŋira u morenanna mina watna. ⁴ Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiŋa mba iŋgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.” ⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. ⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar. ⁷ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puŋnaŋgepta mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puŋndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan.

⁸ Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemma taŋga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taŋitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” ⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara taŋgatke, ma toco eaca iŋmbai matangat. Na ma raekca mba larua taŋri, wanaiŋ, ma iŋgoroca taŋrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai. ¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair paŋaında ŋgepta mana moca oreri, mina gaimdopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?” ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puŋga mbopca taŋrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laŋ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.” ¹³ Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtair paŋaında moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuŋairi, Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukka meikramtairmo riptirina. ¹⁵ Ri, Iudanangepta mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋica mina gaimdopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamŋiap? Na ma landamŋi aŋgirena taupca mba taŋga landamŋi aŋgiri.” ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbaŋirica kiprina. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ŋgoinna rangaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniŋmo lamŋi garacnandet. Te, ma lamŋinandet, an riptia

7:1 In 5.18 **7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 **7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 **7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19 **7:11** In 11.56 **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43

anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan, co, aukna iro mbuŋa larurina kam. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuŋa kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonŋ ŋgoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

¹⁹ “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neaŋrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba raŋgairenan ŋgoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?” ²⁰ Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandai unmo mo menacna morena?” ²¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiŋ ianna moatke, ne muruŋa anna tamtam malamjireke.*” ²² Na ne matau lamji. Mosesa nenmo tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neaŋgatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiŋitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuŋa an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ŋgamrirta min mbuŋa laruatna. ²³ Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau raŋgaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiŋitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laŋa mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan? ²⁴ Na ne lamniac mbuŋa reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruŋa tip kirar wandonŋ mbuŋa ritri moranŋ.”

Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ŋgoin

²⁵ Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna

reikca watca mina gaimdopatna, “An ramootta ramtair paŋainda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki? ²⁶ Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamjire ki, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki? ²⁷ Na an ramootna auŋ miniŋa aia lamjirena. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auŋ miniŋa mba lamji garacitndai.”

²⁸ Ri, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaimdopatna, “Ne aukna auŋ miniŋapa aukmo, ne lamji ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonjon mbuŋa mba kipri, wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamjia rapacri. ²⁹ Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

³⁰ Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuŋairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utiŋgatke. ³¹ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaimdopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kip te, ma ŋgagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina piriŋmo mbagirica Iesusmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna moatna

7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniac tikca morina aiŋna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42

³² Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriñmo mbagirica manmo utiñna. ³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuñ tañnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. ³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca orerañnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auña ne taña towanaiñ.” ³⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca ndori puñga gaindopatna, “Ma tenna tañ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuñ tañca Giriknanmo ripti nari? ³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna orerañ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba tañitndai.’ Na an kamna miniña kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ñgepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuñ nakipca puk am. ³⁸ Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.” ³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Neron Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma añginandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba añgireke, aintik Neron Ratta laru ñgocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniña titacatna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.” ⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añgina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaiñ, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiña mba kipitndait. ⁴² Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añgina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiñ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiña kipnandet, an auña atua Dewitta eacrina.” ⁴³ Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniña titacrina. ⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ñgoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiñna moca mba mori.

Ramtair pañainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

⁴⁵ Karica piriñga taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Parisiar tambuñ mac nda matañgat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba añgica kipri?” ⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.” ⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki? ⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair pañaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiñ ngoin.” ⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamñirena meikramtair. Na

7:33 In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24 **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Np 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesus ndambuŋa taŋgatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiŋa ritri waparaca wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia iŋmbaia lamŋina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.” ⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamŋi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiŋa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋŋia taŋgatna

⁵³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca taŋgatna.†

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matanŋat. ² Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neanŋatna. ³ Aina moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanŋaŋgo ianap aŋŋica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina aŋŋica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat. ⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina. ⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuŋa riŋ

menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?” ⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuŋ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniŋ rimbicca ma ndona patŋit mbuŋa pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riŋ.” ⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupniŋ rimbicca pitrik mac matirri. ⁹ Aina moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruŋa kabe, kabea ngepca an taup tikcarica matanŋat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta taŋri, na ramtair ngeibpaikca iŋmbai matanŋat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniŋ rimbicca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Aina moca Iesusa ngepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna taŋgapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ngocor ki?” ¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U taŋca iŋmbaia tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo ranŋai te, ma neupa mba taŋitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.” ¹³ Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuŋa u ndona aiŋapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tiŋgik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca

7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42 † **7:53** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca taŋca sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15 **8:7** TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22 **8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29

meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.”
 14 Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuņa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaimdopnandet, aku ngepca kiprina auņa aku lamņirena, na aku nda taņa auņa aku malamņireke. Na ne aukna auņ miniņa ne mba lamņireke. Na aku taņgekna auņa, ne an tocmo mba lamņireke. 15 Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mba morenanna. 16 Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandon, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwiritinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanain. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiņa morena. 17 Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaimd maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniņa an kambca anna gidik. 18 Na aku ndoa ndona aiņapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiņapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan.”

19 Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gaimda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa gaimda rutiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lamņireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamņirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamņi te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamņinandet.”

20 Na Iesusa an kamb topninanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo rip-

tirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiņri, an minna mana kidrikca laru nģocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taņrena taupca taņa minna wanain

21 Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku matangek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb nģorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai.” 22 Ri, Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?” 23 Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaimdopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuņa auņnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanain. 24 Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb nģorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac nģocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet, te, nena tipemb nģorikta makukara eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet.”*

25 Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai. 26 Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuņa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

27 Na mina mba lamņireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,

8:15 In 7.24, na 12.47 8:16 In 5.30, na 8.29 8:17 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 8:18 1 Io 5.9 8:19 In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3 8:20 In 7.30 8:21 In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 8:22 In 7.35 8:23 In 3.31 * 8:24 Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet: Na u Nda Anģiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana miniņa gaimd, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. 8:26 In 7.28, na 12.49 8:28 In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4

28 ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamninandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacranandet. Te, ne lamninande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruņa rip-tirena. 29 Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaiņ. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma toņgorena reikca aku morena.” 30 Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

31 Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiņ gagra te, ne aukna iņa rangairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet. 32 Te, ne kam gidikmo lamninandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba eacitndait.” 33 Ri, mina mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu űgoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaiņ űgoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

34 Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik űgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa tipemb űgorikta makukara morenan, mina tip űgoreacna makukna tuomna aiņ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena. 35 Na tuomna aiņ kamainda morena

ramootta, ma ndona ramoot paņanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaiņ. An ramoot paņanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacranandet. 36 Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera eac űgocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta aiņir kamndera eac űgocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

37 “Na aku lamņirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena. 38 Ainda moça aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo nearņrina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranņaica morena.”

39 Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gaimda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar űgamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar űgamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranņainandet. 40 Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaiņ. 41 Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara ranņaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kanťertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaiņ. Aia Aet kabe niņņikap, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac.” 42 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matņinandet, aind aku Raraņ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

43 “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac űgocor? Na

8:29 In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31 **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19 **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 **8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37 **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8 **8:42** In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1 **8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7

mana minija ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaij. ⁴⁴ Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana tonjonja rangaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba rangairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ngoin. ⁴⁵ Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna. ⁴⁶ Na ne gaind ndamjirena, aku tip ngoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamji te, ne aukna tip ngoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ngocor? ⁴⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruņa waracrena. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaij, ainda moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ngocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na neronj ngoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” ⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaij. Neronj ngoreac ianna aukap eac ngocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niņgikca angia ngeprena, na ne aukna imo angia irikrena. ⁵⁰ Na aku ndona imo mba angica ngeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo angia ngepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ⁵¹ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramoot

ianna aukna kamma rangai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaij ngoin.”

⁵² Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamnica, u neronj ngoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau rangai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ ⁵³ Kaica? U aina muruņa ngamair Abraammo tamunmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ngoin ndopca?”

⁵⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo angji ngep te, aukna i aniaca anna reac wanaij. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo angia ngeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raranj Aetaniac. ⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamjirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamjirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamjireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamjirina, na mana kammo aku matau ngoinna rangairena.

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ngamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma tonjonj ngoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laj ngoin ndeacrena.”

⁵⁷ Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba angiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?” ⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacranandet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur angica manmo an mbuņa riņa mamori. Na Iesusa ingoroca ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

8:44 Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6 **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20 **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18 **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13 **8:53** In 4.12 **8:55** In 7.28-29 **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13 **8:58** Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8 **8:59** In 10.31

9

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini

¹ Karica Iesusa tanjrinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ngocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

² Na mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo ainda rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na gan reacal arurina, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna. ⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morai, ma aukmo mbaŋirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋ ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik anjica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tanja Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca tanjrinan.” Ri, ma tanja anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtaira ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna

rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?” ⁹ Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaiŋ. Ma man tocna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mina manmo madi-giat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laŋa mori?” ¹¹ Ri, ma gainda rutica mbo-prina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniŋa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca tanja anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna tanja ruri, aukna lamniacniŋa laŋa moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.” ¹² Ri, mina manmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamjireke.”

¹³ Karica mina an ramootmo anjia Parisiar tambuŋ matangat. ¹⁴ Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra. ¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laŋ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.” ¹⁶ Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbaŋirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranjairena.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacniŋa ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniacniŋmo mo

9:2 NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4 **9:3** In 11.4 **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4 **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23 **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10 **9:14** Lk 13.14 **9:16** In 3.2, na 7.12, na 7.43, na 9.23, na 9.31-33, na 10.19 **9:17** In 4.19

rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniya laja morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniya laja morina aemaetmo aca kipri. ¹⁹ Ainda moca maniya kipri, mina maniymo gainda digirinan, “Ganna onna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?” ²⁰ Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, “Anja lamjirena, anna anja nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anja lamjirinan. ²¹ Na mandeaca mana lamniacniya laja morinanna, anna anja mba lamjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.” ²² Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai. ²³ Ainda moca an mininna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniacniy ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo anji ngepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.” ²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaij, anna aku mba

garacri. Na reac kabe ningikca aku lamjirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniymo ma titoca moca laja mori?” ²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana inja rangairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana inja rangairena ramoot, na aia wanaij, aia Mosesna inja rangairena ramtair. ²⁹ Na aia lamjirina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neangatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndinja kiprinan, aia mba lamjireke?” ³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ngaua lamniacniya ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniya moa laja morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamjireke? Na ma ten ndinja kiprinan. ³¹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, Raranj Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana tonjoja rangairenan, te, Raranj Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet. ³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, inmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laja morina nininia kamaind ngoin. ³³ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca

9:22 In 7.13, na 16.2, na 19.38, na Up 5.13 **9:24** Ios 7.19, na 1 Sml 6.5 **9:29** In 8.14 **9:31** Iop 35.12, na Nap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13
9:33 In 9.16 **9:34** Nap 51.5, na In 9.2

mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocor-tanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca tanri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanain?” ³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.” ³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.” ³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutupniņ rimbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ngorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik lainga watrenan, mina lamnik ngorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “U aimo lamnik ngorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?” ⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ngocrai te, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca lainj.’ Aintik nena tipemb ngorikta makukara maeacreke.”

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot lanj

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiņa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waņa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora anġirena.” ² Na ramootta tiņ ndiņa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot. ³ Na tiņna nginaņa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna nginaņa morena ramootna tiņ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina nginaņa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ngacrenan, te, ma minmo anġica laruna. ⁴ Na ma minmo muruņa anġi laru mai te, ma minmo outta tanraņnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo ranġaica tanrena. ⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba ranġairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanainj ngoin.” ⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniņa mba garacatke. ⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiņ.” ⁸ Na aukmo outta muruņa kipatna ramtaira mina ngapir, na reikmo kam kocora anġirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena. ⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiņ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuņa kipca tiņa mbuk te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġinandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na raekca tanca, na tanj kipca amna reac anġinandet.

9:35 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 **9:37** In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24 **10:4** In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Nġap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18

10 “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaij. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ngocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna. 11 Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laj. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena. 12 Na ramootta kitukndukna aiija morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaij, na ma mina aetta wanaij, na ma raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raŋna piraŋa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet. 13 Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk niŋgikna aiija morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

14 “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamŋirenan, na mina aukmo lamŋirenan, 15 na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamŋirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamŋirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet. 16 Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaij. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo anŋi kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niŋgik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niŋgik. 17 Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatji ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anŋinandet. 18 Ainda moca

ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Aukna tonŋon mbuŋa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda angina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

19 Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna. 20 Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Ŋeronŋ ngoreaca maŋap eacrenan, na ma ŋaŋaŋaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” 21 Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna ŋeronŋapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na ŋeronŋ ngoreaca lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moi laŋa mona min ki, a?”

Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋndamootta moatna

22 Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemma larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. 23 Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taŋrena. 24 Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ngoin? Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

25 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aiŋira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo

10:11 Ŋap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17

10:12 Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 10:14 In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 10:15 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 10:16 Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 10:17 Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 10:18 In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 10:19 In 7.43 10:20 In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 10:21 Ŋap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 10:23 Up 3.11, na 5.12 10:24 Lk 22.67 10:25 In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 10:26 In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6

wandacrina, aku mandai ngoin. ²⁶ Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaij tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.” ²⁷ Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamjirena, na mina aukmo ranjairena. ²⁸ Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neanca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca anjiitndai. ²⁹ Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neanpatna. Na ma tamuj ngoin, na reikmo ma muruja kunda tamuj, tamuj ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca anjina minna wanaij. ³⁰ Na aukapa Aetta anja kabe niingik.

³¹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac anjica mana rij menacna mori. ³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiñir lainja wandacatna. Na ne an aiñirmo titocnanmo tit ndamjica aukmo watur punja rij menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiñ lan ianna mba lamjica unmo watur punja rij menacna mori, wanaij. U ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna taip anjina more tik, anna minijna moca aia unmo watur punja rij menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaij niingik, na u ndomo Raranj Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raranj Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raranj Aetaniac.”’ ³⁵ Na atua Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raranj Aetaniac. Na kamma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena

kambca mba ngetrikirena. ³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raranj Aetaniacna taip anjina morena?’

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna aiñira mo ngocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³⁸ Na aku mana aiñira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiñirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamji lainjmo gainda anjina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utijna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matangat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanga Iodan ocmo kataca matangat. Na ma tanga ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neanjrena taip ndaruca, ma an ndeacri. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambuñ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ngagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ngagatraca mba moatna, wanaij. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niingik.” ⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanga anna ramtair panjainda manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarusu ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma rounbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auñnan. Na Betani auña

10:27 In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Nap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18 **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 **10:38** In 14.10-11 **10:39** Lk 4.30, na In 8.59 **10:40** In 1.28 **10:42** In 7.31 **11:1** Lk 10.38-39 **11:2** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3

anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auŋ. ² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruŋkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roubapna ramoot, na ma an meacniŋna ndaŋ. ³ Ri, an meacniŋa Iesusmo kam neaŋga taŋga aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matjirenanna, ma roubap.” ⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roubca anna ramootta menacna roubca wanaiŋ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neaŋna. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aŋginandet.”

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniŋmo mamatŋi aniacap. ⁶ Na an min mbuŋa, ma Lasarusna roubna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auŋa ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniŋ mac eacatna. ⁷ Karica iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik waŋga nda taŋna.” ⁸ Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiŋa Iudanangepca unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morina. Na u an mac taŋna more ki?” ⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ra ma ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuŋa taŋ te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuŋa watca taŋrenan. ¹⁰ Na ramootta mouŋa taŋ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ŋgocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, iŋmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarus ma ŋgorena. Na aku taŋca manmo, mo ŋgepnandet.” ¹² Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira an kam

mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ŋgo te, mana roubca laŋa moca ma laŋa monande.” ¹³ Na mina gaind ndamjirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ŋgogo niŋgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarus menacrinan. ¹⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarus ma mamenacri. ¹⁵ Na aku toŋgorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamjirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ŋgeŋepna gargarap

¹⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira taŋga Betani auŋmo rambuŋairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot. ¹⁸ Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Ainda moca Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbaniŋap eacrina, te, maniŋa iro wetwet aŋgica ndoniŋna ndaŋna moca mba kadmaiitndai.

²⁰ Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo ndauprikina. ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe. ²² Na mandeac aku malamjiri, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaŋnandet.”

11:3 In 11.36 **11:4** In 9.3, na 11.40 **11:8** In 8.59 **11:9** In 9.4-5 **11:10** In 12.35, na 1 Io 2.11 **11:11** Mt 9.24 **11:16** Mk 14.31 **11:18** Mt 21.17 **11:21** In 11.32 **11:22** In 9.31
11:24 Lk 14.14, na In 5.29

23 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaŋa ma mac ngepnandet.” 24 Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamnjirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ngepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa mac ngepnandet.” 25 Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ngeŋgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraŋnandet. 26 Na meikramtaira muruŋa menac ngocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiŋ?”

27 Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

28 Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋga ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.” 29 Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ngoin nanŋepca Iesus mbatna matanŋat. 30 Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. 31 Na an Iudanangepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ngepca tawi ngoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ngepca laruca maranŋaiat. Na mina gaind ndamnjirina, moca ma taŋca mukca tikca ae nari.

32 Ainda moca Maria ma taŋca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniŋmo rimbica manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac

co, aukna ndaŋa ma mba menac mbe.”

33 Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mari-aapa Iudana meikramtaira aerena, na ma kakadmai ngoin mamoot.

34 Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.” 35 Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat. 36 Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonŋon aniac ngoin tik ma aerena.” 37 Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ngorikmo, moa laŋa morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ngocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ngepatna

38 Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa mana tiŋmo mboracrena.

39 Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tiŋa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paup mamoot, na waira ma inŋpairapacnandet.”

40 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.”

41 Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica taŋga roubmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonŋon ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri. 42 Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

43 Karica ma mbendeia ma-iatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!”

44 Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranjit budir punŋa tamairina, na mana inpaŋan

11:25 In 6.35, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na 5.10
6.14, na 6.69 11:29 In 11.20 11:32 In 11.21

11:26 In 8.51 11:27 Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na
11:35 Lk 19.41 11:37 In 9.6 11:38 Mt
27.60 11:40 In 11.4, na 11.23-26 11:42 In 12.30

tocmo raranjit mbuņa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranjitmo piarca ma taņna.”

Ramtair paņainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(*Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2*)

⁴⁵ Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniac Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reacna Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat. ⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ngepca taņca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Parisiara mina ninik waņgorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ngagatrac wit aniac morenan. ⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moran te, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnaņgepca kipca aina Raran Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot paņan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki? ⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamņiap kocor ki? Na anna laņ, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuņa an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiņ. An minna ma taup ndamoot paņan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna. ⁵² Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tinjikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiņ. Ma

menacrinanna, ma Raran Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ngoin mbuņa, ramtair paņainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna. ⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua taņri. Aintik ma an auņ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auņ ianna mana ia Epiraim matanġat, na ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuņairi. Ainda moca auņembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auņ aniac taņca ndorimo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matanġat. ⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamņire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniac watna kipit ki, co wanaiņ?” ⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamņi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamņi neaņ te, mina manmo utiņa kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna

(*Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9*)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmabaiapa mbut kabe niņgikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auņa mac tanġatna. Na Betani auņa anna Lasarusna auņ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiņa moa ngeprinan.

² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuonġoura riņrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri. ³ Karica

11:45 In 4.48, na 7.31 **11:46** Lk 16.31 **11:50** In 18.14 **11:51** RL 50.20 **11:52** Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2 **11:53** In 5.18 **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 **11:56** In 7.11 **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40 **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2

Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar puñga moca magagrakat. Ri, an inpai laña an kac inikmo kocnaia wiñga kitacrina. ⁴ Na mana iña ranğairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inmbaia Iesusmo puñnangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna, ⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuña oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min?” ⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamñirena, wanaiñ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neañ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusna an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci tanca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniacna mina lamñirena, Iesusna Betani auñ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuña kiprina. Na mina man niñgikca watna mba kiprina, wanaiñ. Mina lamñirina, ngaua Iesusna Lasarusmo muk ndiña moca ngepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina. ¹⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañanda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna, ¹¹ na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniacna Iesusna Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair

pañaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

Iesusna Ierusalem auñ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pañan toca mbukatna

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

¹² Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniacna watna. Na Iesusna Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana inmbai mbuña meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusna maica ma Ierusalem auñ aniac ndaruna mamoeck. ¹³ Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina tanğa manmo taupca ndauprikina matangat. Na mina kam keca gainda aca aindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjongar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuña kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusna donki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, ¹⁵ “Ne Saion auñna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna makipek. Ma donki ngamma mbiraca makipek.” ¹⁶ Na an reaca larucepeknanna, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniña mba lamñirena. Na inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusmo i aniacna neañrinan, mina an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamñiatna. Na mina lamñirina, anna ma Iesus ngoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

¹⁷ Na an minna Lasarusna menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniacna Iesusna eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ngeprinan. Na mandeaca an

12:4 In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29 **12:7** In 19.40 **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7 **12:9** In 11.43-44 **12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18 **12:13** Njap 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9 **12:16** Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26 **12:17** In 11.43-44

meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kammo wiiwiritena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ngagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanga manmo ndauprikirina. ¹⁹ Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprianna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tanga manmo ranjairenan.”

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna tonjorogorap

²⁰ Na an Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena. ²¹ Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuŋa tanjri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auŋa Bet-saida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tonjorina.” ²² Ainda moca ma tanga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniŋa tanga Iesusmo mambopat. ²³ Karica Iesusa maniŋa kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. ²⁴ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjor ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet. ²⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo ranjainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa

mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniac neaŋnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ngoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecar?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miniŋa moca aku kiprina. ²⁸ Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniac morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuŋa auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniac morinan, na aku mac monandet.” ²⁹ Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna manap mboprenan.”

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnandet. ³¹ Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet. ³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na iŋmbaia mina aukmo angica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiŋa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.” ³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprianna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

12:19 In 11.48 **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Ŋap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Ŋap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gaimda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet’? Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ, moca neaupa nenmo wiŋ kitac nari. Na ramootta neaupa taŋrenan, ma mba lamŋirena, ma tenna taŋrena.

³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangapta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo iŋgoroca taŋrina. ³⁷ Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniacac watca mina manmo mba ripacatke. ³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana miniŋa Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina, ⁴⁰ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miniŋa lamŋi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetrikica auk

ndambuŋa kipca aku minmo moi lainŋa monandet.” ⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniacac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair paŋaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.

⁴³ Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tonggorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ngepraŋna. Na mina tonggorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ngepraŋ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitirinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gaimda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina. ⁴⁵ Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan. ⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupa mba eacitndai. ⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda angic nakiprina. ⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo iŋ neaŋga aukna kambmo mba angirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwiterinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca

12:35 Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8

12:37 In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1

12:42 In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46**

In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 **12:48** TW

18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10

moca ma ngocrainandet. ⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuņa mba moapeke. Wanaiņ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruņa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet. ⁵⁰ Na aku lamņirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laņa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruņa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

**Iesusa ndona iņa
rangairena ramtairmo
gaindopatna, ma min
tikcarica ma Aet
ndambuņa mac nda
taņnandet**

13

(13—17)

*Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena
ramtairta ourmo tukirina*

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamņiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuņa taņna kidrikca kipca marambuņairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatņi ngoin, na an mamatņina kirar kabea ma minmo matņia taņa ma menacrina.

² Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puņņangepta para tiknandet. ³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamņirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruņcamiņa mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamņirina, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man

ndambuņa mac taņnandet. ⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc ro-cotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac aņģica ndona rikca leacrinan. ⁵ Na ma pukmo tuoņ aniac ianna ruņkica, ma ngepca ndona iņa rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo aņģica an mbuņa ma-muriat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuņa kipatke. Ma manmo gainda di-giatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniņa tukina moek ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reacna aku mandeaca moek-nanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet.” ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna orniņmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda ru-tirinan, “Aku una orniņmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.” ⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniņ ningikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa paņan toco tuki.” ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniņ ningik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruņa mba mboprinan.” ¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamņirina, an ramootta manmo puņņangepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muruņcamiņa ratta mba eacrena.”

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc ro-cotta tikca ma taņa mac mbira-catna. Ri, ma minmo gainda di-girina, “Na an reacna miniņa aku nenmo morinanna ne lamņire ki?” ¹³ Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna laņ, ne aind

12:50 In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 **13:12** Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5

ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot. ¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. ¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo. ¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaiņa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aiņ ianna taņ te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica taņrina ramootmo mba kunda tamuņmbaia eacitndait. ¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana miniņa garaca lamņirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranğai te, ne tonjonandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo muruņa mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamņirenana. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamņirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.’ ¹⁹ Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Ainda moca ma iņmbaia laru te, ne gainda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica taņrina aiņna ramootmo anğı te, na mamu matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo anğıca aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo anğı te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo anğirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puņņangepta

13:15 Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Np 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **13:27** Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 **13:29** In 12.6

para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wiwiritina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puņņangepta para tiknandet.” ²² Na ma aindopatke, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamņiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. ²³ Ri, an mana iņa ranğairena ramoot, ma manmo matņirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. ²⁴ Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paņan mbuņa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.” ²⁵ Ri, an mana matņirena iņa ranğairena ramootta ma ndona paņanmo Iesus ndambuņa tikca ma manmo laņanna gainda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?” ²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo anğıca teramma tikca ramoot ianna neaņ te, anna ande an ramoot ngoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tipmo anğıca teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneangat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo anğıatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.” ²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruņa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miniņa mba garacrinan. ²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamņirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taņca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna

reac ngoiknan, co ma tanca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neanjan. ³⁰ Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca angiri, ma tawi ngoinna raekca laruca matangat. Na an kidrikca mouj malaruri.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ngamma neangatna

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca tangatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac angirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuŋa i aniac angirina. ³² Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca man mbuŋa i aniac angieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neanjan. Na ma anmo tawi ngoinna monandet. ³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auŋa aku tanjeknanna, ne anna tanja towanaŋ. ³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ngam maneangek, na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matŋi. Na aku nenmo mataua matŋirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matŋi. ³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matŋi te, anna meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacnandet, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iŋ neanjan

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna tanj?” Na Iesusa mana kammo

gainda rutirina, “Na auŋa aku tanjeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranŋaica anna tanja minna wanaŋ. Na inmbai te, u aukmo ranŋaica kipnandet.” ³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranŋaina minna wanaŋ? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ngotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ngocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuŋa tanja meikramtairta taup

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamjica kadmai teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac. ² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku tanja nena taupembca kocronandet. Na ainda wanaŋ te, aku nenmo an kamma ainda mba mbopitndai. ³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona tanja te, aku nda kipca nenmo angica ne tanja aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet. ⁴ Na aku tanjena auŋa ne an taupca malamjireke.”

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna tanjena auŋa, anna aia mba lamjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamji garacit?” ⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna minij, na iarwarna eteacna watna minij. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuŋmo kabena taup ian

13:31 In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34
14:1 In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36 **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20
14:7 In 8.19

mbuņa taņna toawanaiņ. Wanaiņ ņgoin. Auk niņgik. ⁷ Na ne aukmo lamņi te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamņinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamņiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamņiara moi minna tiknandet.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamņire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’ ¹⁰ Na u aında mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neaņrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiņira morena. ¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuņ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuņ ndeacrena. Na wanaiņ ecte, ne auk morina aiņirmo lamņinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ņgepnandet.

¹² “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiņira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiņir anikca monandet, na an aiņira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuņa taņrinan. ¹³ Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Aında moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuņa ma i aniac aņģinandet. ¹⁴ Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma ņeron

14:9 In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20

Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matņi te, ne aukna kambmo matau raņģairan Janet. ¹⁶ Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaņca, anna ndo nenmo moi gagan Janet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacraņ Janet. ¹⁷ Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna ņeron. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba aņģiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamņiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamņirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiņa eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Aku nen ndambuņa kipnandet. ¹⁹ Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ²⁰ Na an ra kip te, ne lamņinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuņa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuņa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuņa eacrena. ²¹ Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo aņģica matau raņģai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatņi ņgoin. Na ramootta aukmo matņi te, aukna Aetta manmo matņinandet. Na auk toco manmo matņinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

²² Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskar-iotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gaida digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo

u ndomo mba wandacri?" ²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Ramootta aukmo matau matjiran te, ma aukna kambca matau ranjairanndet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matjinandet. Na aukapa Raranj Aetaniaca man ndambun nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacranndet. ²⁴ Na ramootta aukmo matji ngocor ngoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci ranjaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaij. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁵ "Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina. ²⁶ Na Neronj Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuaja Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruaja riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ngepca ne an aku nenmo neanjrina kambmo muruajcamija lamji rapacnandet.

²⁷ "Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneangek, na ma nenap eacranndet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neanjrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neanjrena kirara wanaij. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamji teac, na kai nanambi teac. ²⁸ Na an kambca aku nenmo neanjrinanna, ne mawaracri, 'Na aku nenmo tikcarica tanndet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.' Na ne aukmo gidikca matji te, anna ndo nenmo moi tonjonjarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuaja tanjrinan, na ma out ngoin, na ma aukmo tamunmbai. ²⁹ Na an reaca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca

malarurek. Na inmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

³⁰ "Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot pananna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ngocor, ³¹ na aku tonjorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjina, aku Aetmo mamatji ngoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruajcamija morena. Ainda moca ne ngepca aia tanja."

15

Iesusa ma wain ngatik gidik ngoin

¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Aku ndo aku wain ngatik gidik ngoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain warijna aet. ² Na aukna najkca er ngocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an najkca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laja mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. ³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neanjeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. ⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna najkca wainna ngatikca mik ngocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ngocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

⁵ "Na aku ndo wain ngatik, na ne ngatik wainna najk. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ngernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ngocor te, mina manmo ik njaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ngatik najkca

14:24 In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13
15:3 In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42

mina anġi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

⁷ “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita tonġonġarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. ⁸ Na ne amta reik wit nġera aukna ija ranġairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuġa aukna Aetta ma i aniac anġinandet. ⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatjirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matjirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatjina inik ndeacraġ. ¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau ranġairan te, ne aukna mamatjina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca mataua ranġairenan, na aku mana tonġonġa inik ndeacrenan. ¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku tonġorinanna, aukna tonġonġa nenap eaca, na an tonġonġa ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande. ¹² Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenan. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatji nġoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min nġotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuġmbai. ¹⁴ Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet. ¹⁵ Na mbaiġna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gainda mba nġacri, ‘Ne mbaiġna ramtair.’ Wanaiġ. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuġa muruġa

waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtair nġacrena.’

¹⁶ “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaiġ. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiġ neanrinan, ne tanġa an aiġa mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba nġocraiitndai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuġa mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neanġandet. ¹⁷ Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiranġ.”

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana ija ranġairena ramtairmo puġnanġepca monandet

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puġnanġepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puġndamootta morina. ¹⁹ Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaiġ. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puġnanġepca morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau nġoin ndamji. Mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo nġoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo nġocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo ranġai te, mina nena kamb motocmo ranġainandet. ²¹ Na aukmo mbaġirica kiprina Aetmo,

15:7 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5 **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27 **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 **15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3

mina mba lamnjirenan. Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruŋa nenmo monandet. Na mina lamnjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

²² “Na aku kipca minmo kambca neaŋ ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara iŋgorocna taupemb kocor. ²³ Na ramootta aukmo puŋndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puŋndamootta monande. ²⁴ Na an aiŋir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiŋir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba aŋgiitndait. Na mina aukna aiŋira muruŋa watrinan, na mina aukmo puŋndamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaine, ‘Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiŋa puŋndamootta morena.’

²⁶ “Na nenmo opotacna Neronja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuŋa kipnandet. Na an Neronja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiŋapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet. ²⁷ Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiŋa moa ngeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

16

¹ “Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tonjorinan, ainda

moca aku nenmo an kamb top-rina. ² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na iŋmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaine ndamnjinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir laiŋa morina. ³ Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamnjirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamnjirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena. ⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na iŋmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna ndamnjina.”

Iesusa Neronj Ratna aiŋna kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan. ⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna taŋrena?’ ⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb topirinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ngoin. ⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taŋnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taŋ ngocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neronja ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taŋ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋa kipnandet. ⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ngorikta makukarta miniŋa moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoŋna miniŋmo mo wandoŋainan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniŋa moi waekeca mina wat

15:22 In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 **15:25** Njap 35.19, na 69.4 **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16
16:1 Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11
16:3 In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37

rapacna. ⁹ Na tip ngoreacna makukna miniņa ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. ¹⁰ Na tip kirar wandonjo, mo wandonjaina miniņa gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.* ¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniņa gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņan, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

¹² “Na aku nenmo neaņna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aņģina minna wanaiņ. ¹³ Na kam gidikna Ņeroņa kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiņara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruņa lamņinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuņa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiņ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niņģikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iņmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. ¹⁴ Na ma aukna kambmo aņģica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. ¹⁵ Na Aetna reikca muruņcamiņa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb aņģica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

Na toņtonņa ma kakadmaina taup aņģinandet

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iņmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.” ¹⁷ Ri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniņa kam? Na

ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iņmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, ‘Mana miniņa gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet.’” ¹⁸ Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniņa mba lamņireke.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamņirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna miniņa moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na iņmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’” ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik űgoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniaca monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toņtonņarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukuraņnandet. Na nena an nikiņik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toņtonņar koind tarunandet. ²¹ Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonņnuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniaca aņģinandet, na ma mir te, ma moonņnuocna mo te, ma toņtonņ űgoin, na ma an girgirnake ma mba lamņiitndai. ²² Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk aņģica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toņtonņgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toņtonņarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiņ. ²³ Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik űgoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuņa

16:10 In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 * **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ngepca manmo aņģica taņca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņ tiņģikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11

digi te, ma nenmo neanmandet.
²⁴ Na ngaua ne aukna i mbuṅa reac ianna anḡina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anḡinandet. Na nena iroar inkara tonṅonḡara min ngoinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gairid mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuṅa keca mboprinan. Na inḡmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaiḡ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandonḡ ndopnandet.

²⁶ Na an minna ne aukna i mbuṅa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo ainda mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. ²⁷ Wanaiḡ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matḡirenan, na anna ne aukmo matḡirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraḡ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan. ²⁸ Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuṅa taḡnandet.”

²⁹ Ri, mana inḡ rangairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuṅa mba kecapeke. ³⁰ Na mandeaca aia malamḡiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiḡ. U reikmo u muruḡcamiḡa lamḡirenan. Ainda moca aia gainda ripacrinan, u Raraḡ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? ³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuḡairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auḡembca kabe,

kabea taḡ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiḡ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. ³³ Aintik aku tonḡorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraḡ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona inḡ rangairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona inḡ rangairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auḡ tamuḡmo watta gaca ma gaindopatna, “Ate, nganḡanḡina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaḡ, te, ma unmo i aniac neanmandet. ² Na u manmo i aniac neanḡrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruḡna paḡanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neanḡrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neanmandet. ³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anḡirenanna, mina unmo lamḡirina, u ndo kabe ngoinna Raraḡ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamḡirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiḡa u aukmo mo ndopca neanḡrinanna, aku moa mairina. ⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na

16:25 In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23 **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10

mandeaca aku tongorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairina. ⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamŋirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena. ⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo aŋgica mina gidikca gaimda lamŋirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

⁹ “Na aku min ŋgotacna mben-deirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mben-deirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moca mben-deirena, na mina una meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ŋgoin, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aind ndeacrinan. ¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ŋgoinna bubuocrenan, na mina

ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tonŋoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnangeŋca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai.

¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku tongorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moran. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. ¹⁸ Na ŋgaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet.

¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ “Na aku an meikramtair tiŋgikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaiŋ.

17:6 Ŋap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29

17:8 In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30

17:9 In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19

17:10 In 16.15

17:11 In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi

1.5, na Iu 1.1

17:12 Ŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19

17:13 In 15.11

17:14 In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13

17:15 Mt 6.13,

na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18

17:17 Ŋap 119.142

17:18 In 20.21

17:19 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10

Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. ²¹ Na aku tonjorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraņa, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tonjorinanna, mina angap eacraņ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa garga neaņrina, na aku minmo neaņrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anja eacrenan toc. ²³ Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonjorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamņinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonjorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matņirina.

²⁴ “Na Ate, auk tonjorinanna, u aukmo neaņrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auņa aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonjorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ņgocor ndeacri, u aukmo matņirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neaņrina. ²⁵ Na u Aet wandonj ņgoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamņirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamņirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamņirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruraņnandet. Te, mina kabena

laiplacarmo tonjoca matņirena tipna kirar anjina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonjoca matņirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa girgir angica ma menaca ma mac nda ņgepatna

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puņnaņgepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona iņa ranjairena ramtairap, mina taņa Kidron oc irikca monmbai waņ magat. Na an ocna waņa wariņ ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana iņa ranjairena ramtaira mina an wariņ mambukat.* ² Na Iesusmo puņnaņgepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamņirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona iņa ranjairena ramtairmo angica mina an wariņa punirenan. ³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair paņaindta aiņa morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiņa morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtairap, angica mina an wariņ makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reikca muruņa man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamņirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuņa taņa rambuņaica ma minmo ginda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?” ⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo ginda rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.”

17:21 In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikiņ teker ian, na wariņ ianna anna rounb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16

Na manmo angirca mina nean̄na ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina.

⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira iñ ndiña tan̄ga pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret auñna Iesus.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tan̄.” ⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo nean̄rinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tan̄renanna, ma an mbuñta taup ndamoot pañan aniaca tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai wañta kataca mairikat. Na an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootna ia Malkus. ¹¹ Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamñirena, an gígirar Aetta aukmo nean̄na morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuñta warkica tan̄rina

¹² Ainda moca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tan̄rena ramoot pañanapa, Iudana aiña morena piriñgap, mina Iesusmo utiñga mana parniñmo ngatik mbuñta leacrinan. ¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuñta naangia matangat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ndeacri. ¹⁴ Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, “Anna lan̄ ecte, ramoot

kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamñi ngocor

(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna iña ran̄gairana ramoot ianna maniña Iesusna iña ran̄gaica matan̄ri. Na an Iesusna iña ran̄gairana kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca manmo lamñirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ran̄gaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan. ¹⁶ Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiñ kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna iña ran̄gairana ramootta taup ndamoot pañan aniaca manmo lamñirenanna, ma an tiñna nginaña morena meacmo mbopca ma tan̄ga Pitamo ñai naangica mambukat. ¹⁷ Ri, an tiñna nginaña morena meaca Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Na u toco, mana iña ran̄gairana ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaindopatna, “Wanaiñ, aku mana iña ran̄gairana ramtairta ianna wanaiñ.” ¹⁸ Na an mouña gagauri, na an mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairapa Iudana aiña morena piriñgap, tac aniaca ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairana. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Na an minna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Iesusmo ndona iña ran̄gairana ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca

18:9 In 17.12 **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54 **18:20** Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28

neanrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tikca mboprenan. ²¹ Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamŋirenan.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piraŋ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kambmo gainda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?” ²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku kam ŋgoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ŋgoreacna miniŋmo mbop. Na aku kam laŋ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

²⁴ Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapas ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina. Na an ŋgatikca mina mana parniŋmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋ raŋgairina ramtairta ianna wanaiŋ.”

²⁶ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuŋa waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap wariŋ

inikca eacrina ramoot ki?” ²⁷ Ainda moca Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuy naangica taŋgatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot paŋanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna angŋi taŋrina. Na anna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoin. Na mina gaind malamŋiat, “Moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot paŋanna kaca mba mbukatke.† ²⁹ Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuŋa kipca minmo gainda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” ³⁰ Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuŋa mba angŋi kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo angica taŋca ndorita tip wandik mbuŋa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” ³² Na ŋgaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paŋanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuŋa

18:22 Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2 **18:25** Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 **18:26** In 18.10 **18:27** Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 **18:28** Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28 † **18:28** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana miniŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamŋina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11

lamņica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mbo-prinan ki?”³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair paņainda unmo auk ndambun naņģica kiprina. Na u kai ņgoinna morina?”

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaik-nanna wanaiņ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiņa morena ramtaira ruņ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ.”³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gaimda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot paņan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiņ kabe niņģikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruņa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņcamaiņa kamb gidkara raņģairenanna, mina aukna kamma raņģainandet.”³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ņgoin?”

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat

(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambun matangat, na ma minmo gaimdoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.”³⁹ Na aukna raņģairena tipna kirara ne lamņirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ņgoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda

moca ne tonģorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo watcarica ma larua taņit ki?”⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiņ co. U Barabasmu watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduņa moa ņgeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo aņģica ruktuk mbuņa pirina. ² Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kun tocna ņgatik aņģica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ņgapaoc laup ianna aocrina. ³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaimdopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuņa aņģica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamņinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ņgocor.”⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paņanna tikrena reaca mina kunna ņgatik mbuņa morinanna, mana paņanna eacrinan. Na an tik ņgapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

⁶ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa piriņa mamu watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naņģi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo aņģica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ņgocor.”⁷ Ainda moca Iudanangepca mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet.

18:36 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6 **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18

Na anna minija ma aindoprina, 'Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' ”

⁸ Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica. ⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo ginda digiatna, “U tenna auŋnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gindoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taŋna gargarap, na aku umo ik naaŋgi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamjire ki?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo ginda rutirina, “Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neaŋ ŋgocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca una tip ŋgoreacna makukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ŋgoin.” ¹² Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taŋna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanaŋgepnanna, gainta kamb keca gindoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma taŋ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndop te, ma Sisana puŋndamoot.”

¹³ Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naaŋgia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gind ŋgacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gind ŋgacrenan, *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Na an ra, anna amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuŋairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocorenan. Na rana ŋganŋgica ramo rik ŋgoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanaŋgepnanmo gindoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo wat.” ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo aŋgi taŋca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naaŋgi kerac!” Karica

Pailatta minmo gind madigiat, “Ne tongorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ik naaŋgi keracit, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paŋainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe niŋgik!” ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo aŋgica ik naaŋgi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgia keracatna

(Matu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo aŋgica matanŋat. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca aŋgica matanŋri. Na ma an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taŋri, na an taupca mina Paŋan Tiangapna Gagar ŋgacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gind ŋgacrena, *Golgota*. ¹⁸ Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naaŋgica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waŋembai, na ianna waŋembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naaŋgica keracrina. Na an kamma gind, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN.” ²⁰ Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romanapa Girikna kamb puŋga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracrinanna, ma auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai, aintik Iudanaŋgepta wit aniacna kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan. ²¹ Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepta taup ndamtair paŋainda Pailatmo gindopatna, “U ainda kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ Wanaiŋ. U ginda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gindoprina, “Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.” ’ ”

19:9 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 **19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62 **19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 **19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

²² Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

²³ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtair paura manmo ik naangia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ngapaoca anġiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ngapaoc rocotta mina raranġit kabe mbuņa morinan tocmo mina anġiatna. ²⁴ Ainda moca

an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuņa gereia, watna mandaia ndo anġiit.” Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raranġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik ngapaocmo biņaia mina anġiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ngapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anġiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuņa an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ainda morinan.

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auņ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruņa Iesusna keracrina ikna roumbca witikca eacrinan. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iņa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniņa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.” ²⁷ Na ma an mana iņa ranġairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iņa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anġica ndona kaca tanġa manmo raupņinandet.

*Iesusna mamenacat
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41
na Luk 23.44-49)*

19:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 **19:24** Nġap 22.18 **19:25** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 **19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 **19:28** Nġap 22.15, na 69.21

19:29 Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4 **19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42 **19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 *

19:35 Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitirina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Nġap 34.20

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna lamņirinan, mana aiņira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raranġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna. ²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuņ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca mina puk wiņa utiņrena reaca, mina spans ngacrena reac ian anġica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ŋaca leaca mina anġica mana upa tikrina. ³⁰ Ri, Iesusna an mbuņa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona paņanmo ramtukca mana ŋeroņa manmo tikcamacariat.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianna
Iesusna kanmbac waņembaia
riņġatna*

³¹ Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ngoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naanġi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tongorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naanġi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anġica mutocna. ³² Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanġa an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniņna orniņmo moa rimbitrina. ³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuņ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniņmo mba moa rimbitatke. ³⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waņembaia lapoc mbuņa riņrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat. ³⁵ Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitirinan.

Na an kambca ma wiwitrinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.* ³⁶ Na an reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbittndai.” ³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riŋrinanna, mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ngam ianna tikatna
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Karica inŋmbaia Arimatia auŋna Iosepa tanga Pailatmo digia manmo laŋ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo anŋina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo anŋi inŋorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo anŋirina. ³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ngaua ma mouŋa kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anŋica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniŋna manŋar puŋga kurica morinan, na maniŋna inpaia laŋ ngoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogeremna min. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniŋa Iesusna wairmo anŋica an tabrir puŋga ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepta menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranŋaica mana wairmo, maniŋa raranit laŋ anŋica an mbuŋa tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naanŋica keracrina taupca warin ianna anna rambuŋa eacrenan. Na an warinna inikca muk ngam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan. ⁴² Na anna Iudanangepta Wiktitikna

Rana amta reik ngobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuŋa eacrenan. Ainda moca maniŋa Iesusna wairmo anŋica tanga an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusna mac nda ngepatna
(*Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12*)

¹ Na raita ngat kabena ra la-caua, Makdala auŋna Maria, ma auŋ raruna morina nŋanarmuŋ ngoinna ma mukca tanrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tinmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tinmo mba mboracri. ² Ainda moca ma ootta tanga Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusna manmo matŋirenanmo, ma maniŋmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca anŋia mataŋri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamŋireke.”

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta, maniŋa ngepca auŋ tikcarica muk ndambuŋ mataŋri. ⁴ Na maniŋa muruŋniŋa ootrinan, na an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusna matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanga malaruat. ⁵ Na ma ramtukca ŋaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranŋir lain kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. ⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana in nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranŋir tinŋikca ndoria eacrenan, ⁷ na ma kabena raranit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paŋanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranitta ma an ndeacrena raranŋirap mba eacri. Wanaiŋ. Manmo ramootta anŋica rukumbca anŋica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc. ⁸ Ainda

19:37 Nŋap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1 **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **20:5** In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44

moca an Iesusna ija rangairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat. ⁹ Na an minna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamjireke, Iesusna muk ngetacndiŋ mac ngepnandet. ¹⁰ Karica an mana ija rangairena ramootniŋa auŋ aniac mac nda matanŋat.

Makdala auŋna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina
(*Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11*)

¹¹ Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuŋa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke. ¹² Ma tik nŋapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron mbuniŋ mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronniŋa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paŋanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniŋa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. ¹³ Karica maniŋa Mariamo gaima digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aarena.” Ri, ma maniŋmo gaima rutiatna, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo anŋica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamjireke.” ¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamjiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusna manmo gaima digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aarena? Na u mandaina ngorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaimopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo anŋi taŋ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taŋca manmo anŋina.”* ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusna gaimopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaimopatna, “Rabonai.” Na an kam, “Rabonai,”

mana miniŋa gaimd, “Riripti.” ¹⁷ Karica Iesusna manmo gaimopatna, “U aukmo kai utiŋ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋmo mba gacreke. Na u taŋca aukna laiplacarmo gaimdop, aku tamuŋ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacapa nena Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca Makdala auŋna Maria ma ngepca taŋca, mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaimopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusna manmo neaŋrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Mana ija rangairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina
(*Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49*)

¹⁹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna nŋatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusna kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaimopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.” ²⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara tonŋonŋar koinda morina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusna minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taŋnandet.” ²² Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica taŋca, ma minmo gaimopatna, “Ne Neron Ratmo anŋi. ²³ Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecaru te,

20:9 Nŋap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** Wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot An mukca ma wariŋna inikca eacrena. **20:17** Nŋap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 **20:21** Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1 **20:23** Mt 16.19, na 18.18

mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecar i ngocor te, mina an tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacranandet.”

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambun ndarurinanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus. ²⁵ Ainda moca inmbai mbuja mana ija rangairena ramtaira Tomasmu gaindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ngocor, na aku ndona patnitmo an ndibembta ge tik ngocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuja utij ngocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaij ngoin.”

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa inmbai mbuja mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tinjmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laj ndeacraņ.” ²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmu aindopatna, “U kipca ndona patnitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utij. Na u iro mbuniņa kai anđi teac, u ripac niņgik.” ²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraņ Aetaniac.”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ngocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina tonjonar tinjik.”

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna minij ngoin

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ainta ngagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri. ³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anđina ramoot. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuja anđinandet.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambunmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana ija rangairena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mina Iesusmo watatna

¹ Karica inmbaia Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuņ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuņmo gainda larurinan, ² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auņ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniņapa, mana ija rangairena kabena ramootniņap, mina tumbun ndeacri. ³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ngoaebta korena taņnandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap taņnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian nanđabukca matanđat. Na an mouņ rocotta mina ngoaem ianna mba anđiatke.

⁴ Na auņ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maņara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtair, ne ngoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina

mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Wanaij co.”⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weaŋmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidmo anġinandet.” Ainda moca mina weaŋmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ŋgoaebmo mba weteica anġirinan, na mina weaŋmo wiŋ ŋgacna minna wanaij.

⁷ Na an mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc ro-cotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ŋgapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari.⁸ Na an mana iŋa ranġairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuŋ nakipri, na mina ŋgoaebmo weaŋap wiŋga makipri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaij. Mina 100 mitana ŋganġanġina min.

⁹ Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ŋgoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ŋgoaebca ne anġirinanna, ne ndeidmo anġi kip.”¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor nanġabukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ŋgoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ŋgoin, na mina ŋganġanġia 153na min. Na ŋgoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik.¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa taŋga rambuŋaica ma tapac anġica minmo neaŋrina. Na ma ŋgoaem tocmo anġica minmo neanġatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ nanġepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatŋi aniacap ki? Na una an mamatŋia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamŋirenan aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

¹⁶ Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matŋirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamŋirenan, aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matŋiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma maŋateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gainda digiatna, “U aukmo matŋiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamŋirenan. Na u lamŋirenan, aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.

¹⁸ “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ŋgamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona toŋtoŋna taupca taŋrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anġi ŋgepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una tongo ŋgocorta taupca anġi taŋnandet.”¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ŋgagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia

21:7 Mt 14.29, na In 13.23, na 20.2 **21:11** Lk 5.6 **21:13** In 6.11, na Up 10.41 **21:14** In 20.19, na 20.26 **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42 **21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30 **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4 **21:19** Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14

ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo ranjai.”

Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena

²⁰ Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma maninap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona pananmo Iesusna rugut pananna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo punnangepta para tikit?” ²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?”

²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na aku tonjo te, ma eaca tanga aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaij? U kipca aukmo ranjai.” ²³ Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gaimda tanrina, “Gan mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaij. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tonjoca ma eaca tanga aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaij?”

²⁴ Na anna an mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ngoin.

²⁵ Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo muruncaminna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

21:20 In 13.23-25, na 20.2

21:22 Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20

21:24 In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12

21:25 In 20.30

Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up anggirena ramtairta aiņna nininina, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembaņ laņna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, ŅeronŅ Ratta up anggirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wembaņ laņna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaņ laņ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waņna inikna auņembapa, Samariana auņembapa, mon tawan űgoinna auņembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaņ laņmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taņraņ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik naņgepca iņmbaia ma acnariatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna auņembmo tamtamma taņri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiņapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir laiņga morena tip kirara manmo raņgairenan, anna ma atua Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnaņgepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna ŅeronŅ Ratna aiņ, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna ŅeronŅ. Na out űgoinna ŅeronŅ Ratta Iesusna

iņa raņgairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuņa kipatna. Ri, iņmbaia ŅeronŅ Ratta minmo gargar neaņga, mina iroarmo tiņara mori, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņira moa taņrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anggirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wembaņ laņmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wembaņ laņmo raņgairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna űgepca mag-agrat.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anggirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniņna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap raņgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma űgaua Iesusmo mba raņgaiatke, wanaiņ űgoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiņ aniaca moatna. Na Iesusa Polmo aca mamoca ma out űgoinna laruca mana aiņa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamņina ramtair ndeida mina gaimd ndamņiatna, Luka ma ndo űgoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap taņrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up anggirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusa baburinanna ma ŅeronŅ
Ratmo mbagirica kipnande*

¹⁻² Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca űgaua aku tirca neaņga kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb űgepca

moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neangtatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anggia tanŋatna min mbuŋna reik. Na aku an tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anggira gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma tanŋa ndona up angirena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋna ma minmo reac, reacna aijnira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Inŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anggira magat.*³ Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac anggira menaca, mutoca eaca. Inŋmbaia ma wat mac nda anggira ma ŋgepca ndona up angirena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamŋina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.⁴ Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋna gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo ŋgaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reac ma neaŋnande.⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋna morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋna kitac puk

anginande.”

⁶ Na an min mbuŋna mana up angirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?”†⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reac wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa ŋganŋanŋi Aetnan ndamŋina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamŋirena. Anna mana landamŋina ŋginaŋna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.⁸ Na inŋmbaia an min Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagrar anginande. Te, ne ŋgepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ.”

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuŋna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anggira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anggira inŋgorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke.¹⁰ Ma tanŋacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua ŋginaŋikca eacri. Na tik ŋgapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ŋgoin motemma, mina kitim ndaruca mawitikat.¹¹ Maniŋa gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne

* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ŋgaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ.

1:3 Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6**

Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu ŋgoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋna Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Romnangepemo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ŋgepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8**

Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3,

na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7

witikca riac tamunmo nginanjikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca mammo tamunna auj naangira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup angina ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiña, Ierusalemna tatanja tawan ngoinna wanaiñ. ¹³ Ri, mina tanja Ierusalem auj aniacna inikca mbukca tanja ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamunmbaina di-abca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. ¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo angira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo angira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nganganngia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna, ¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Neron Ratta Dewitmo iro neanja ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac

anginandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. ¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aij kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai angirca morina aiña aiña morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasna ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiña opoikna kituknduk angica, an mbuñ pitrik wañ emtem ngoikca. Inmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimunapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.† ¹⁹ Ainda moca inmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruñ an kam anna waraca malamñiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auñna kam mbuñ an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniña gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai angì teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiñ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai angì teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aij angica mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac tan kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup angì. ²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiñapa, Iesusna aiña mandeba angira ngepca, moa kipca Raran Aetaniacna nganngiatna min ndaruri, Raran Aetaniaca manmo angica ma ai tikcarica tamunna auj naangica

1:12 Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Njap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 † **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamñi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Njap 69.25, na 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33

magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wemban laj wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. ²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamŋiara, u malamŋireke, gan ramootniŋmo u ndo maninŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. ²⁵ Te, ma up angirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup angina. Iudasa an ain an tikcarica. Na ma tanŋa ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda mataŋri.” ²⁶ Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian točna gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo anŋiatna mbatca, mina manmo angira parniŋapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up angirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Neronj Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.* ² Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanŋa gararamacariat. ³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim točna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac točna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat. ⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Neronj Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ngepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna

Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanŋa, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

⁵ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta auŋemb ngetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina. ⁶ Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ top-rina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamŋirina. ⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruŋa Galili niŋgiknan ki? ⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna. ⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndiŋ nakiprina. ¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina. ¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranŋairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa

1:24 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inŋmbai, an 50na minna rapaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Warinŋna Amta Reik Angina Tonŋonj Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanŋa wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 **2:7** Up 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

pitrik Arebianan, aia muruņa waracri, mina aina auņembta kamb puņa Raraņ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.”¹² Aina moca mina ņgep ņgoreac nanņepca, iroara tamtam ndamņica ndori puņa aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna minij?”¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paņaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna minij ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up anggirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ņgoin mbuņa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta minija, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac.”¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo ņaņaoraņ ndopat ki? Wanainj ņgoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ņaņaoreke, na mandeac ņaņarmuņa, rana ņganņanņgia 9na min niņgik.†¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,¹⁷ ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuņai te, aku ndona Neron Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruņcamiņa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ņgaibi manmbianmemraņ, točna tamram mbuņ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuņ mbatnande.”¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neron Ratmo min nambatta kactac te,

mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.¹⁹ Te, aku ainta ņgagatracarmo riac tamuņa tiki laru te, aku gan ņgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ņgagatracara, racaind-paikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet.²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inmbai ņgoinna Kacootna ra aniac ņgoinna larunandet.²¹ An minna, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa Kacootna i ņgac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anggica mina mba ņgocraiitndai.”’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

²² Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnanņepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta ainjir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ņgagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’²³ Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca atu ņgoinna ma lamņiatna, ma manmo ainta mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo anggira ramtair ņgorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanggira keraca ma mamenacat.²⁴ Te, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ņgoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanainj.²⁵ Aintik Dewit

^{2:15} 1 Te 5.7 † ^{2:15} Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ņaņarmuņ ņgoinna mba ambrena. ^{2:17} Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 ^{2:21} Ro 10.13 ^{2:22} In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 ^{2:23} Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 ^{2:24} Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 ^{2:25} ņap 16.8-11

toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
 ma aukna kitimmo
 memetmbaca aukap
 eacreke,
 na ma aukmo moa
 gagrarenan,
 aintik reac ianna aukmo moi
 nanambi te,
 na moi rugut mona minna
 wanaij.

²⁶ Ainda moca aukna iro inikca
 toŋtoŋ aniac laruca,
 aku kam toŋtoŋ ngoinna, ain-
 dopnandet.

Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
 ma aukmo reik laingā mo-
 nande.

²⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcar-
 ica,
 aukna ŋeroŋa an meikramtairta
 menaca eacrena
 taupca mba eacitndai. Na
 ramootmo u babuca,
 ma una ramoot rat ndarurina
 ramootta,
 u mamō mba watcarica
 ma an menaca kotrena
 taupca mba eacitndai,
 wanaij ngoin.† ²⁸ U
 aukmo iarwar ndeacna
 auŋ laŋna taupca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica
 aku unap eac te,
 u aukmo moca aku iarwar nde-
 teacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca,
 memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandebaba-

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna
 kam.”

²⁹ Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min
 laiplacar, aku nemo wandoŋ
 ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau
 Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo
 mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap
 maeacreke. ³⁰ Na Dewit tikca, ma
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina

ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma
 lamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca
 mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik
 ŋgoiŋ ndopatna, ‘Inmbaia aku una
 mombonikta ianmo angiri gagrirta
 ramoot paŋan naangiri witikca,
 ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

³¹ Aintik Dewitta an Raraŋ Aeta-
 niacna mbopatna reikta kammo,
 ma atuna ndamŋiatna, mamō
 Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba watcarica
 ma memenacna taup inikca mba
 eacitndai, na mana waira mba
 kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam
 ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake,
 mba mbopatke, wanaij. Raraŋ
 Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo,
 ma atuna ndamŋiatna. Ainda
 moca ma an ramootna kamma ma
 an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraŋ
 Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca
 aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma
 muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet. §

³² An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ
 Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa
 maŋgepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo
 muk ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepatna
 iŋmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke,
 aia mana nda ŋgepatnanna aia
 ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia
 nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.

³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraŋ
 Aetaniaca mamō angia gaca ndona
 tamuŋna auŋa, ma mana par umbai
 maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ
 Aetaniaca mamō nearŋ ndopca
 babuatna ŋeroŋ Ratta, ma mamō
 neaŋga ma muruŋcamiŋa kactaca,
 ne waracatke, na mawatat. ³⁴

Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auŋa Iesus
 gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na
 ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna
 Kacootmo gaindopatna,
 “U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

^{2:27} Up 13.35 † ^{2:27} Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanangepca manmo
 Girikna kam mbuŋa Ades ŋgacrena. ^{2:29} 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti
 2.8 ^{2:30} 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11 ^{2:31} Ŋap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § ^{2:31} An
 ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na Girikna kam
 mbuŋa mina gaind ŋgacrena, “Karais.” ^{2:32} Up 1.8, na 2.24 ^{2:33} In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31,
 na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 ^{2:34} Ŋap 110.1

³⁵ Aku una punnangepmo, una kanjaukca tiknande.”’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnangepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angira ik naangia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angirca Kacoot ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wit aniaci iro inkar ngetrikica puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaci Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?” ³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk angite, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Neronŋ Rat neanŋande. ³⁹ Ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina Neronŋ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neronŋ Ratta neanŋande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nginaŋa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.” ⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk

mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nganngia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up angirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angira punica tapac rimbica ndorimo biŋaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mam-bendeiri.*

⁴³ Na Iesusna up angirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruŋa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. ⁴⁴

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biŋaia maangiri.

⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wanŋorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar biŋaica mina an punŋa reik maoikri. ⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca taŋrena.

⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena

2:36 Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19
2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15
2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 **2:42** Up 20.7 * **2:42** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo angira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamŋica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18

inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda anggirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna nganganggia kunda tamun ngoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma orniņa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laņa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuņa, rana nganganggia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matangat. ² Maniņa tanņa laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniņa menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angia kipca ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiņa tikca ma an ndeacraņ te, watraņnande. Na an tiņa ia Tiņ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniņa aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mamoo ainda miratna. ³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tanņatke, ma maniņmo kitukndukna maruat. ⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anga wat.” ⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo maniņmo ndomo reac ian neneañ ndopca watatke. ⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuņa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neañnande. An reacaku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa aindopnande, u ngepca tanņ.” ⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mamoo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutiņa manmo angira ngepca witikatke,

tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikniņapa ngorac mburmburniņa laņ mamoot. ⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witikca maniņap tanņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naangira putiri, an inikca tanņ kip tikri, Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angira manņepri. ⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruņa watri ma ngepca Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, tamtamma putirinnanna watca. ¹⁰ Mina malamņiat, anna ande orniņa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma tanņa raekmbaina wuocna Tiņ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laņ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamņiat.

Pita Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruņa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ionmbaniņmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. ¹² Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnanggepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nanggepca, anņmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamņire ki, anga ndoniņa gargar mbuņapa anņa ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laņ ki, manmo moa laņa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anga manmo moa laņa moca ma ndona orniņ mbuņa tanņe ki? Wanaiņ ngoin, ne ainda kai lamņi teac. ¹³ Raraņ Aetaniac, ma

3:1 Nāp 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 3:2 In 9.1, na Up 14.8 3:4 Up 14.9
 3:6 Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 3:8 Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 3:9 Up 4.16, na 4.21
 3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32

Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina an ŋgamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiŋna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neaŋgatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taŋna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iŋ neaŋga witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ teac.’¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ŋgoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riŋga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuŋa mbagirica kip.’¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naaŋgiri laruna ramoot laŋmo, ne aŋgira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatke, aŋga anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.¹⁶ Na aŋga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa, gan nena lamŋirena or ŋgoreacniŋna ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa ndo aŋna ritipaca moa paŋpaŋiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

¹⁷ “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamŋirina ne ainda ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna.¹⁸ Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca

aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta, ma girgir aŋginande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

¹⁹ “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.²⁰ Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neaŋnande. Na an ramoot ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.²¹ Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ŋgaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aiŋ anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² “Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai raŋgairan.²³ Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’*²⁴ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana iŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira,

3:14 Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 * **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋga kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot.

muruna gade mandeban ndaru-apekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ngamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne aŋginande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ngotacnande.’ ²⁶ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aiŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ngorikmo kabe, kabe nangetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap, mina muruŋa maniŋ ndambuŋ makipat.*

² Mina gaind ndamŋiatna, maniŋa meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda mangepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ngepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ngepnande.†

Aintik mina maniŋmo nikembkat-acarica, ³ mina ngepca maniŋmo utiŋga, maniŋna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina maniŋmo kac ngoreacna inik naaŋgira mbukka tiŋ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na ŋorapmbai te, mina maniŋna kambca waracnande. ⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac, maniŋna mbopatna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta nŋaŋganŋgia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik waŋgorapna ramtairta lamniac ngout naaŋgira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem paŋuniat.‡

⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica. ⁷ Karica mina an up angirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, aŋgira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Oŋgo titocna gargar aŋgica, an reikmo aind moca taŋrenan? Oŋgo mandaina i mbuŋa aind moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 * **4:1** Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna

inikca tikca nginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraŋa aiŋa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca raŋgairana, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda ngeŋgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41 ‡ **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aiŋa mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonŋairena. **4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20

⁸ Ri, Pitamo Neronj Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair anikapa ramtair pañaind, ⁹ ne mandeaca gan anga otacapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamñi anjina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamñi anjina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laña moapekna. ¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruñcamiña gaind ngoin ndamñi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuña ma lañ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruña lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo anjira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa manjepri. ¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca anjira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca pañanmbaia witikca gagra maecreke. ¹² Na ai mac nda anjanjina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanainj ngoin. An ramootta Iesus ninjik, Raranj Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man ninjik, ma ndo ai mac nda anjanande. Mana i mbuña aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruña mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair pañainda malamñiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniña landamñi anjirena taup ianna tanja anna ripti ianna anji ngocor, aintik maniña landamñiar kocorta ramootniñ. Na mina watri, maniña rugutta mo ngocor, maniña mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamñia tanja malamñiat. Ngaua maniña Iesusap eacrina ramootniñ. ¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laña moatna

ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniñmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda maniñmo aindopatna, “Onjo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniña tanjatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, ¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniñmo tida tiki moit? Maniña ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruñcamiña anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanainj. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, ñarikca meikramtair muruña warac nari. Aintik aia maniñmo gagra mbopca maniña kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuña reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi tanj teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” ¹⁸ Karica mina maniñmo aca kipca maniñmo wandik matikat, onjo kai Iesusna i mbuña meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniña mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamñire, titna tip kirara ndo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo lañ ndaruit? Anja Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anja nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniñmo ritrica wat. ²⁰ Na anja mba mac karitndai, anja ndonij watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anja memetmbac ndopca tanjanande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik wanjorta ramtaira maniñmo kabena kam gargar mbuña mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniñmo wattacarica maniña matangat. Na an ramoot, maniña man mbuña ngagatrac moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na

4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 **§ 4:10** Na an ninik wanjor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusna mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 tanja sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusna menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonjori. **4:11** Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 **4:16** In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 **4:18** Up 5.28, na 5.40
4:19 Up 5.29 **4:20** Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3

min mbuŋ, ma an or ngoreacna roubap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikitke, maniŋa manmo moa laŋa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatraca watca, mina muruŋ ngoinna mana i angira ngepatke, na an ramtair paŋainda maniŋa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacari-ica toawanaiŋ.

Mina mbendeica gargar angica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik wanŋorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcari-atke, maniŋa nda tanŋa ndoniŋna tumbun ndambuŋ ndaruca. Maniŋa minmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. ²⁴ Ri, mina muruŋa waraca maica, karica mina ngepca angira iro kabea tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuŋapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. ²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiŋna ramoot, atua Neronŋ Ratta, iro neanŋa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiŋa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paŋainda ruŋna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paŋainda muruŋ naangira punica,
Raraŋ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbaŋirica
ndona meikramtair mac
nda angina ramoot,
mina maniŋmo ruŋna moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋapa Israelnandap, mina muruŋa an auŋ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiŋna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiŋna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiŋna mona moca larapacatna ramoot. ²⁸ Na mina aindaa moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonŋon niŋgikca ranŋairena. Una gargar mbuŋa atu ngoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. ²⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamŋirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca paŋanmbaia mbukraŋnande. ³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaŋ te, meikramtairmo, mo laŋa monande, u Iesusna i mbuŋa ngagatracara moi laruraŋ te, mina tamtam ndamŋiraŋnandet, ma una aiŋna ramoot, rat ngoin!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neronŋ Ratta minmo mbukka lacakeca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruŋa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo

³² Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiŋ ndeac te, iro kabe angica iro landamŋi kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamŋitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamŋinande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcamiŋnan. ³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up angirena ramtaira,

4:24 NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Nŋp 146.6 **4:25** Nŋp 2.1-2 **4:27** Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13 **4:28** Up 2.23, na 3.18 **4:29** Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 **4:31** Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 **4:32** Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47

mana nda ngengepna kam witiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca min ngopotacna tonjon bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcaminmo reik lainga mataua morena.³⁴ Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo angira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca angir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angira kipca,³⁵ up angirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up angirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana minija gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot."³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar angia kipca up angirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira manija ndonijmo Raran Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na manija ndonijna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip angiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamjirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip ningik angirca kipca up angirena ramtairmo maneangat.³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat,

"Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Neron Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar angica, ndo tip angiapekna?"

⁴ Ngaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona tonjon mbuŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonjonna reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac angica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, u Raran Aetaniac ngoin maparuca."

⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wemban mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.⁶ Ri, nuik ngaibca kipca mana wairmo raranit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tanja mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiŋ, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamji ngocor.

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "U aukmo mbop, onna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an ningik, ki?" Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, "Nat co, anna gidik."

⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Kaica ongo kam leaca ndonij ndopca maica Kacootna Neronjmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca, monde tiŋ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri tanjande."¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukca watatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kangaitna muk rounb mamutocat.¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta

meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruņa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruņcaminj ngoinna Kacoota ripaca, mina muruņa iro kabe angica, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. ¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira mangepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira larua kipca, Pitana tanrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamņirina Pita an ndinj nakip te, ra manmo angite, mana ninikna papaca minmo angirnande. ¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auņ aniac rambuņaia eacrina auņembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, nerņgaur ngorikca mbukca moa nanaorina meikramtairap angia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruņcamina lainj mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair paņinda up angirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

¹⁸ Mina ngepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utiņca angira tanga tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tiņ gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiņ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. ¹⁹ Na eaca mouņmbai mbuņa Kacootna mbaiņa aija morena neron ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tiņ gootca minmo angira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaidopatna, ²⁰ “Ne tanca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

²¹ Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, nanaarmuņ ngoinna mina tanga Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanga tanga, Israelnangepta ramtair paņaindmo muruņa kip te, mina ninikar wanğorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna nginaņa morena piriņmo mbopca tanga, minmo up angirena ramtair angite kipna moca. ²² Karica piriņa tanga kac ngoreacna tiņ gootca wattatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanga ramtair paņaindta tumbunmo gaid mambopat, ²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tiņmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna nginaņa moa auņ raruca, nanaarmuņa aia kacna tiņ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aija morena piriņa ramtairta ramoot paņanapa

taup ndamtair pañaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamñiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tangapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anğirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam marip-tireke.”²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriñta ramoot pañanapa, piriñgap, mina tanga up anğirena ramtairmo utiñga lajan naanğira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ñarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puñga riñ narica.

Up anğirena ramtaira, mina ninik wañgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piriñga an up anğirena ramtairmo, ninik wañgorta ramtairta out naanğira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca minmo gaindopatna,²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuñja moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riñ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matañri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up anğirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kam niñgikca ranğairanñande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranğaiitndai.³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naanğira keraca manmo riñga menacatke, aina nicarta Rarañ Aetaniac tamunñan, manmo mac nda moa manğepat.

³¹ Mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anğira gaca, manmo anğira ndona par umbai naanğira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot pañan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anğina aiñ ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnanğepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ngetriki te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.³² An reikca aia Rarañ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neron Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranğairenanmo, ma Neron Rat neanğrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik wañ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up anğirena ramtairmo lajanña tiki mo

³³ An ninikar wañgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ngocraica, ndorimo up anğirena ramtaira riñ menacna kam pia mbop-rina.³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik wañna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up anğirena ramtairmo raek naanği laruca tekemtem pac eac.*³⁵ Mina minmo anğira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aiñ kabena ninikar wañgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnanğepa ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamñi.³⁶ Na ne malamñireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiñ, Teudas ma ngepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca ranğaiatna meikramtairta nğanğanğia maica 400na min

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 **5:28** Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 **5:29** Up 4.19

5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 **5:32** In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54

* **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38

angiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca rangairina meikramtairta tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiña andua watamacariat. ³⁷ Ri, iñmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca, meikramtairta iremb angiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana ranğaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiñ. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtairta mana ripaca rangairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanğa mamaiat. ³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aij, minnanna toñton mbuñ mo te, ma wanaiñ ndacarinande. ³⁹ Na an aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo angira ngepca, mina anna morañ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiñ. Ne ainda morañ te, moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap ipuñrañ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar wañgorapnarañ rangairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañna kam wiwiritena aij an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biña morañ te, anna laña wanaiñ. ³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmбайapa mbut mbuniña ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neron Rat mbukka minmo landamñi lañ neanğa mina tipemb kirarir lañğa morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neañ. ⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam lañ wiwitinande.”

^{5:37} Lk 2.1-2^{5:38} Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13^{5:39} Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25^{5:40} Up 4.18^{5:41} Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13^{5:42} Up 9.22, na 17.3^{6:1} Up 2.41, na 4.35,

na 5.14, na 9.29

* ^{6:1} Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik wañapa, Galilina pitrik wañna meikramtairta auñna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc.^{6:3} TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2,

na 1 Ti 3.7

^{6:5} Up 8.5

neañrena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanaiñ ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo macnda angina ramoot.”

6

Mina ramtair parmбайapa mbut mbuniño up angirena ramtair ngotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairta ndunduna ngangangia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuñ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuñ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”* ² Ainda moca an up angirena ramtair an Iesusna iña rangairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañna kam wiwiritena aij an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biña morañ te, anna laña wanaiñ. ³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmбайapa mbut mbuniña ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neron Rat mbukka minmo landamñi lañ neanğa mina tipemb kirarir lañğa morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neañ. ⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam lañ wiwitinande.”

⁵ Aında moca meikramtaira an up angirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonŋon ngoin. Aında moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neron Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiŋ, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranŋaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. ⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angira tanŋa up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina paŋaind tambatta tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aiŋ angica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma tanŋri, na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganŋanŋia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruŋ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo angira ninik waŋgorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagarianiac ngoin neanŋa, ma gargar aniac angica, aında moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. ⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipunŋat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa Aleksandria auŋnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Esianan. ¹⁰ Na Neron Ratta Stipenmo iro

landamŋi laŋ ngoin neanŋa, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gargar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaiŋ. ¹¹ Aında moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tanŋa ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena.” ¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuŋa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanŋrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina iroara riŋga minmo Stipen ngutiŋga angiri tanŋa ninikar waŋgorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuŋa aında paruca Stipenmo angirca tanŋa ninikar waŋgorta out mawitikat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. ¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neanŋatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.’” ¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpaŋanna watta tanŋatnanna, mana inpaŋanna anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna inpaŋan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiŋ, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik waŋna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanain?”

² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auña tañ ngocor ndeacri mbuña. Tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagarania-capna ramoot, ma man ndambuñ malaruat.

³ Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca tañ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’

⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auñ matangat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.

⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neañga ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, inmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neañga, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande.

Rarañ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuña, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuñ ndopatna kam.

⁶ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ngamrira tañca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbainna ainjir anik kamnder neañji morañnande.

⁷ Na

ainda moekna ramtairmo, inmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na inmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auñ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirañnande.

⁸ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ngagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma neañgatna. Te, inmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tañi parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacnande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laña mba moatke, mina ngepca manmo tuomna ainj kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naangia tangatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maeacri.

¹⁰ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neañga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonñon ngoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naangia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta nginañ mammat.*

¹¹ “Na inmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tañga Kenan pitrikap angica, anna meikramtaira muruña an mitik bagaraniac angica eacri. Na aina

7:2 RL 11.31 7:2 RL 12.1 7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4 7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 7:6 RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 7:6 RL 15.13-14 7:7 NA 3.12 7:8 RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 7:10 RL 41.37-41 * 7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neañrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5

nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. ¹² Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matangat. ¹³ Na inmbaia mina mac tangatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuñja ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kañgumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. ¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ngepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambun nakipna moca kam ndopca tanga, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naangica kip.’ ¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ngepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, inmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruñja ma-menacat. ¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanga Sekem auñna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mam-bopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap nganngia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuñairi, Israelnangepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nganngianngia ngepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat. ¹⁸ Ri, inmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamñi ngocor. ¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona pañan gargar mbuñja paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. ²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana

miratke, ma moonnuoc lan ngoin, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tonñon bagaraniac ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupñja eaca tanga karwira mbonkac mamoot. ²¹ Inmbaia mina manmo angira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot pañan Perona moonja mamoo watca, manmo angica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamoot. ²² Ri, ma ngepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua angira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aiñir gargar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nganngianngia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ngokena iro ndamñja ma matangat. ²⁴ Na ma tanga wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocrainna mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap runga manmo pia mamenacat. ²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamñjatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamñina moca, Rarañ Aetaniaca auk mbuñja tikca min ngotaca anginande. Na mina ainda lamñi ngocor. ²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniña ndoniña runri. Na ma maniñna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanga maniñmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo kalapniñ, kaina moca ongo ndoniñmo ainda runre?’ ²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna? ²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ñour ngoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna

7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 **7:16** RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 **7:17** RL 15.5, na Njap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 **7:17** NA 1.7-8 **7:19** NA 1.10-22 **7:20** NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23 **7:21** NA 2.3-10 **7:23** NA 2.11-15
7:29 NA 2.21-22, na 18.3-4

kirar?’ ²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanğa Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langoca, nuocna moonnuocniņa tikca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roubca rambuņaia eacrina taupca tanğa an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeron ianna, man ndambuņmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ņaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuņmo larurinan. ³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamņica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanğa rambuņairi, Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat, ³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraņ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. ³³ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniņ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin. ³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anđi ndopca anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tan.’”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paņan

naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paņan naangira witikatna.’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot paņan naangira witikca min mac nda anđi ndopca mandaca tangatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja mamoo tacna kirara, raņ inikca wirrina kirar mbuņ nakipca manmo gargar neangatna. ³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca anđica mina ngepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ngagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reacna moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. ³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ ³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanğa tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuņ naga-catke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja mamoo Raraņ Aetaniacna kamb maneangat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaracna mina tonngo ngocor, na mina tonņonja mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tataņna landamņiap. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ngepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembraraiņta dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanraņna. Aia Mosesmo lamņi ngocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca anđira laruatna ramoot, aia

7:30 NA 3.1-10 **7:33** Ios 5.15 **7:35** NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Npa 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23

man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamni ngocor.’⁴¹ Aina moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo angira ndorita miripraraja moca mana gimbamba moca, anna tonjoja moca anna antiam rapaca keca mberairina.⁴² Ri, mina aida moca Raraj Aetaniaca minmo ij neanja wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo angiri ndorita mirpembrarainja moca minmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tingik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ngorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara ringa moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamjica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaij ngoin.’⁴³ An Ndamma ne angira tanrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaij. Anna miripraraj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraj Repannan ndopca ne anap angirca tanrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarainj topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki angiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tanja pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wanja pitrikca mandaca ne tanja an ndeacnande.’”†

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat,

“Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuja, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap angira tanrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraj Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranjaica, an Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina aida monande.⁴⁵ Inmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniac angirca, Iosua ranjaica mina tanja kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraj Aetaniaca an pitriknangepa meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naangiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca tanja Dewitta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruekna minna tiknande.⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laj ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbica tamuja Raraj Aetaniaca mbendeirajna moca.⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inmbai mamoot.”

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auj tamuja Raraj Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca mo-

7:41 NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Njap 106.19 **7:42** Njap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11 † **7:43** An miripraraj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijna miripraraj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuja gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 tanja wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ngoinna mina Raraj Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kamma nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna mirpembrarainjmo ranjaica mbendeirena. Aintik inmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo ij neanri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo runga, mina Israelnanmo angica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca titkatna.

7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Njap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Njap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18

rina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

49 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gain-
dopatna,

“Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna
mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna
ornij lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac
ŋgoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna
wiktitikna taupca moit?

50 An reikca auk moa maiatna
reik.”’”

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna
ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne paŋaind gagrarta ramtair koind,
ne kam mbarac ŋgocorta ramtairta
kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara
kocnaia watta mboraca, anna
ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena
ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena
kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba
waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena
nicara atua memetmbaca morina
kirara, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna kam mbarac
narica karirina. 52 Na titocna
ramma morina ramootmo atua,
nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa
moatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na rambca
morina ramtaira minmo gan kam
ndopatna, tip wandonj ningikca
morena ramoot ian ma kipnande,
aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara
minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat.
Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma
kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna
manmo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta, para
tikca mina mammo riŋga mamenacat.
53 Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca

aŋgiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria
raŋgairinanna.”

*Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga
riŋga mamenacat*

54 Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta
ramtair paŋainda, mina Stipenna
mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo
nikembkatarica ndairpakemb
irikca, ikca maica. 55 Ri, Stipenmo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukka
lacekca, ma tamuŋna auŋa
raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetacna tac aniaca mawatat.
Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par
umbaina waŋga witikca eacrenan
tocmo ma mawatat. 56 Ri, ma
minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne
warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku
wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca
ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca
maeacreke.”

57 Ri, mina an kambca waracatke,
mina an kambca waparaca, tongo
ŋgocor, aintik mina kamb anik
keca mina muruŋa, ootta tanja
Stipenmo muocameraca. 58 Mina
manap aŋgica wuoc raek naaŋgira
malaruat, manmo watur puŋga riŋ
menac ndopca. Aŋgica larua raekca
tikca, manmo ŋgaua paparuta kamb
topatna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca
ndorita tikemb ŋgapoik anikmo
rianga aŋgira ramoot ŋgam ianna
kitimma tikcamacariat, na an
ramootna ia Sol.† 59 Na an minna,
mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋ
menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot
Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U
aukna irikekna ŋeroŋmo u aŋgi.”

60 Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbicca mbiraca
kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ka-
coot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip

7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 † 7:58 Tip Wandikca Israelnangepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ŋgoreac ŋgoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naaŋgi laruca, watur puŋga mammo riŋi taji ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanja wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. 7:59 Nap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5

ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamnji teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamencat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda tonjoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo ringa menacatke, mina andu nangepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ngepca kipcarica tamtambca tanja pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna aujembca tanja mamaiat. Ri, up anggirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raranj Aetaniacna tongorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ngepca tanja Stipenna wair angia tanja mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagarianiac mamoot. ³ Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca anggira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

Up anggirena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembanj lanjmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eecatna aujembca tikca kam wembanj lanja kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁵ Ri, Pilipa,

ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wembanj lanja kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁶ Ri,

meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mbo-prina kamb mawaracri. ⁷ Na

mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca neronj ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An nerngaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanainja larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lainj mac mamoot.

⁸ Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjon bagarianiac ngoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamniat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamniat. ¹⁰ Ri, ramtair panjandapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracrajna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat,

“Saimon ma miripraranj ian, aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagarianiaca manap eacrena.” ¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuna morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamjiri.

¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa

Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruḡa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuḡa kitac puk maanḡirat. ¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maanḡirat. Karica ma ḡgepca Pilipap tanri, mana morina ḡgagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamḡiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam anḡiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up anḡirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ḡgepca Pitaapa Ion mbaninḡmo min ndambuḡa mbagirica maniḡa matanḡat. ¹⁵ Karica maniḡa tanḡa laruca. An Samarianandmo Neronḡ Rat anḡina moca, maniḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. ¹⁶ Na an Neronḡ Ratta ḡgaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ninḡik mbuḡa kitac puk ninḡik anḡiratna. ¹⁷ Na maniḡa mbendeia maica, ndoninḡna parninḡmo mina panaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronḡ Rat maanḡirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anḡirena ramootniḡa ndoninḡna parninḡmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronḡ Rat maanḡiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anḡica kipca maninḡ ndambuḡ ndaruca, an gargar ḡgoikna moca ma maninḡmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Onḡo auk motocmo an gargar neanḡ, aku an onḡo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta panaind tambatta tik te, mina muruḡa Neronḡ Rat anḡinandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ḡgocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca wanaiḡa neanḡrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punḡa opoik ndamḡicat ki, a? Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. ²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraḡ

Aetaniacna lamniacmo laḡa eac ḡgocor, ainda moca u gan Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiḡ. ²² U iro inik ḡgetrikica an ndona tip ḡgoreacmo inḡ neanḡarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ḡgoreac neanḡa morena iro ḡgoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande. ²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna mininḡa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraḡ Aetaniacna wanaiḡa neanḡrena opotacna reikta mamatḡi aniac ḡgoin, ainda moca an mamatḡina wapatna kirara u tip ḡgoreacna makuk inik maecreke.” ²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onḡo Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onḡa mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up anḡiratna ramootniḡa, meikramtairmo, maniḡa ndoninḡ ndaruatna Raraḡ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inḡmbaia maniḡa Ierusalemna tanḡa tanḡatke. Maniḡa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auḡembmo an kam wembanḡ laḡna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanḡat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembanḡ laḡna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbainḡna aiḡa morena neronḡ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ḡgepca manḡarmbaina wanḡa tanḡa taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tanḡa eacekna taupca, u an taup ndinḡa tanḡ te, Gasa auḡ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. ²⁷ Karica Pilipa ḡgepca an taup ndinḡa tanḡ, tanḡa anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagrirta meac panan Kandasina aiḡa morena ramoot

8:15 Up 2.38 **8:16** Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2 **8:17** Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2 **8:20** Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Nḡap 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15
8:24 NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20

pañan ian, na ma an meac pañanna kitukndukarapa mana reik angira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tanjatna.* 28 Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tañ ndopca, ma taup ndiña tanrina. Ri ma ndona os wiñga tanrena bara mbiraca tanri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri. 29 Karica, Neronj Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuña tañi rambuñaina iro neañca. 30 Karica Pilipa tanja rambuñaiça waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca tanri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniña lamñia garac reiki, wanainj?” 31 Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniña mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniñmo titoc ndamñit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiñga tanrena bar nangabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

32 Na ma an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca angira tanri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moonuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor. 33 Ri, mina mana ia monjocraiatke, an reac wanainjna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

34 An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”

35 Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniña kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembanj lanjna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. 36-37 Karica maniña an taup ndiña tañ, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk angina min.”†

38 Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiñga tanrina ossarta ngatik wiñga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniña puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuña kitac puk maneangat. 39 Karica maniña tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neronj Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca tanjatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonjocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiñga tanrena bar nangabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranjaica matangat. 40 Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auña witikca maeecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auñemb anikmo tamtambca tanri, Iesusna kam wembanj lanjmo an auñembca wiwitia tanja maica, inmbaia ma tanja Sisaria auñ aniac malaruat.

* 8:27 An ramoot pañan ma Itiopia meac pañanna kitcartukar raupñirena ramoot, mina mana utniñmo wainjocatna. Na Itiopia ramtair pañaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina airja morena motoco, mina minmo aindona morina. 8:31 In 16.13 8:32 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 8:36-37 Up 10.47 † 8:36-37 Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuña ripac te, u kitac puk anginandet.’ Na an Itiopia ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” 8:39 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 8:40 Up 21.8

9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna
(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)*

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca watna matangat. ² Na ma tanja laruca, taup ndamoot pañan aniaca watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik raupñirena ramtair pañainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiñ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ngepca timbiñ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angira Sol maneanjat. Na an timbiñ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaielnanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir tanjande.” ³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auña tanja tanja. Maica ma Damaskusa auñmo rambuñaiatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuña auñ ndiña memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin. ⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuña, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica tanje?” ⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke. ⁶ Karica u ngepca an auña inikca mbuk, iñmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap tanjatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nanjepca, kam

ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor. ⁸ Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wat-tatnanna, towanaiñ. Mana lamniacniña nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutinga manmo Damaskus auñ aniaca naangira mambukat. ⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniña pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iña rangairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auñ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananaias. Na ma manmbianmemrañ mbuña watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maacat, “Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.” ¹¹ Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandon ngacrena taupca, u anna tan. Iudasna kacna ngore tanja wat te, u digi, Tarasus auña ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol. ¹² Mana lamniacniñ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiñ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemrañ mbuña watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniña lan mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemrañ mbuña watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo ainda ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laña mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ngoreaca morena. ¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuña kam landamni

9:1 Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 9:3 Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 9:4 Mt 25.40 9:5 Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 9:7 Up 22.9, na 26.13 9:10 Up 22.12 9:11 Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3 9:13 Up 8.3 9:14 Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22

lan maangiri, gan Damaskus auj ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una rangaireke, una i mbuja ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utinjande.”¹⁵ Ri, Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca tanj! An ramoota mandeaca ma aukna ainja ramoota monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngepca tanca Iudana meikramtair wanainjapa gagirta ramtair panjaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.”¹⁶ Ma aukna i angica mbukca moca tanjekna min mbuja, aku manmo ainta gigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma angji ngoin naangjande.”

¹⁷ Ainda moca Ananaiasa matanjat. Na ma tanja an kac inicka mbukca, ndona parnijmo Solna panjan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacnijmo mo lanja moca u watna, te, Neronj Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.”¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ngoaemna rir tocna reaca mana lamniacnijmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacnij mananna lanj mamoot. Mbatca ma tanja kitac puk maangirat.¹⁹ Na injmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maangirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembanj lanja kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auj aniacna Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maecat.²⁰ Na injmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo

mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruja Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngep ngepca nangepca tamtam ndamjica mina ngepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusna ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuja mbendeirinandmo, ma moa manjocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair panjaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusna ande Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipunji mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngep ngoreac nangepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik tanja maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbunian ngutinga kam maleecat, Sola mo menacna moca.²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auj aniacna wuocna tinjembta nginaja mouj ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori.²⁵ Na Solna inja rangairena ramtaira mamoo mouj naangira kipcarica, ga an auj aniacna wuocna tamuj naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inicka manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna

9:15 Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 **9:21** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 **9:22** Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28 **9:23** Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33

raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matangat.

Sola Ierusalem tanğa an maeacat

²⁶ Aında mocarica, inğmbaia Sola tanğa Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna inğa ranğairena meikramtair tambuņa tanğ mbuk ndopca tanğatke, an Iesusna inğa ranğairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuņ nakip mbumbukca mina tonğo nğocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamņirina, an ramootta Iesusna inğa ranğairena ramoot ianna wanaiņ. ²⁷ Aında moatke, Banambasa nğepca Solap anğica manmo up anğirena ramtair tambuņa warkica matangat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusna Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inğmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo nğocora Iesusna i anğira, nğepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat. ²⁸ Aında moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tanğ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo nğocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tanğrina. ²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanğa tanğri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri. ³⁰ Aında moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina nğepca Solmo anğica warkica irikca Sisaria auņ aniacna tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auņ aniacna mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet lanğ maeacat. Aında moca mina

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Aında moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kanğauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronğ Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa panğpainjica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laņa moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auņembca muruņa tanğrina. Na ma ndomo Raranğ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auņnan nğoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat. ³³ Ma an auņ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba tanğrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar niņgikca meraca tanğ, tanğa, guiara parmbaia mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat. ³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laņa monandet. U nğep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar anğiri wanğop." Ri, ma anduna nğepca mawitikat. ³⁵ Na Lida auņna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonğ ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruņa watri, Ainiasa laņa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maranğaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa nğepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auņ aniacna inikca, Iesusna inğa ranğairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuņa mina mammo Dokas nğacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laņa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac nğotacrenan. ³⁷ Aında morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auņ ndeacri mbuņa Tabita roumb anğica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua

9:26 Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19 9:27 Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 9:29 Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26 9:30 Gal 1.21 9:34 Up 3.6, na 3.16, na 4.10 9:35 1 Nin 5.16, na Up 11.21 9:36 1 Ti 2.10, na Ta 3.8

maica, angira gaca diab tamuŋna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri. ³⁸ Na Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo, Pita angŋi ndopca Lida auŋ mambagiriŋat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auŋa tataŋa tawanna wanaiŋ, ri, an ramootniŋa taŋga Pita ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda taŋna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pita ngepca maninap mac nda taŋga. Taŋga laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuŋna inikca mbukatke, an kaŋter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta taŋca mambopat, “Tabita u ngep.” Ri, ma lamniacniŋ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat. ⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ngutiŋga, manmo angira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmomac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri.” ⁴² Karica Pitana aind moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kambca taŋga acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. ⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiŋara morina ramoot paŋan. ² Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorena kirara matau ngoinna rangia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mben-deirena. ³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana ngangangŋia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ngeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mamoo gaindopatna, “Konilius!” ⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ngeroŋmo mataua nginanikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tongorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ngeroŋa mamoo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamjireke. ⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. ⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ngoaebta injir iukca

reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taŋgatke. Koniliusa ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootniŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raŋgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. ⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruratna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina lopa auŋ matanŋat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina taŋga rik naŋgoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina taŋ, taŋga maica lopa auŋ anica rambuŋairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiŋa riŋna rambuŋaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawattat. ¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa gootakeca, reac ianna an ŋgetacndiŋa, anna ma raraŋit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur ŋgutiŋga aŋgira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. ¹² Na an raraŋitna inikca, ainta orapaiŋ paurna ŋgoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ŋgorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina. ¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reikca mba

ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.” ¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ŋgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.” ¹⁶ An reac kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raraŋitta tawi ŋgoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina miniŋ?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witikca. ¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiŋ?” ¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna ŋgagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca oreca kipca maeacreke. ²⁰ Aintik u ŋgepca irikca mina watca ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena oreca taŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?” ²² Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un aŋgina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandoŋ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa taŋca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam

10:9 Up 11.5 **10:11** Up 11.5-17 **10:14** TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14 **10:15** Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Up 11.12, na 13.2
10:22 Up 10.1-2, na 22.12 **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12

mbaracna.” ²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouņa manap ngocarica, iņmbaia kabena ra mbuņa ma minap ngepca mina matanġat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auņ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ngepca manap tikca minap matanġat.

Pita Konilius ndambuņa tanġatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo anġira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nanġoca, kabena ra mbuņa mina kipca Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat. ²⁵ Karica Pita an tiņa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ngepca tanġa mana outta tutupniņ rimbitca mbiraca paņan maramtukat. ²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda anġira ngepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.” ²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamņireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ tambuņap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuņ toco mba tanġa rambuņairenanna, anna wandik bagarianiac. Na tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainda mba lamņitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuņa kai taņi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’ ²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laņ aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiņ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?’”

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tanġapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaind, maica rana nġanġanġia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik nġapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.

³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, “Konilius, Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamņireke. ³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auņa tanġa Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roubmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta nġoaehta iņir iukca reikca morena ramoot. ³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanġa unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laņ nġoin. Na mandeaca aia muruņa ganna tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik nġoin, mandeac tik aku malamņica, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniņ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruņa an kirar kabea morina. ³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waņ ndiņ nakiprinanda, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir

10:26 Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10 **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6 **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10 **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6

wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonjorenan. ³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo Israel-nanğepca neanğatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wemban lañmo Iesus mbuñ neanğa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruñna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruñna moi anğiri Rarañ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot. ³⁷ Na ne ndori malamñiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruñndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuñna kitac pukca momona kam wemban laña ma an wiwitiatna. ³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamñirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neronñ Ratapa gargar neanğatna. Ri, ma an inikna auñembca tamtamma tanğa meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa lain mamoot. ³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auñaniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanğia keraca, manmo aında tikca moca moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniñ maica mbonkaca moatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. ⁴¹ Na ma aindndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuñmo muruñna mba laruatke, wanainñ ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndiñ

nanğepca laruatnanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuñ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiñ mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. ⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, 'Rarañ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niñgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.' ⁴³ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, 'An ramoot niñgikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana i mbuñna mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

Iudana meikramtair wanainña mina Neronñ Rat maanğiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuñna, Neronñ Ratta min nambat ngirikatnanna, an Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruñcamina mbukka min matikat. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanainña Neronñ Ratta mbukka mina watri, an auñembta meikramtairta kamb puñ topri, na Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anğira ngepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamñica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanainño Rarañ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronñ Ratta wanainñ ma neanğat." Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, ⁴⁷ "An meikramtaira opotacna Neronñ Rat maanğiri, aında moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo

10:36 Np 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12

puk mbuņa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiņ?”
⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neronj Rat anġirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neronj Rat maanġiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa kitac puk maanġirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk anġira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniņap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemma tanġa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹ Karica an up anġirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna ndeid toco, Raraņ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maanġiat. ² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipunġa, ³ mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanġa an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna auņembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanġrena?”

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo nġepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, ⁵ “Aku Iopa auņ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa nġagatrac ian mawatat. Na an nġagatracna inikca aku watatnanna, riac tamuņ nġetacndiņa raranġit aniac točna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur nġutiņga gan wikiņa auk ndambuņ nakacrepa mairikat. ⁶ Na aku an raranġitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neanġabrena orapair paurapa, raņna amta nġoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuņna nġorikcap eacri. ⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna,

‘Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoaebmo mo menaca am.’ ⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik nġoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat nġocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiņ, wanaiņ nġoin.’ ⁹ Ri, an tamuņna auņna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nġocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’ ¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruņa tamuņna auņ mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min nġoinna Sisaria auņna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuņa mbaġirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuņ malaruat. ¹² Na Neronj Ratta aukmo minap tanġa moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap tanġ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamņi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap nġepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanġa mambukat. ¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nġeroņa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiņna aiņa morena nġeroņa mamoo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbaġirica Iopa auņa tanġa Saimonna mbaiņ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo muruņ mac nda anġinandet.’ ¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuņa, Neronj Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na nġgau ma ai nambat, nġirikatna kirarir toc mairikat. ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta nġgau ndopatna kam mac nda malamņiat. Ma gaindopatna,

10:48 Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12 **11:5** Up 10.9-48 **11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 **11:14** Up 16.31 **11:15** Up 2.4 **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5

'Tonna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neanrena, na ne Neron Rat mbuja kitac puk anginande.' ¹⁷ Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raran Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neron Ratta wanaija neangatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neron Ratta wanaij maneanjat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raran Aetaniaca mimo moatna aijirmo, kiracit?"

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipungrinana. Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ngepca Raran Aetaniacna i angira ngepca gaindopatna, "Mandeac tik aia Raran Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamjica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ngetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat angina moca."

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, lanja mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniac ngepca kipcarica aujembmo tamtam matangat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tangatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tangatke, ndeida auj aniac Antiok matangat. Na mina ainda tanri, mina Iesusna kam wemban lanjmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaij, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna. ²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auj aniac tanja, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban lanjmo Iudana meikramtair

wanaijnan motocmo, an kam wemban lanj mawiwitiat. ²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacootta minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat. ²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot lanj ngoin, Neron Ratta manmo mbukka lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wattatnanna, Raran Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecariteac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangat. ²⁶ Na ma tanja larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica manija Antiok auj macnda tanja, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniac Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lanjna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeecat. Na Antiok auj aniac mina Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuja rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat. ²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neron Ratna gargar mbuja nanjepca

11:17 Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16 **11:19** Up 8.1-4 **11:21** Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43
11:25 Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11
11:28 Up 21.10

witikca, ma gaidopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta aujembca, nik wapataina makuk bagarianiac anjinander.” Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruatna min mbuñ, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna iña ranjairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puñ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naanjira tikca mamaiat.³⁰ Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaniñmo an kitukndukar anjiri taña ndopca maniña para tikca, maniña anjica taña, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair pañainda par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuñ gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.*

² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuñ manmo moa menacatna.

³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina tonjon ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utiña anjira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.⁴ Erotta Pitamo utiña anjira kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaña mona moca lapoca ruñrena ramtair parniñapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe anjica, minmo titaca paurpaurna

tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaña moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonjon ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anjiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo anjica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mana nginaña morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

Mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganñgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouña, Pitamo mina mana parniñmo lawirta ngatik mbuniñ mbuñ lapoca ruñrena ramootniña parniñmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo anjira lapoca ruñrena ramootniña kidrikca meraca ma manjori. Na maniña mana nginaña moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiña, lapoca ruñrena ramoot mbuniñ toco, anna nginaña moa witikca maeacri.⁷ Ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Pitana kambacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, “U tawina ngep!” Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniña leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.⁸ Karica an Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniñ aoc.” Aindopca Pita

11:29 Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25 * **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot Agiripa, ma njauna Erot aniacna rimbun, na ma njauna gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27 **12:5** Ie 5.16 **12:6** Up 5.23

ainda moatke. An mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ęgapaoc rocot aoca ęgepca aukmo ranęai.”⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ęgoreac tikcarica mana ranęaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņ mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraņa tamram mbuņa wapat ndopca.¹⁰ Karica maniņa tanęa an kac ęgoreacna ęginanęa morena ramootta mandaia tiņmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanęa kabenan mac kunda, maniņa kipca an tiņ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiņa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiņa ma auņ aniac tanęrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniņa laruca taup an ndiņa tanęri. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanęat.

¹¹ Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mamo laruatke, ma iro anęica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamņica anna gidik ęgoiņ! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņmo mandaca auk ndambuņ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa aukmo anęira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

¹² Karica ma ęgepca tanęa Ionna aem Maria ndambuņ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.

¹³ Na Pita tanęa raekca witikca tiņmo piatke, an mbaiņa morena mooņ ianna mana ia Roda, ma

tiņ gootna nakipatnanna.¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonęocarica, ma tiņ goot nake mba lamņiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiņ kam maeacreke.”¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U ęaņaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiņ! Pita monde tiņ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ęgepca aindopatna, “U mana ęeroņa watapekna.”[†]

¹⁶ Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiņmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiņ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ęgep ęgoreac manęepat.¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuņ naanęira ęgagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ęgoreaca tikca anęia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanęa Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iņmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auņ matanęat.[‡]

¹⁸ Karica ęaņarmuņa an kac ęgoreacna ęginanęa morina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ęgepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tanęapek?”¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auņ inikmo muruņa orea tambca, manmo wat ęgocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ęgoreacna, ęginanęa morena lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na iņmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

12:9 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** ęap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † **12:15** An minna Iudananęepta witta mina gaind ndamņirena, mbaiņa aija morena ęerņgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena ęginanęa mona aiņap. Na an ęeroņ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena.

12:17 Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiņa raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna larurina. **12:18** Up 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17

Erotta mamenacat

20 Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot tikca, ma auñ aniacniñ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anggiren an tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anggira punica tañca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tañca mana ngogona diabna inikna nginaña morena ramoot pañan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo lañ ndopatna mbatca. Inmbaia mina tanga Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

21 Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat. 22 Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiñ, anna miriprarañ ianna kam.” 23 Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba anggia ngapatke. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneanggat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

24 Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanga meikramtair wit aniac waraca mamaiat.

25 Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniña Ierusalem nakipatna aiñ maiatna mbatca, maniña Antiok auñ aniac taña moatke, maniña, Ionap anggica matanggat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniac tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo kam wembañ laña kam ndopna moca larapacatna

1 Na an Antiok auña, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auñ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.* 2 Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rangairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbica mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Ñeroñ Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniñmo aku an aiña mona aca kipatna ramootniñ.” 3 Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniñ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniñmo mbagirica maniña matanggat.

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembañ laña kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

4 Karica Ñeroñ Ratta maniñmo mandaca maniña tanga Selusia auñ aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniña langum mbuña lembaia tanga Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca. 5 Karica maniña tanga Salamis auñ aniac ndaruca,

12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Ñap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 12:25 Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 13:1 Up 11.27 * 13:1 Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamñirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. 13:2 Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 13:3 Up 6.6 13:4 Up 15.39 13:5 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37

maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniņap tanğa, maniņmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniņa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auņembca taņ, tanğa, tanğa Papos auņ aniac ndaruca. An auņ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. ⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paņan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamņi laņapna ramoot, na ma ņgepca ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiņ tikca. ⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuņa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wembaņ laņa ramoot paņanmo ņarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma maniņna morina ainjira moa mangocrairi. ⁹ Na wanaiņ, ņeroņ Ratta Solmo mbukka lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ņgoinna watta tanğa manmo gaind mambopat, ¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ņgoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņmo angira ndona puņdamootta moca, anna moa ņgocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ņgoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ņgocrairena. Na u an iro ņgoreaca tikcarina toawanaiņ ki? ¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniņmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuņa mo te, una lamniacniņa ņgocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai

nepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniņ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ņgirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniņmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ņgutica taup wandac ndopca, ņgepca ramtairta moca wanaiņ mabadairi. ¹² Na ramoot paņanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembaņ laņa waraca, ma ņgep ņgoreac nanņepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanğa Antiok auņ aniacmo kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina matanğat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap taņrina ramtaira Papos auņ tikcarica, laņgumma minmo angirca matanğat. Na mina tanğa Perga auņ aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemma nda matanğat. ¹⁴ Mina Perga auņ tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanğa Pisidiana pitrik inikna auņ aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanğa Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukka anna mbiracrina. ¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta ramtair paņainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap taņrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanğa minmo mbaiņ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

¹⁶ Karica Pola ņgepca witikca par mbuņa minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnanņepapa an Raraņ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac.

13:8 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 **13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8
13:13 Up 13.5, na 15.38 **13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 **13:16** Up 12.17
13:17 NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na ņap 105.23-24

17 Israelnangepta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ŋgamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auŋ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanga Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na inmbaia mana gargar mbuŋa, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda angirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo angira makipat. 18 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara angica tanga guiara 40na min matikat. 19 Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angica ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neaŋga an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. 20 Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuŋ ndarua mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna inmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angica eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupŋina moca ramtair paŋaiaid anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupŋia kipca angira Samuela Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

21 “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian larapac ndopca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna moca, min raupŋia kipca guiara 40na min. 22 Karica anna inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Solmo

moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan naangira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laŋmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamŋirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonŋon ŋgoin. Aku lamŋirena, ma aukna tonŋorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’ 23 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneaŋgat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

24 “An minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa mo ŋgocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk aŋtangiŋa kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an mawiwitiat. 25 Na maica Ionna ndona aiŋ maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamŋire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandai nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanaiŋ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na aukna inmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniŋ aoca eacrena ŋgatikniŋ piarna minna wanaiŋ.’

26 “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda angir ndopatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋga kipatna kam. 27 Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina

13:18 NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Nŋap 95.10, na Up 7.36 13:19 TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Nŋap 78.55 13:20 RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 13:21 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 13:22 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Nŋap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Nŋap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 13:24 Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 13:25 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 13:27 Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8

ramtair pañaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda anjangina kambca, mina mba lamña rapacatke, wanaiñ ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. ²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaiñ ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaiñ ngoin matimndacat. ²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ngoinna, ramtaira manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana rangairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca angira irikca, angira tanja mamutocat. ³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa mangepat. ³¹ Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndiña Ierusalemna Iesusap tangatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwiti-atna.

³² “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wemban laña, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. ³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punga tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Nap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Naparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupñi te, nenmo reik lain, lain neañnande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, inmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’ ³⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’ ³⁶ Na aia muruñ malamñireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na inmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo angira tanja mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. ³⁷ Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaiñ ngoin.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamñi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuña meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca

13:28 Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Nap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Nap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14

morina ramtair mbopatna reikca narikca nen mbuŋ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna, ⁴¹ ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’ ”

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniŋa min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo taŋca gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa, onŋo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.”

⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranŋaica, maniŋap laruatke. Maniŋa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica mana kakadmainsa kirarira ranŋaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auŋna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna. ⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aindmbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta ŋaia, manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopat. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Anna gidik, anŋa nemo Iudanandmo out ngoinna nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam

ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne inŋ maneanŋri, na an kirara ne aind moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, ‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat anŋangia aia karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Anŋa mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tingik ndopnande. ⁴⁷ Aintik

Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, ‘Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo memetac neanŋ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋ ngotac te, aku minmo muruŋ mac nda anŋinande.’ ”

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonŋon aniac ngoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembanŋ lanŋ anŋira ngeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. ⁴⁹ Na mina ngepca Kacootna kam anŋica ngepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca matanŋri. ⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auŋna nŋinaŋa morena ramtair paŋaindap, an auŋna meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca mina nikembkatca mina ngepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniŋmo an auŋ ndeac narica mbopca maniŋa matanŋat. ⁵¹ Aind moatke, maniŋa ngepca ndoniŋna orniŋna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auŋna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip lanŋa wanaiŋ. Karica maniŋa Antiok auŋ tikcarica, maniŋa ngepca Aikoniam auŋ matanŋat.† ⁵² Na an Antiok auŋna Iesusna inŋa ranŋairena

13:41 Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda tanŋitndai. Na aina our tukica tanŋrena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

meikramtair tikca, Neron Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auj aniac Polapa Banambas, maniņa an auj aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniņa Antiok auj ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koina, maniņa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna inikca tanja mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa maripacat. ² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ngocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta ndeida iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar ngorik angica ngepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. ³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam auņa inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmainsa kam wembaj laj wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, maniņa aida morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniņmo ngagatracara momona gargar neanja, maniņa ainta ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniņ mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiņ, anna gidik, gidik ngoin. ⁴ Aintik an auj aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniņ mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda rangaiatke, ndeida an up angirena ramootniņ marangaiat. ⁵ Aida moatke, inmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana

meikramtair wanainnandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair panjaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, maniņmo watur punja riņ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembaj lajna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aida mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auņniņ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auņemb matangat. ⁷ Ri, maniņa an auņemb motocmo an kam wembaj lajna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanri.

⁸ Ri, Listara auņa inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aida miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngepca tanrenanna. ⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwiritina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna tanja malamniat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande. ¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ matanri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatracawatca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaindopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembrarainja ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!"

¹² Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.*

14:2 Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 **14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6

* **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembrarain wit toco eacrena. Na miripraranj Sus ma mina gagirta miripraranj panjan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira tanj kiprena miripraranj.

13 Na miripraranj Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auj aniacna wuocna tij roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaņa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniņapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanņa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuņa gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

14 Ainda moca, maniņa an kam mbaracatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa tik ngapaocniņ wiņga titaca, maniņa ootta tanņa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat, 15 “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anmo ainda mona moek? Anj toco ramootniņ, anņa nena kirar. Na anņa nenmo gan kam wembanj laņna kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrarainņa reikmo kai ranņai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuņna Raranj Aetaniaca ranņai, an Raranj Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniac. Na an Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuņapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raranj Aetaniac. 16 Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtaira, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita tonņongara tanņatna. 17 Ri, Raranj Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iņgorocatke. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuņ ndiņa rapaca irikri, nena warinembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca tonņon ngoin maecat.” 18 Na maniņa minmo an kam ndopacarica,

maniņa minmo narikca ndoniņmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

19 Na iņmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auj aniacniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puņdamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ngepca Polmo watur puņga riņga ngocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiņga larua an auņna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat. 20 Ri, Iesusna iņa ranņairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanņa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an auņna inik mac mambukat. Na iņmbaina ra, ma Banambasap angica maniņa ngepca Derbe auj matanņat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paņpaiņiatna

21 Karica maniņa Derbe auņna meikramtairmo kam wembanj laņna kammo minmo wiwitia tanņa, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Iesusna iņa ranņairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matanņat.

22 Na maniņa an Iesusna iņa ranņairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpaiņina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paņpaiņi, aia Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.” 23 Karica maniņa ngepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa amna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat,

14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Njap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 14:16 Njap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 14:17 Njap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 14:19 Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mt 28.19 14:22 Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 14:23 Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

maniņa aında moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo angira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanga Siriana pitrikna inikna auj aniac Antiok mac nda matangat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanga Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanga Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

²⁵ Karica maniņa ngepca Kacootna kam wembanj lanja kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, inmbaia maniņa mac nda irikca Atalia auj malarucat.

²⁶ Karica maniņa anna tikca langum nanjabukca Antiok auj aniac mac nda matangat. Na ngaua an aujnanna Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aiņa mo ndopca angira Raranj Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aiņa moa tanjri, na Raranj Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara tanj, tanga maniņ an aiņmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat. ²⁷ Aında moca maniņa Antiok auj ndaruca eecatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angira punica, minmo Raranj Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aınd maniniat, “Raranj Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembanj lanja Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.” ²⁸ Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auj aniac maeecat.

15

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Aında moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj ngirikca, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo aında riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca

rangaica mina nena tikemb injir katac ngocor te, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda angiritndai.”

² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuņa mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbanijmo minap Ierusalemna tanca an kammo up angirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac angirena ramtair panjaind tambuņ ndaruca, an kam wandonaina moca, minmo mambagiriat.

³ Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aında moca mbagirica mina tanj, tanga, tanga Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik wanja rikndiņa tanjatke, an Iesusa rangairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raranj Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tumbunna iroara riņa, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auņa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonjonj bagaraniac ngoin.

⁴ Karica mina tanga Ierusalem auj ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair panjaindapa, up angirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanija watca maniņmo ra lanj neangirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raranj Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta kambca, maniņ minmo an mambopat. ⁵ Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangai.”

14:26 Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:27** Up 11.18, na 15.4, na 15.12 **15:1** TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16 **15:2** Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1 **15:4** Up 14.27

⁶ Ri, an up angirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda, ndorimo angira punica an kam wandonjaina moca. ⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonjai ndopca mamotnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuj anica moa tan, tanja maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamjireke, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aimo an aija mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo waraca ndona kam wembanj lanja kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori punja mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. ⁸ Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamjirena, aintik ma minmo Neronj Rat neangatna. Na anna ma aia neangatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamjina moca, ma an meikramtair antangina tonjonap. ⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raranj Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandonj lanj ndarurina. ¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Raranj Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaij. ¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacootta aimo mac nda anginande, aintik Raranj Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anginande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mam-

bopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanijmo, Raranj Aetaniaca manij mbuja ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica maniña mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac! ¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raranj Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anginande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raranj Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’

¹⁵ Na an Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.

¹⁶ ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na injmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi lanja moca, manmo mac nda angiri ngepi witiknande. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaij, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’”

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raranj Aetaniac ndambuña uriraca tanrenanmo, aia

15:7 Up 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12

minmo iro ngoreaca kai angica, na minmo makukara kai nean teac. ²⁰ Aia minmo gaimda mo te, anna lan, minmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca gaimdopna, ne mirpembrarainŋa dawarta outta tikrena gimmbamba morena amta reikca kai angŋi teac, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapair paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maecreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac. ²¹ Anna aia lamjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auŋemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukka mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda ripacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca neanŋa matanŋat

²² Karica up angirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanŋena ramtair paŋaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaiŋta meikramtairta tum-bunap, mina ndorimo angira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanŋena ramootniŋmo larapacatna. Maniŋna iniŋa iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniŋmo Antiok auŋa mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanŋat. ²³ Ri, an timbiŋ rapara mina maniŋna para tikatna timbiŋ raparna kamma mina gaimdopatna,

“Aia up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaind, aia nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca

neanŋa kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda Iesusna ripacrenan, ne Antiok auŋ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniŋ Siriapa Silisia, maniŋna inik ndeacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruŋcaminiŋa ra lan ngoin neanŋrina. ²⁴ Na aia gaimd mbaracrina, aia ramtair ndeida nen ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makuku-atnanna, aia minmo aida mo nake mba mbopatke. ²⁵ Mina nenmo aida moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aida moca aia ndorimo angira punica anna kam ndopca tanŋa, aia tongoca matjirena ramootniŋ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniŋmo maniŋap mbagirica kiprina. ²⁶ Na an ramootniŋ Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ndoniŋna tikniŋmo ngoreac antanŋinake rugutta mba mori, na maniŋa aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniŋa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. ²⁷ Aida moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniŋa nenmo an timbiŋ raparna kamna kirara, maniŋa nenmo up mbuŋa mbopnande. ²⁸ Neronŋ Ratta aiap eacreke, aida moca aia kam leaca gaimdopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. ²⁹ Te, ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainŋa dawarta outta tikrena gimmbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapair paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maecreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna

15:20 RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Up 13.15 **15:24** Up 15.1 **15:26** Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20

kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairan te, anna lanj. Na aina kamma an ningik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupni eac. An ningik. Ra lanj.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina irikca Antiok auj ndaruca. An Antiok aujna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo angira punica, mina minmo an timbiņ rapar angira maneangat. ³¹ Ri, mina an timbiņ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. ³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniņ, aintik maniņa an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mam-bopat, na maniņ aida mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. ³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniņa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iņmbaia mina maniņap tikca mbiraca, maniņmo mbagirica maniņa kipatna meikramtair tumbuna nda mbagirica maniņa matangat. Ri, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Onjo Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca lanj tanj.”* ³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auj ndeacri, maniņa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neangatke, minmo Kacootna kam wemban lanja kamma an wiwitia mam-bopat.

Polapa Banambas maniņa iro kabea mba eacri

^{15:32} Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * ^{15:33-34} Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maecreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetrikica ma Antiok auj aniac maecacri.” ^{15:37} Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 ^{15:38} Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 ^{16:1} Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 ^{16:2} Pil 2.19-22 ^{16:3} 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5

³⁶ Karica raeniņ tanga maiatke, anna iņmbai mbuņa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anja mac nda tanja ndoniņa Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, mon aujemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua anja tanga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina lanj ndeacre, co, wanaiņ, anna garacna.” ³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap angica ndoniņap tanja ndopri. ³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiņa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma angap mba tanjitndai.” ³⁹ Aindopca maniņa ndoniņmo Ion Makna moca iptipuj aniaca moca ndoniņmo titaca, ndamniņ matangat, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak angica maniņa tanga langum angica Saiprus mut mairikat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas angica, maniņa tanja mori, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara maniņmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet.” Ri, maniņ toco matangat. ⁴¹ Ri, maniņa ngepca tanga Silisiaapa Siriana rikniņa pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, panpajica matanri.

16

Timotia Polap matangat

¹ Karica Pola tanga auj aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auj aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa rangairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusna ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. ² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam aujniņa

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laj ngoin.”³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an aujemb teacrenanna ndamjica, ma ndomo Timotiap angica tanja ndamjiri, aida moca ma mana tikiñit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aida moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamjirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.⁴ Karica up angirena ramtairapa mina ramtair pañinda Ierusalemna tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniñ, mina an aujembca mbukca tanri, an aujembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca tanri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca ranjai.”⁵ Aida moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanja wit aniac moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemranja tamram mbuja watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronj Ratta Esiana pitrik wanmbaia tan narica, wattacarica mina an kam wemban laja an pitrik wanmbaia, mina mba tanja wiwitiatke, aida moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndija tanrina.⁷ Aida moca mina tanja Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronj Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanjatke.⁸ Aida moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ngepca Toroas auj aniac ngirikca.⁹ Karica mina ngoca an mouja, Pola manmbianmemranja tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca

aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.”¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemranj toca tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ngepca malamjat, an tamramma anna Raranj Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanja anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wemban laj wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, aida moca aia anduna ngepca anna tanja moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wemban laj maripacat

¹¹ Aida moca aia Toroas auj aniac tikca langum nanjabukca, langumma aimo wandonj ngoin naanjira tanja Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanja Neapolis auj magacat.¹² Na an ngetacndij nanjepatnanna, aia mbatndija tanja Pilipai auj aniac malaruat. Na an auj aniac anna Romnanjepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auj Masedoniana pitrik wanja inik ndeacrena auj aniac ma irembta auj. Na aia an aujmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat.¹³ Karica Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auj aniacna wuoc tij ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo rounmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tanjatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanja minap mbiraca minap mambopri.¹⁴ Ri, rarangir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antangina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auj aniacnan, ma Raranj Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wemban laja moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica.¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk angiri, na manap an kac

kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma aında mocarica, iņmbaia ma ņgepca aimo ndona kaca taņna toņgoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuņa taņna moca aimo aında gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ņgepca mana toņtoņ maraņgaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ņgoreacmo mina maniņmo anna tikatna

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mben-deirena taupca taņna taņ, taņga, tuomna aiņ kamaında morena mooņ ņgam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an mooņ ņgam tikca, ņeroņ ņgoreaca man ņgaoca, ma iņmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puņ koikreke, mana ņginaņa morena ramtair paņaında, mana aında moa angirena kitukndukar anik angirena. ¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aına iņmbaia taņri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuņ ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraņ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aņtaņgina kamma mina an ndoprena.” ¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca aında momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ņateca, ma nda repakeca an ņeroņ ņgoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u taņ!’ ” Ri, an ņeroņa manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna ņginaņa morina ramtair paņaında, an meacna aında moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik angirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair paņaında aında watca, aında moca mina

ņgepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiņga wiņgatataca angira taņga an wit aniac punica eacrina auņ rik naangira taņga anna ramtair paņaınd tambuņ naangira matangat. ²⁰ Na mina ramootniņmo angira taņga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuņ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniņa, kipca aına auņ aniacmo tipemb kirarir ņgorik angira mbukapekna. ²¹ Na maniņa meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aına Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.” ²² Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruņ naņgepca maniņmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ņgepca maniņna tik ņgapaocniņ pitukca angiatke, maniņa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniņmo monac mbuņa pirina. ²³ Ri, an ramtaira maniņmo monac tip mbuņa mba gegereatke, pi ņgoreac ņgoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ņgepca maniņmo angira taņga kac ņgoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ņgoreacna ņginaņa morina ramootmo, maniņna ņginaņa matau momona kam mambopat. ²⁴ Ri, an kac ņgoreacna ņginaņa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ņgepca Polapa Sailas angira taņga an kac ņgoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniņna or kumbutniņmo ik waņniņna waea tikca lawirta ņgair puņga mataua leaca maica maniņa an maeecat.

²⁵ Ri, maniņa an mouņ rikniņa, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ņapar kumbri, na an maniņap an kac ņgoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņna aında morina

16:16 Up 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5
16:20 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30,
na 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10

reik mawaracri. ²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanja mįngracri, na tįngi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiņ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta űgaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. ²⁷ Ri, an kac űgoreacna űginaja morina ramootta űgepca wattatnanna, tįnembca muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanja mairi ndopca, ma űgepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riņ menacna moatna. ²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruņcamiņa maeacreke.” ²⁹ Karica an űginaja morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna űgacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanja mbukca, ma rugut moa űgocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņna or kitim űgirikca mameracat. ³⁰ Karica ma űgepca maniņmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniņmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruņ űgotaca nemo mac nda anginande.” ³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac űgoreacna űginaja morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat. ³³ Karica an mouņ rikniņa, an kac űgoreacna űginaja morina ramootta maniņmo angira laruca, maniņna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap,

minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat. ³⁴ Ri, ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanja, ma maniņmo amna reac neaņga maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna toņton bagaraniac űgoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auņ raruatke űaņarmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, piriņ mbagirica mina maniņ angina kipca laruca an kac űgoreacna űginaja morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa taņ.’” ³⁶ Ri, maniņna űginaja morina ramootta, űgepca tanja Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac űgoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca taņ.’” ³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, “Anga gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na aņga kaia moa űgocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna űgutiņga meikramtairta lamnik űgoutta tikca pica angira kac űgoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reaca angap mbop űgocor, mina anna garacna aņga reac ianna moa űgocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica aņga taņna, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica taņ ndopapeknanna, aņga mba taņitndai? Ne taņca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac űgoreaca tiki aņgi laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, aņga taņnande.”

³⁸ Karica an piriņga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda angira

tanğa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anğa Romna ramootniņ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot.
³⁹ Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanğa Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ngoreaca tikca anğira laruca mambopat, “Laņ ongo mandeacagan auņ tikcarica ongo taņ.”
⁴⁰ Karica maniņa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniņa ngepca tanğa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matanğat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniac tanğatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matanğat, an ngedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matanğat, na an ngedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac anğirena kacap.
² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac anğirena kac matanğat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina.
³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniņ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniņa wandaca mina lamņina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, ma girgir anğica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an

ramoota Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.”
⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maranğaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniņap maranğaiat, na meik paņaind ndeid toco minap maranğaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik anğica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid anğica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auņ aniacmo kam keca ipunğa mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca tanğa, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina maniņmo an meikramtair tambuņ naanği taņnande.
⁶ Karica mina maniņmo orea wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiņa wiņgatataca taņrina. Minmo anğica an auņ aniacna ramtair paņaind tambuņa tanğa, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auņ aniac makipri.
⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanğia tanğa eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.”
⁸ Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auņ aniacna ramtair paņaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.
⁹ Ri, an ramtair paņainda Iasonapa manap tanğatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuņ ngoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanğat.

16:39 Mt 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2, na 2.1-2 **17:3** Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1 **17:4** Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6** Up 16.20
17:7 Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13

Polapa Sailasa Beria auj aniaca aija mona matangat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniņa Beria auj aniac matangat. Ri, maniņa tanğa an ndaruatke, maniņa Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac matangat. ¹¹ Ri, an Beria auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lainj koind, mina an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuj ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laņa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonjon aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laņa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaij? ¹² Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auj aniacna meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laj wiwiritina. Ri, mina Beria auj tanğa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ngep ngoreac nangeprina. ¹⁴ Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma manjarmbai matangat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbanijmo an Beria auj tanğa tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica tanğatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanğa Atens auj aniacna min mbuj matikat. Na mina nda tanğa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne

tanğa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniņa auk ndambuņmo tawi ngoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auj aniacmo kam wembanj laj wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniņa moca, ma Atens auj aniaca ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auj inicka mirpembrarainja dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laņa mba tikatke. ¹⁷ Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raranj Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinamo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. ¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamjapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniņa digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngengepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina aujembta mirpembrarainj anikta kam ndopre ki?”* ¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mammo angica tanğa Areopagusna ninikar wanğorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik wanğorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” ²⁰ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena aujna

17:11 Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39 **17:13** Up 13.50, na 14.19 **17:17** Up 18.19 * **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana miniņa, “Muk ndiņa mac nda ngeprena.” Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamjirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta miniņa mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamjirena, ma kabena aujna miripraraj meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miripraraj ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miripraraj meacna ia, “Anastasis.”

kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta miniŋ ndamŋina toŋgorena.”²¹ Ainda moca an Atens auŋna meikramtairapa kabena auŋna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina toŋgorinanna, mina an kam ŋgam ndopraŋ te, mina waracraŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembraraŋta tipemb kirarira ne matau ŋgoin matorireke.”²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanŋa wattatnanna, nena muruŋa mben-deireke gimbamba morena tau-pembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAŋNA IA AIA LAMŋI ŊGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mben-deica ranŋairena reac, an reac ne lamŋi ŋgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanŋandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mam-bopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruŋa moatnanna, na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuŋa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.”²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaiŋ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo meikramtaira neanŋrena.”²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ŋgoinna mina eteacna ra naga-ganŋiapa mina eteacna auŋembca

tikrina.”²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋa, manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana ŋgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiŋ,²⁸ ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, tanŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neanŋrena.’ Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’²⁹ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamŋi teac, auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ “Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamŋi garac ŋgocor tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuŋa, ma minmo kam gargar neanŋa aindoprina, meikramtair muruŋa auŋembtanna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica mana ranŋai.”³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandonŋ laŋna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu muk ŋgetacndiŋa mac nda anŋia ŋgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoinna mamu an aij neanŋrina.”

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tanŋbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia toŋgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.”³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanŋat.

17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Nŋap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Nŋap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Nŋap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10

³⁴ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranğaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wangapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ngacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo auņ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica inmbai mbuņa Pola Atens auņ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auņ aniac matangāt. ² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waņa Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniņa Itali pitrik waņ tikcarica mon Korin matangāt. Na maniņa Korin auņa tangatna miniņa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taņa moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna tangatna. ³ Na an kamootniņa, maniņa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an ainj kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniņap eacri, mina an aiņa morena. ⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam angina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndiņ nakipca Pol ndambuņa Korin ndaruca manap maecri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembaņ laņ ningikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neaņa, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Iesus ma an ramoot Raraņ

Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” ⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mamopeperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniaca rangai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiņ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo wiwiti tanraņnandet, na Iudanaņgepca wanaiņ.” ⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica ma tanga ramoot, ianna kac matangāt, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke. ⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paņanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiritina kam wembaņ laņa waraca ripaca kitac puk maangiat.

⁹ Ri, mouņ ian Kacoota manmo manmbianmemraņa tamram mbuņ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraņ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.” ¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanraņnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auņ aniacna inik maeacreke.” ¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tanga gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waņa ramoot paņan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanaņgepca ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca Polmo

18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19

18:3 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8

18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28

18:6 Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26,

na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3

18:10 Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier

1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16

ndorita punndamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utingga ritri waparacna taup naangia matangat.¹³ Ri, mina ramoot pañan Galiomo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot pañan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanainj, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe.”¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori punga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.”¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat.¹⁷ Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utingga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot pañan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auñ aniac mac nda matangat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanja rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auña tanja laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona pañanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Rarañ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam lañ neanja, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum

angica Siria pitrik aniac matangat.¹⁹ Karica mina tanja Epesus auñ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaninjmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tanja mbukca minap mambopri.²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanja moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo tonjo te, aku nen ndambuña mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma langum angica ma Epesus auñ tikcamacariat.²² Ri, mina tanja Sisaria auñ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanja anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra lañ neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auñ aniac Antiok matangat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok auñmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndiña ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna auñembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna auñembta inikca mbukca tanja, Iesusna iña ranjairana meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auñ aniaca tikca kam wiwiritina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auñ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamjirena.²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa ranjainana moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandon ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanjrena kitac puk ningik ndamjirina.²⁶ Ainda moca ma tanja Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar

18:14 Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 **18:19** Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15
18:25 Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11 **18:26** Up 19.8

mbuņa ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniņa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniņa manmo ndoniņa kac naangia tanņa, mamō Raraņ Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna ranņaina mariptiat. ²⁷ Karica anna iņmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanņa moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanņa moca, mina timbiņ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iņa ranņairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anņi.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiņ rapar anņica ma min ndambuņ mataņgat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. ²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuņa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandō mambopat. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamņi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auņ aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auņembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanņa Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iņa ranņairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. ² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neron Ratta anņirat ki, wanaiņ?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neron Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.” ³ Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk

anņiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanņina kitac puk an anņiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanņri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anņi. Te, aukna iņmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’” ⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuņa kitac puk maanņiat. ⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paņaind tambatta tikatke, Neron Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruņa ngepca auņembta kamb puņa mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. ⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parniņapa mbut mbuniņa min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anņirena kaca mbukka minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembaņ laņmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna. ⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranņaina taup laņmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iņa ranņairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anņirena kaca mba tanņenan. Ainda moca Pola tanņa Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanņa anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac anņirena kaca mba mac nda tanņitndai. ¹⁰ Ri, ma ainda moca tanņa gui mbuniņa min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruņa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

18:27 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3

Sikewana nuikca ɲeron ɲgoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Ainda mori, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuɲa ainta ɲgagatracara moa larurina. ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena iɲit waɲgorapa mana riktacniɲa leacrena raraɲgir mananmo aɲgica roumbbehta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lainga mori, na ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma taɲga an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta ɲerɲgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuɲa towaica an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritinan aku nemo mana i mbuɲa gagara aindopnande, ne ɲgepca laruca taɲ.” ¹⁴ Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paɲan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taɲrina. ¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca ɲeron ɲgoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamɲirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamɲirena, na ne mandaibin?” ¹⁶ Ainda moca an ɲeron ɲgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ɲgocraiatke, mina tikemb ɲgapoikmo wiɲga otreā minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. ¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina manambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo aɲgia ɲgepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneaɲgat. ¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniaca maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena

meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ɲgorikmo mbopca malaruat. ¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, aɲgia larua meikramtair muruɲna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ɲgopoikna kitcartukarta ɲgaɲganɲgia 50 tausena kitukndukna min. ²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wembaɲ laɲa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina taɲga kam wembaɲ laɲmo kabena auɲembmo wiwitica tamtamma taɲri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta iɲmbaia ɲeron Ratta Polmo aoca ɲgepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca taɲgacarica iɲmbaia ma Ierusalem taɲnande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna taɲca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna taɲnande.” ²² Ri, ma ndo ɲgotacrena ramootniɲ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniɲa Masedoniana pitrik matangaɲat. Na ma ndo ɲgoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auɲ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

²³ Karica an min mbuɲa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raɲgairina meikramtairap maipungat, na mina minapmo kamb anik puɲga ipuɲga mambo-pri. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuɲa mina miripraraj Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk aɲgirena, na mana ainj kabena ramtairmo anna ainj neaɲga mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuɲa moca aɲgirena. ²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aija morenan aɲgia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna,

19:12 Up 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38 **19:15** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **19:17** Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11 **19:20** Up 6.7, na 12.24 **19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1 **19:22** Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Up 16.16-19 **19:26** ɲap 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15

“Ramtair ne lamñirena aia an aiñ mbuña kituknduk angirena. ²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo angica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moca tanja Esiana pitrikna auñembmo kocnai angina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuña morina dawara anna mirpembrarain, anna Raran Aetaniac gidikca wanain.’” ²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk angirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miriprarajna kac, Artemisnanmo moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanain toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruña Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrika an miriprarajna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniaca mo kecarina mamoeck.”

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.” ²⁹ Ri, an auñ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruña lamñia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanja mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniñmo mautingot, an ramootniña maniña Masedonia pitrikna ramootniñ, na maniña Polap tanjrena. ³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. ³¹ Na Esiana ramtair pañaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mamoeck kam gargar neañ tanja aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamñia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniaca lamñi

ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. ³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, angia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mamoeck watca, mamoeck an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par angia mangepat. ³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruña kocnai kamb anik keca tanja kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.”

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiñ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot pañan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruña lamñirenan, gan auñ aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auñ tamuñ ndiñ ngirikatnan. ³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanain, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. ³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniñ angica kiprina, na maniña an aina miriprarajna mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniña aina miripraraj meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri. ³⁸ Aintik Demitirusapa mana aiñ kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuñna mo te, anna lañ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair pañainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonainande. ³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanja tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair pañainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk angina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reacna, ma

miniŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniŋna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba ruti-atke.”⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ŋgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanga tanŋa an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ŋgepca Masedonia pitrik matangat.² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukka minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanŋa Girisna pitrik malaruat.³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma laŋgum mbuŋa Siria tanŋa mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ mac nda matangat.⁴ Na manap tanŋrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auŋ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniŋa Tesalonika auŋ aniacna ramootniŋ, na Gaius ma Derbe auŋ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auŋ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniŋa Esiana pitrik waŋna ramootniŋ, na mina muruŋa Polap matangat.⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auŋ aniac ndabinandet.⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ŋgocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia laŋgum anŋica Pilipai auŋ tikcarica Toroas auŋ matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai

mamoat. Na aia Toroas auŋmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maeacat.

Iutikusa kac ŋgetacndiŋa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

⁷ Karica raita ŋgatna ra lacauna mouŋa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanŋanŋa mouŋ rikniŋ matikcat, na auŋ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auŋ aniacna tanŋandet.⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamuŋmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maanŋiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena.⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ŋgam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouŋ rikniŋa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ŋgoanirena, na ma ŋgoanirenan mbuŋa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiŋa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat.¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac anŋica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”*¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamuŋna diab mac gaca tapac anŋica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tanŋ, tanŋa auŋ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat.¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgepatna nuocmo anŋica mana kac naanŋia matangat, na mina tonŋonŋ ŋgoin.

Pola Toroas auŋ tikcarica Miletus auŋa tanŋatna

¹³ Karica aia laŋgum anŋica Asos auŋa outmbaica lembaia tanŋa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanŋa aukmo anna tikca anŋina,” ma ndo mbatŋdiŋa tanŋande.¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man anŋica, aia laŋgum nanŋabukca aia Mitilini auŋ matangat.¹⁵ Na Mitilini ŋgetacndiŋa inmbaina ra, aia Kios

20:4 Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21 **20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna miniŋ ŋgoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mammo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

muta tanġa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanġa malaruat. Na inġmbai nġoinna ra, aia Miletus auņ tanġa malaruat. ¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa tanġa mba tonġori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonġori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos nġacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanġa

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auņ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo kam neanġa tanġa, mimo ndo ndambun nakipna. ¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamņirena, aku nġaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina.

¹⁹ Na ne lamņirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiņa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neanġa moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiņ, aku ndona ia mba anġia nġepri, aku Kacootna aiņ niņġikca morena. ²⁰ Na

ne lamņirena aku memetmbaca wiwitreke, nen nġopotacna reac ianna mba utiņrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena.

²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudanana Giriknanmo mimitpac neanġa, mimo iroar inkar nġetriķica, Raraņ Aetaniaca ranġai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna. ²² Na mandeaca

Neronġ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemma tanġande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reacna laru te, aku

mba lamņireke. ²³ Aku lamņirena, tenna auņemb anikta inik aku tanġe, Neronġ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac nġoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamņiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiņcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiņ. Aku ndona aiņa moi korwina, na an aiņa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neanġrina. An aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wemban laņ wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, nġaua aku nenap eacri, tanġri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwitirina. Na mandeaca aku lamņirena, inġmbai ne aukna inpaņanna mba mac watitndai. ²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna nġocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ.

²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruņa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiņri. ²⁸ Aintik

ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbun nġoikatna. Nemo Neronġ Ratta larapaca an Raraņ Aetaniacna sipsiparta nġinaņa mona. ²⁹ Na

aku lamņirena, aku tikcarica tanġe, ranġa piriņ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo nġocrainande. ³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda nġepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairmo ndorica ranġaina moca. ³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca

ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe,

20:16 Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11

kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouñemba, mba ñateri, nemo iro lañ nearjrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniña timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamñina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniac nearjrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira nearjrinan, ne toco anjñandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tongoca anjñirenanna, wanaiñ.

³⁴ Ne ndori lamñirina, aku ndona par mbuñ reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tanñrenanmo otacrena.

³⁵ Ri, aiñira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aiña mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaiñ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamñi, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik anjñirinan ma tonñonap, na ramootta ma ndona reik nearjrenanna mana tonñonaiñ aniac ngoin.’”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniñ rimbicma ma an ramtair pañaindap mambendeiat.

³⁷ Ri, inmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utiñga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepañaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naanjira tanja mangabukat.

21

Pola langum anjñica Ierusalemna tanja moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair pañaindmo tikcarica aia langum

nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandonj ngoin matanjat. Na inmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanja malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanja Patara auñ magat.

² Na Patara ngetacndiña aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca tanja mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matanjat.

³ Na aia tanja Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanja Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auñ aniaca matundocat. Na an langumma aia tanñrinanna, ma an auñna reikap tik, mina an anjñigari aia anna moca an malambiat.

⁴ Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iña ranjairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri.

Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iña ranjairena meikramtaira Neronj Ratta, minmo iroar lainj neanja mina Polmo Ierusalemna tanñ narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat.

⁵ Karica langumma mac tanja moatke, aia tanja mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auñ aniacmo raekca warkica matanjri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbicma mambendeiat.

⁶ Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam lañ neanja, mitoco aimo kam lañ neanja, mina ndorita auñ mac nda matanjat.

Sisaria auñ aniaca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auñ aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanja Tolemes auñ aniaca tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lañ neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeacat.

⁸ Ri, inmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auñ aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auñ aniac malaruat. Karica aia

20:32 Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25 **21:4** Up 20.23, na 21.12 **21:6** Up 20.36 **21:8** Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5

tanga Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban laja wiwitorina ramoot Pilipna kac maeecat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemna tikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angirena ramtairmo opotacna aiña morena ramoot ian. ⁹ Na ma mombour paur niñgikap, na mina lanjo ngocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auñ aniac mairikat. ¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuñ nakipca, Polna weaond angica ma ndona parniñapa orniñ maleecat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neronj Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuñ, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo aında leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta para tiknande.’”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruñ an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemna tan narica, aia aemañmañap manmo kiraca mambo-pri. ¹³ Aında mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca tanja moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anggi ngepna kocroca mina lambirena.” ¹⁴ Ri, aia aında waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatanja iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaiñ. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tonjorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair pañainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna

(21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemna tanga laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanga, inmbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matangat. ¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iña ranjairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matangat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matangat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna iña ranjairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeecat. ¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemna tanga laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjonap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matangat.

¹⁸ Na inmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matangat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap kipca mapuniat. ¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair pañaindmo ra lan neanga, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raranj Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruñ mataua maniniat.

Ramtair pañainda Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanja mambopat

²⁰ Aında moca an ramtair pañainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna i anggia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruñ mina Tip Wandikca ranjaina iro gargar aniacap. ²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gında waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gında riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaiñnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai ranjai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñita

21:9 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17 21:10 Up 11.28 21:11 In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33 21:12 Mt 16.22 21:13 Up 20.24 21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 21:19 Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 21:20 Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 21:21 Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3

kai katar teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai rangai teac.”²² Na aia lamjirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna rangaina, na ramtair paur mina Rarañ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo angica, ne muruñ Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara rangai. Na u mina gimmba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita pajaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena.²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiñ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainñta dawarta outta tikrena ngoeabca kai am teac, na orapair paurna ngoeabmo mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ngoeabca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatanña meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’²⁶ Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur angica, inmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandojaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma aida moatna. Ri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukka taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandojaica gimmba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca mamu mautinggat

²⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuña tañna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiñ nakiprinan,

mina Polmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca mamu anna tiña tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuñga, manmo utiñna.²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epesus auñna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auñ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamjirina, ma Toropimusmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inick naangia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auñembta ramtairmo gan Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuñga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niñgicka wanaiñ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiñap angica, gan Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukrinan, na an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngoacor malaruri.”

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruñ an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiñga mamu Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca angia laruri, mina mana tiñmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Polmo mautinggat

³¹ Na an kidricka mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot pajanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruñrena.”

³² Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona pajaind tekirapa ruñrena ramtairap, angica mina an ngootta iricka an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepca ramtaira, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pajanapa mana ruñrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.³³ Ainda

^{21:23} Ndu 6.13-21 ^{21:24} Up 18.18 ^{21:25} Up 15.29 ^{21:26} Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 ^{21:27} 2 Ti 1.15 ^{21:28-29} Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20 ^{21:33} Up 20.23

moca an ramoot paņanna kipca Polmo utiņa, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ņgatiķ mbuniņ mbuņ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ņgocrairina?”³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina aında moatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an kamna miniņa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naaņgi taņa mambopat.³⁵ Karica Pola minap taņa an kacna tar ndambuņa tıkatke, an ruņrena ramtaira watatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuņ naaņģica kaca mbukna mammoat.³⁶ Ri, an raņgairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iņa raņgairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

Pola Iudanaņgepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mammo kac naaņgi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanmo Girikna kam mbuņa mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paņanna mammo rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamņire ki?”³⁸ Na aku umo gaind ndamņiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ņgaua ma runduņ aniaca mo ņgepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik aņģica bugrim mbuņa ruņrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap aņģica taņgatna.”³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiņ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auņa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auņa ma iap. Laņ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap

mbopna.”⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mammo laņ ndopatna mbatca, ma ņgepca tara witıķca ndona par mbuņ naaņģira ņgagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aında moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuņ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeter-apa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoņ ndopna mammoek, aku reac ņgoreac ianna mba mori.”

² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuņ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auņa tikca miratna, an auņa Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auņ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ņgoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara raņgaina moca aiņ aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraņ Aetaniaca tonņonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.”⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raņgairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ņgatiķ mbuņ leaca, minmo kac ņgoreac naaņģia tikrena.”⁵ Na taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa mana ninik waņgorta ramtair paņainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamņirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiņ rapara aukmo neaņa aku anap aņģica, aina Iudana ramtair paņainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaņ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raņgairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda aņģi kip te, mina minmo anna giņģir neaņa.”

21:36 Lk 23.18, na In 19.15, na Up 22.22 **21:38** Up 5.36-37 **22:3** Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5 **22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Up 8.3 **22:5** Up 9.2

Pola ma ndo Iesusa ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mamobopat, “Rana nganngica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auj ndaruna mori. Tamujna aujna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maanjiat. ⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’ ⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’ ⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mbo-prina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auja mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina ainja kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ ¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaij, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacnija mapurocat, aintik aukap tanrina ramtaira aukna par ngutinga auj naanngica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandonj laj ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laj ngoin.’ ¹³ Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat. ¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raranj Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umoo mana tonjonja aij ndamjina.

Te, mana ainja morena ramoot wandonja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndinj ndarueknanna u waracnandet. ¹⁵ Na u mana up anngica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruja an reicka u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjinande. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuja kitac puk angi te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

Raranj Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanja laruca, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemranja tamram ian mawatat. ¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanj, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anjiitndai.’ ¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamjirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena. ²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitiarena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reicka aku utinja eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjon ngoin.’ ²¹ Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ngepca tanj, aku umoo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambuja mbagirica tanjandet.’”

Pola lapoca rujrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

22:6 Up 9.3, na 26.12-13 **22:12** Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16 **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 **22:18** Up 9.29-30 **22:19** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **22:20** Up 7.58, na 8.1 **22:21** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Up 21.36

²² Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij.” ²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianga tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina angica tamuj makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tongori. ²⁴ Aintik lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbopca, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamņina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina. ²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mammo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paņanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auņna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaiņa pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot paņanna, an kamma waraca ma tanca ndona ramoot paņan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁷ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac tanğa Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.” ²⁸ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta maniņa Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca wiņga

angica tanğa mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paņan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamņirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuņa maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik wanğorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, inmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paņan aniac ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuņgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ninik wanğormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanğa mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wanğorta ramtair paņaindmo, wandoņ ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tanņenan, aku mba katta tanņenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandoņ laj ningik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.” ² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat. ³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuņa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kangauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca ranğairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaij ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba ranğairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamō gaind madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.” ⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamŋi ŋgocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunŋ matitacat. ⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan. ⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ŋgepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ŋarikca ŋeron ian, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna manmo kamb neaŋga ma mbop te, anna laŋ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan. ¹⁰ Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniŋa

wiŋi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamō aŋgia iukaica mamō mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraaca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraaca wiwiritina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ŋaŋarmuŋa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamō mo menac, ŋgocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.”

¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuŋmbai.

¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindmo taŋga watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taŋi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’”

¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik waŋgora kammo neaŋ taŋca, mamō paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna miniŋ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo aŋgica nen ndambuŋ ŋgirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamō aŋgica kip te, aia mamō mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma taŋga lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamō an mambopat. ¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan teker ianmo aca kipca mamō gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ŋgammo lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac ndambuŋ

23:5 NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25 **23:11** Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23 **23:15** Up 25.3

naangica taņ, ma manap mbopna kammāp.”¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot paņan tekera mamō angica ndona ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naangica matangāt. Na ma mamō gaindoprina, “Kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca taņga aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuņ naangi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammāp.”

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot paņan aniac mana par ngutiņga mamō angica roumbmbaia taņga mamō madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?”²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol angica ninik waņgor tambuņ ngirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta miniņna ngorena.”²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taņi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina iņgoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamō mo menacnandēt. Na mina ngangangia 40na minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laņna ndabia eacrena.”²² Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca mataņri, na ma mamō kam gargar mbuņga gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ngoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliks ndambuņ taņgatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac ndona ruņrena ramoot paņan tekerniņmo, aca kipca maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min angī kocro, na 70na minna os mbuņga taņrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niņgik mbuņga ruņrenanmo angica kocroca, mouņa ngangangia parmbaiapa

mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taņnande.”²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco angica kocro, na ne mamō matau ngoinna bubuoci taņca Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna para tik.”²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac timbiņ raparmo gaind matirat,

²⁶ “Ra laņ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiņ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksno neaņga makipek.

²⁷ Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utiņga mamō mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia taņga mina rikca tikca mamō angirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnanangepca ramoot ian.”²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuņga mboprina miniņna moca, aku mamō angica mina ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņ naangi taņga,²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba raņgairi, aintik mina mamō ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamō utiņga kac ngoreaca tikna towanaiņ, co mamō mo menacna towanaiņ.

³⁰ Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mamō un ndambuņa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandoņaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot paņanna kamma waraca mina Polmo angica an mouņa Antipatiris auņ matangāt.”³² Ri, iņmbaina ra, an ossar puņga taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria

23:27 Up 21.30-33, na 22.25-27, na 24.7 **23:28** Up 22.30 **23:29** Up 18.14-15, na 25.19, na 26.31
23:30 Up 23.20, na 24.5-8

auj aniaca tanjri, na or mbuņa tanjrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matangat. ³³ Karica an ossar punğa tanjrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanğa Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca mina Polmo angica tanğa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiņ rapar maneangat. ³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waņna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” ³⁵ Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mamoo gaindoprina, “An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naangia tanğa an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamooat

¹ Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananiasa Sisaria auj aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paņaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamoo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. ² Ri, an ramoot paņanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mamoo kamb, kamma tikca ipunğa gaind mambopri, “Ramoot paņan Peliks, una iro laņ mbuņa, aia mbibirac laņ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ngaua aina pitrik waņa makukapnanmo u moca wandonairina. ³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiņ ndaru te, aia an reikca

watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonjtonj ngoin, na aia umoo kam laņ ngoin neaņrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku tonjgorinan, aia una aina mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiņitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. ⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watre-nanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimoo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paņan. ⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamoo mautiņri.* Aintik u ndoo mamoo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anginande, ma kaia moca aia mamoo ritri waparaca mona naangica kiprina.”

⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruņa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ngoin.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paņan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuņa nangagoatna, mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamņirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waņmo guiar wit ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjtonjap. ¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemoo, raia parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tangatke. ¹² Na gan aukap ipuņrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuņri,

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipca aimoo ndada ndiaņca manmo aina para tikca angiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuj ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’ ” **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17

na Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo meikramtair angi punirena, co gan auj aniacna inikca mimo angica punirena, wanaij ngoin. ¹³ Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaij.

¹⁴ “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ngamrirta mben-deirena Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca ranğairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranğairenan toco aku anna ranğairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taip.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina. ¹⁶ Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandonj ndeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanja kabena pitrik wanjo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na injbai aku mac nda tanja ndona pitrik wanjan tambun ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap angica tanja neaj te, aku gimbamba mona. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, Iudana ramtair

ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utinjrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammapp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. ²⁰ Na wanaij te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wanğorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nanğepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambun, naanji kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

²² Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranğairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamnjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonainande.” ²³ Karica ma lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aiņira gagrara kai neaj teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjonna reikmo mammo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniņa kac ngoreaca tikatna

²⁴ Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniņa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniņmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniņa mawaracri. ²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniņmo, tip kirar wandonj lanapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paņan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo

24:14 Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3

24:16 Up 23.1 **24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:17** Up 21.17-28 **24:19** Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20

24:22 Up 23.26 **24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

24:15 Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na

gaidopatna, “Laņ, u pac taņ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” ²⁶ Karica an kidrik mbuņa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniņ neaņa ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca taņa gui mbuniņ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiņ angica ramoot paņan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mamō tongona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiņa Ierusalem magat. ² Ri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudana outmbaica taņrina ramtair paņainda man ndambuņ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb puņga ipuņga mbopri, na mina mamō aemaņmaņap gaidoprina, ³ “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina taņa taup ngiņgoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. ⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaidoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiņ, aku anna taņnande. ⁵ Aintik nena ramtair paņainda aukap Sisaria auņ ngirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniņa min toca ma minap eaca, iņmbaia ma Sisaria auņ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna

mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. ⁷ Ainda moca, mina mamō angica kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiņ nakiprinanna mamō witikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mamō kamb gagrar puņga ipuņga mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot paņan Pestasmo miniņ kocor. ⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoņa gaimda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot paņan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiņ ngoin.”

⁹ Karica ramoot paņan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madiģiat, “U Ierusalem taņa aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tongori ki? Na anna laņ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma gaidopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niņģikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamņirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi. ¹¹ Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiņ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiņ. Anna moca aku tongorinanna, gagirirta ramoot paņan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.” ¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamņi ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaimd mac mambopat, “U tongorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Laņ! U man ndambuņa taņnande.”

24:27 Up 25.9, na 25.14 **25:2** Up 24.1, na 25.15 **25:3** Up 23.12, na 23.15 **25:7** Up 24.5-6, na 24.13 **25:8** Up 24.12, na 28.17 **25:9** Up 24.27, na 25.20 **25:11** Up 23.11, na 23.29, na 25.25, na 26.31-32, na 28.19

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida tanga mairi, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniña Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auñ aniac matanggat. Na maniña mammo kam lañ neañna, na tip kirar laña wandacna moca. ¹⁴ Karica maniña an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma tanga eacri, Iudana outmbaica tañrina taup ndamtair pañaindapa mina ramtair pañainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipunggat. Na mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’ ¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiña neañna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuña tañca, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neañ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injbaina ra ngoinna aku tanga ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat. ¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipunggat. Na aku gaind ndamñica, ‘Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiñ! ¹⁹ Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipunggat, an menacatna

ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. ²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniña ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamñia paurica, aku lamñi garacna toawanaiñ. Karica aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tañna tonjorap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’ ²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanga injbaiia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tañca aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuña mbagirica tañnande.’” ²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuña waracna tonjorap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, injbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniña lamboi laiñ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaind anikapa an auñna ramtair pañaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat. ²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa, ne muruña mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruñapa Ierusalemndapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuñrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’” ²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiñ. Na ma tonjorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma tañnande. ²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot pañan

25:14 Up 24.27 **25:19** Up 18.15, na 23.29
25:24 Up 25.2-3, na 25.7, na 22.22

25:20 Up 25.9 **25:23** Mt 10.18, na Mk 13.9

aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaŋ taŋnanna, aku mba lamŋireke, te, ma lamŋinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruŋ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo aŋgica nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamŋica, timbiŋ rapara tikna. ²⁷ Ainda moca aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taŋ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoŋa neaŋ ŋgocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamŋinande anna tip kirar laŋa wanaiŋ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ŋgepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ŋgepca ndona parniŋ aŋgia ŋgepca ŋgagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. ² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laŋ gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku aind ndamŋirina anna laŋ ŋgoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”

³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, titocna reikca aia ipuŋga mboprena. Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, u laŋanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ŋgaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem

nakipca an ndeacrina. ⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamŋirina. Ainda moca mina toŋgo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laŋ, na mina lamŋirena aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco raŋgairina, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira raŋgaina owai ŋgoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrirta kirarirta toawanaiŋ. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniŋa gaind, aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande. ⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo muruŋa mouŋapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niŋgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniŋa moca Iudananda aukmo ipuŋga kekelamun irikrena. ⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac aŋgi ŋgeŋgepca ripac ŋgocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ŋgaua aku ndo ŋgoinna gaind ndamŋirena aku reac wit aniacna mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ŋgocraica pikinna tiknande. ¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paŋainda aukmo kam laŋapa gargar neaŋga aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ŋgoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laŋ ndopnande. ¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iŋ neaŋna towaia gagara

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 **26:6** TW 18.5, na Ŋap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13

mbopri, minmo mbopca mamopeperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena aujembca tanja eacrinanmo, ranjaica tanja ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mamopat, “Anna taup ndamtair panjanda aukmo kam wandonjanapa gargar neanja aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiriatke, aku matangat. ¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot panjan aku umo aindopnande, aia tanja taupca tikca ra tanja rikniņana minna tikatke, aku watatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuņa auj ngedacndiņa metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat. ¹⁴ Na ainda metacatke, aia muruņa pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuņa aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduņa anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’* ¹⁵ Karica aku an kamma gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’ ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiņana ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ ¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mba

wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai, wanaiņ. Na anna miniņna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuņa tanjande, ¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raranj Aetaniac ndambuņ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

Pola Raranj Aetaniacna aiņa morina kamma Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku an tamuņa auj ndiņ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraņana tamram mbuņa watca, na aku an kamma ranjairena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiņa mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na inmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo mboprina. ²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna miniņna moca aukmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiņa, aukmo mo menacna morina. ²² Ainda mori, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruņa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiņ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna

26:12 Up 9.3, na 22.6 * **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuņa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anginande.” **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21** Up 21.30-31 **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21

reikta kammo laruna ndopatna. ²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanno Raran Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuņa, Pestasa ngepca kam bagaraniac mbuņa gaind mam-bopat, “Pol, u maica maņaņaoek! Na u kocnaia landamņina riptia angica anna ndo moca u maņaņaoeri.” ²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku nņaņao ngocor, wanaij ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke. ²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamņirena, na aku umo wandonj ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamņirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roub ianna mba tikca moatke.” ²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripamo madigiati, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaij? Aku lamņirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa mammo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?” ²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mammo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamņirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raran Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an

lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonjo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa ramoot paņan Pestas-apa, mina ramtair paņaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat. ³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taņri mbuņa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniņa moca ma menacna, co, mammo kac ngoreaca tikrina.” ³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa ramoot paņan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaij co, u mammo watcarica ma taņa min, na ma makukar kocor.”

**Pola Romma taņa,
taņrena**

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma taņgatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum angica Italina pitrikca taņa mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taņa. Mana kaņgauk ndeacrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruņrena ramtair. ² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian naņgabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auņembta kamdipara taņa mori tik, aia matañgat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matañri. ³ Na injbaina ra, aia taņa Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laņ mammoat. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taņa ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna

26:23 Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 **26:26** In 18.20
26:31 Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25 **26:32** Up 25.11 **27:1** Up 25.12, na 25.25 **27:2** Up 19.29
27:3 Up 24.23

reikapa ndona tonggorina reikta digica maanjiat. ⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrena mutmo rounmbai ndij matanri. Na aia wandoja tanja towanaij, watta aimo tapacreke. ⁵ Ainda moca aia lembaia tanja, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanja Maira ngacrena auj aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auj magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naanji mangabukat. ⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia matanri, aia ainda lembaia tan, tanja raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maanjiat. Ri, aia Nidus auj teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanaij tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matanrat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamoo monmbai waj matanrat. ⁸ Ainda moca langumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca aia Kiritna manjar rounb malembairi. Karica inmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Lan, na ma Lasea auj tekermo rambuņaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matanrat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,* ¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamņirena aia mandeaca tan te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet." ¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna

tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro maranjiat. ¹² Na an kamdip toco, lanj ngoinna wanaij, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo ingorocna toawanaij. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tanja. Na mina aind malamņiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo ranmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waj maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniaca manjepat

¹³ Ainda moca ranmbaina mbunimna watta lananna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamņiat, mina lanja lembai tan te, an mina mbo-prina kamdipa mina tanja tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utingga keraca eacrina reacmo wiņga gaca, mina Kirit mutna manarmo rounb ngoin malembairi. ¹⁴ Na rocotta wanaij, ra gacgacna wat aniaca ma manjepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wanembai ndij makipat. ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo anjiaca matanri. ¹⁶ Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuņmbai matanri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aiņ aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wiņga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri. ¹⁷ Karica mina langumna ngair anik anjiaca, langummo kanjukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuņa mina anjiaca langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra anji mairikat, langummo

* **27:9** Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaca Raranj Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ngeprenan, na lanjuipa mba tanrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22

watrica ma utia matanri. ¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo panpainņ goinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angia pukca kecamacariat. ¹⁹ Na inmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aiņa mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac goinna tanjatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamņiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica gainda mba moca tanraņ mbe. ²² Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraiitndai, aia tanrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande. ²³ Na nour mouņa aku mbendeiri, aku ranğairena Raraņ Aetaniacna, mbaiņa aiņa morena neronņa auk ndambuņ makipat. ²⁴ Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena neronņa aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u tanņa Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraņ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruņcamiņ mba menacitndai.’ ²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruņcamiņa larunandet. ²⁶ Aintik aina tanrena langumma, ma ootta tanņa mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Langumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia tan, tanņa

mouņemba parniņapa paurna minna monamoekna mouņ rikca, langumna aiņa morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tanņa ram-buņaina mambopat. ²⁸ Ri, mina nganņangina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, nganņangica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanņa mandaca mac keatnanna mana nganņangia 15na minna targaur malaruat. ²⁹ Ainda moca an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutiņrena reik paurmo angica langumna iņa keca irikca, mina auņmo tawi laruna mam-bendeiat. ³⁰ Karica an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutiņrena reac ianna, an langum pananmo mac kena mamori. ³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot pananapa lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeidmo aindop-rina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.” ³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matanņat.

³³ Na auņa raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo muruņcamiņa amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot goinna, nena iroar inkara laņa irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind goin maeacri, tan, tanņa mandeaca raia parniņapa paurna min matikat. ³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiitndai. Ne muruņcamiņa laņa monandet.” ³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, inmbaia

^{27:22} Up 27.10, na 27.31 ^{27:23} Dan 6.16, na Up 23.11, na Ro 1.9 ^{27:24} Up 23.11 ^{27:25} Ro 4.20-21, na 2 Ti 1.12 ^{27:26} Up 28.1 ^{27:31} Up 27.22 ^{27:34} 1 GRP 1.52, na Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 ^{27:35} Mt 15.36, na In 6.11, na 1 Ti 4.3-5

ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam lanj neanja, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica angji maammbat. ³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iroar lainj angica mitoco an tapacar tipembca angica maammbat. ³⁷ Na aia an langum mbuŋa taŋrina ramtairta nganŋanŋina minna 276na min. ³⁸ Karica mina ndorita tonŋona minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur angia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

Langumma mangocraiat

³⁹ Karica auŋa raruatke, an langumna aiŋa morena ramtaira an maŋara watca mina mba lamŋiri, anna tenna pitrikna maŋar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur lanj ianap, tik mina langummo an ndiŋa ootti taŋca an maŋarna wiwir nagacna mori. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utiŋga eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tiŋara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo angiri, mina an maŋarmo ootta mataŋri. ⁴¹ Ainda moatke, langumma an maŋarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paŋanna anna tapaca ma taŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana iŋa mactir anikca manmo pia taŋ, taŋga ma mawiripat. ⁴² Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari. ⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paŋan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maŋar nagac.” ⁴⁴ Na

iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna wanŋor puŋga mina an ngutiŋga an mbuŋa utia maŋar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara lanj magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta. ² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna. ³ Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola lair ndeid angia punica, an lairmo angia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat. ⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriparaŋa, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tongori.” ⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. ⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamŋiat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raranj ian.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paŋan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca angica ndona kaca taŋga aimo an rai mbonkacna

inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupniatna. ⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubca mori, na Pola tanja mammo watca mammo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubca lanj mammoat. ⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auj ndeacrena roumbbebta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa lanj mamori. ¹⁰ Karica an mutna aujna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia tanja mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neanjrina.

Pola tanja Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maecat. Karica injmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangabukca matangat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria aujna langum, mana langum pananna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miripraraña nuocniña da pananniñ. ¹² Ri, aia lembaia tanja Sirakus auj aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanja rai mbonkacna min. ¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanja Regium auj malaruat. Na injmbaina ra, warna watta ranmbai ndiñ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanja rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auja matundocat. ¹⁴ Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanja rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ mammoat. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuña Rom auj aniac matangat. ¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na

aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanja, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wemban lanj mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia tanja Rom auj aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pananna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaña mona lapoca ruñrena ramootap, maniña ndoniñ niñgikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair panaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuñga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemna tikca muoca utiña Romnangepta par matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, Romnangepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tanja moatke. ¹⁹ Na Iudananda ainda mba tonjori, mina mac nda ipuñgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wanjanap ipuñga kam kocor. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiña eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia aujnanta timbiñ rapar ianna mba anjiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiña kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac

28:8 Up 19.11, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 12.28, na Ie 5.14-15 **28:16** Up 24.23 **28:17** Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 **28:18** Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31 **28:19** Up 25.11 **28:20** Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13 **28:22** Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14

ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anji kipca aimo mbop ngocor. ²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamjirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipunja mambopreke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an njanarmuja tikca tanja wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira turrina timbigta kapna kamb punja, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. ²⁴ Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. ²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Nerorj Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, ²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambuja tanja mimo aindop, “Ne waracranndet, na ne mba mac lamji rapacitndai. Na ne watanndet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” ²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour punja kamma waracna njateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour punja kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik punja wat nari, na nikinik iroar punja ndamji rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuja nda kipca aku minmo moi lainja monandet.’”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamji, Raranj Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjina aij lanja kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanainmo ma neanja tanrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniyna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. ³¹ Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ngoin mbuja wiwiturina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

28:25 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10

28:28-29 Njap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ngepca tanje mbuja, ndorimo kamb punja maipunja matanji. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirrinanna, ma tonjorinanna, ma tanġa auņ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonjorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na inġbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola Karaisna kam wembaņ laņna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinana, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa ranġairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ngoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laņa neanrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na inġbaia ma gan timbiņ raparna kamna miniņmo wiwitirena, "Meikramtaira mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutiņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandoņ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraņnandet." Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair muruņcamiņa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ, mina muruņa tip ngoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anġinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġinande. Te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraņ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anġi te, mana eteacna watta ngam ndarunande.

Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neronja manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiņ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanġa sapta 8, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniņna kambapa, Neronj Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neronj Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiņa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanġa sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraņ Aetaniaca ndonan ngoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo inġ neanrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna witta, mina Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamņirina, inġbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiņ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ranġaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatņi ngoinna tipemb kirarira moran. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindta kaņgauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

**Ritipacna taup mbuņ,
aia Raraņ Aetaniacna
lamniac ngoutta aia
wandoik laiņ taruna**

min

(1—4)

Pol ma ndona up anjirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aijirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aijna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up anjirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitina babuatna.

² Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina.

³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna barna kaŋgauk ndecatna. ⁴ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamu mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatnanna, na an ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta aimo aida wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. ⁵ Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mana up anjirena aijna ramtairta aij neaŋgatna. Ma aida mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca raŋgaica mana imo anŋi ŋgepna. ⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna raŋgai.

⁷ Ne Romnaŋgepta meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo matŋirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo

kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruŋcamiŋ, aku nena ndamŋireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku ndona tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuŋa aku gagaraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijna morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna aijmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamŋirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo lamŋirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia gaida digirena, ma ndo tonŋo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnande. ¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna tonŋon aniac ŋgoin, ndomo nenmo Neronŋ Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaŋca nemo moi paŋpaŋina moca. ¹² Na iro auknanna gaid, nena ritipaikca auk ŋgotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ŋgotacnande. Aida mo te, anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi gagranande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonŋorinanna, ne matau lamŋi rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aijna aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Aida moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuŋ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. ¹⁴ Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo an aijna mona gagraca

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 **1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 **1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15 **1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17

aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiŋnan kotacna aiŋa neaŋrina, na an landamŋiarta meikramtairapa landamŋiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina ŋgeprina.

Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara kam wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruŋa ripacrenan mac nda aŋgina gargara, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca outta neaŋgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo iŋmbaia neaŋgatna. ¹⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ŋgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ niŋgikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutitŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.”

Meikramtair muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamŋirena tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruŋa manmo iŋ neaŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ŋgoreaca nda neaŋrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iŋ neaŋgarica tipemb ŋgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ŋgorikca, mina kam

gidik laŋmo aŋgira wiŋinna tikrena.

¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamŋia maiaŋna. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiaŋ. Na mina ŋgepca manmo iŋ maneaŋreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ŋgocairena. ²⁰ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikaŋna minna tikaŋ kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ŋgocora eacrenan, mina lamŋinande, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta minimo, mina lamŋina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor.’”

²¹ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba aŋgira ŋgeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupa maeacreke. ²² Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamŋiap,” na mina iroara kocnaia taŋga ŋaŋaoca macariri. ²³ Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba aŋgi ŋgeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbicca mben-deirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa, amta ŋgoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbicca mben-deirenan.

1:16 Nap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12
1:19 In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Nap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Nap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29

*Meikramtaira ainta tipemb
ngorikca morena*

²⁴ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina toŋtoŋgar ŋgorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo aŋgira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenan.

²⁵ Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica kam paparu aŋgirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ŋgepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, aında moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

²⁶ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ŋgocor. ²⁷ Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, aında moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca aŋgirena.

²⁸ Aında moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir

wandoik laiŋga mba morenan.

²⁹ Na mina gaind tocna tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik wiŋna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik aŋginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma aŋgirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin.

³⁰ Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita ameraŋpaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor.

³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba toŋgoca lamŋirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenan.

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamŋirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ŋgorik tiŋgikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tipemb

1:24 Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **1:26** TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 **1:27** TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9 **1:32** Ŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21

ngorikca morena meikramtairta iremb angira ngepreña.

2

Rarañ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandonj laña monande

¹ Aında moca ne meikramtaira muruña kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo aında kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne aında morena. ² Na aia lamjireña Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ngorik puña ndarutireña, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morenanno, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandonj ningik. ³ Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ngoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a? ⁴ Tida moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laña morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ngoreaca mba tawia neangatke. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar lañ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tonggorinanna, u iro inik ngetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laña morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? ⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ngetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ngoreac bagaraniacmo angira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Rarañ

Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandonj mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ngoreac anginande. ⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruñcamiña morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neañnande.” ⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainga ranğaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac lain angina moca, Rarañ Aetaniacap tamuña auña taña wakikireke, anna i aniac angı te, an mai ngocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot angina morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande. ⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tingik tamjireke, na kam gidikmo in neañgarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba ranğaireña. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, aında moca ma minmo anna opoik ngorik koind rutica neañnande. ⁹ Na meikramtaira muruña tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa gigirar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ motocmo ma larunande. ¹⁰ Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tamuña auña mbibirac laña moca i aniac neañca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laña morena meikramtaira neañnande, na Iudanandmo outta neañnande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ motocmo ma neañnandet. ¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruña ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniñ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruñcamiña Tip Wandik ngocor, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukara

2:1 Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20

2:6 Nap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10,

na KIEK 22.12 **2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17

2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17

2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na

na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10,

na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17

na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1

Pi 1.17

morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina Tip Wandik ngocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ngoreacna makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuŋa ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande. ¹³ Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiŋa waracrinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca raŋgairenan, an meikramtair tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande. ¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar puŋga Tip Wandikca raŋgairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar puŋga raŋgai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tipemb kirarir puŋga, Tip Wandikna kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamŋia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona nganŋgirina ra, ma an iŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiŋ topnandet. Na kam wembaŋ laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruŋa ritri waparacna aiŋmo ma Iesus Karaisa neaŋnandet.”

Iudananda gaind ndamŋirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kamma, na ne gaind ndamŋirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ngepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.” ¹⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋoŋa ne lamŋirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia aŋgira mairina, ainda moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga anna laŋ.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, “Tip Wandik mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi laŋapa kam gidikna miniŋa aia maanŋirat, aintik aia lamnik ngoriktan tocna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taŋna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamŋiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.” ²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ngocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki? ²² Na ne gaindoprena, “Laŋtaŋgoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembaraiŋta dawarmo mba tonŋorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembaraiŋta ngomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki? ²³ Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ngepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamŋirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ngocrairena. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne

2:13 Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19 **2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Nap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23

ainta tipemb kirarira rangaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaija Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik topreke, mana imo moa ŋgocrairena.”

Tikiŋit katacna tipna kirar ŋgoin

²⁵ Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara anna laŋ, na u Tip Wandikca rangai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba rangai ŋgocor te, una tikiŋit kataca eacrenan anna mindacniŋ, u anna tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande. ²⁶ Na ramootta mina mana tikiŋit katac ŋgocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa wandoŋa rangairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo rangai ŋgocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ŋgoinna rangairenanna, mindacniŋ, mina mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor, ma nenmo ritri-nandet. ²⁸ Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aŋgica eac te, ma Iuda ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara, anna tik muruŋa reaca niŋgikca wanaiŋ. ²⁹ Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara gidik ŋgoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikiŋik iro ŋgoin ndiŋ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiŋa mba rangai larurinan, wanaiŋ. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeron Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind toco ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo anna i aniaca mba aŋgiritndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ

Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tip kirar ŋgoreaca tip kirar laŋa moi irikna minna wanaiŋ

¹ Na tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niŋgik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laŋa ndo tikiŋit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? ² Kaica! Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudanandmo, reik laiŋga neaŋga mamaiat, na out ŋgoinna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaŋgatna, te, mina anmo raupŋina. ³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba rangaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona kamma rangainandet ki? ⁴ Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, meikramtair muruŋa parurenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoŋa rangaiatke
u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.
Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.
U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo opoik ŋgoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ŋgoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ainta iroar landamjiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tiŋgik punja

2:25 Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4 **3:2** TW 4.7-8, na Ŋap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4 **3:3** Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2 **3:4** Ŋap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33 **3:5-6** Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15

tarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoŋa memetmbaca rangai ŋgocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruŋa ritri waparaca moit? ⁷ Na anna ramoota ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac anŋira ngeprenan ŋgoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ŋgoreac neaŋna moek?” ⁸ Na aind tocna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ŋgoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ŋgoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo ninŋea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ŋgoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta opoik ŋgorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? Ŋarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuŋ ŋgoin ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na aia mboprina tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo Iudananapa, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna
tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ kocar.
Na ramoot ianna

Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena
aiŋa mo ŋgocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna,
na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ŋgoin.

Na mina muruŋa ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹³ Na mina upna kamma
anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena
kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramoota mo ŋgocraina kambca tikrena,
na anna nduop ŋgoreacna kocna kirar toc.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo
moi ŋgocraina kam ndop te,
minmo makukar neaŋna
kam ŋgoreaca an ndoprena.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota
riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,
meikramtaira mo ŋgocraina reikca
moca mina eteacna watta
mo ŋgocraica minmo
makukca neaŋnande.

¹⁷ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,
nikinik iroar wewettar
momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna.

¹⁸ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,
rugutta mba morenanna.”

¹⁹ Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.”
Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten ndeacrena

3:8 Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15 **3:9** Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23 **3:10** LR 7.20 **3:10** Ŋap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3 **3:13** Ŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16 **3:14** Ŋap 10.7 **3:15** ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8
3:18 Ŋap 36.1 **3:19** In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5

meikramtair aia muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laḡa mba eacreke. ²⁰ Ainda moca Tip Wandikca ranḡanḡaina tip kirara ḡaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranḡai ḡgocor te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoḡa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaiḡ. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta kirarir ḡḡgik wandacrena, na an niḡgik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoḡna iap

²¹ Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraḡ Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ḡgacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiḡa ranḡaica mba laruri. Wanaiḡ. Anna ma kabena taup ndiḡa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraḡ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anno wiwitiatna. ²² Na an taupna kirara anna ḡaind. Meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡ ḡgoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ḡgacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ḡgocor. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. ²³ Na aia meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡa tipemb ḡgorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aniac ḡḡina minna wanaiḡ. ²⁴ Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiḡna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda ḡḡina moatnan tik. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ḡgacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiḡ ianna moca laru ḡgocor. Wanaiḡ. Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiḡ ḡgoinna

Karais Iesusna para neanḡatna. ²⁵ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruḡkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ḡgorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuḡ, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ḡgacnande. Na atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laḡanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta opoik ḡgorikmo mba tawia neanḡatke. ²⁶ Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma ndo ḡgoinna ma wandoḡ ḡgoin. Na meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡa Iesusa ripac te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ḡgacnande.

²⁷ Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo anḡiri ḡgepit? Anna meacramoot ian ḡgocor. Na an i anḡira ḡgeprena kirara kocnai ḡgoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranḡanḡaina taupca, ma gan i anḡi ḡgepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecari ḡgocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i anḡira ḡgeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna. ²⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca aia ḡaind ndamḡirena, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuḡa mba ranḡaica laruri, wanaiḡ, anna ritipacna taup mbuḡ niḡgik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡnanta Raraḡ Aetaniaca wanaiḡ, ki? Wanaiḡ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡnanta Raraḡ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niḡgik. Na ma ramtaira tikiḡit

3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **3:23** Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 **3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12 **3:30** TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28

kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiñit katac ngocora Iesusna ripacrenan, ma mina nginaña morena. Na ma minmo muruñcaminmo meikramtair wandoik ngacrena. ³¹ Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ngoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

4

Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandonj ngacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ngamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit? ² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiñ co, an kirarir laiñ punğa ma ramoot wandonj lañ ndaru te, na ma ndona i anğira ngep mbe. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir punğa, ramoot wandonja mba laruatke. ³ Na titocna kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandonj ngacatna.” ⁴ Na ramootta aiña mo te, ma anna opoikca anğinande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiña neanrena reac lañna opoik. Wanaiñ. Anna aiñ mac nda rutina reac niñgik. ⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandonj ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiñ gargarna kirarir laiñga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ngacna min. Na Rarañ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonj ngacnande. ⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaind toco kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira

Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniñ mina tipemb kirarir laiñga mo mairinan, co, wanaiñ. Mina muruñcaminja tonğoca werainande. ⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarri te, ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina tonğoca wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ngoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma tonğoca wereinande.”

⁹ Na moca tikiñit katacarenanna, ndori tonğoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiñit katac ngocortan toco, mina tonğoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamñi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrena. ¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiñit katac ngocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiñit katacrinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj ngacatna? Ma tikiñit katac ngocor ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrina. ¹¹ Na an min, ma tikiñit katac ngocor ndeacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj ngacatna. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar neanğatna, anna mana ngagatrac, ma ainda mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj ngacnande. Ainda moca Abraamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiñit katac ngocorta ramtair muruñna ngamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ngacnande. ¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikiñit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamma ngamrir. An ramtaira

mina tikiñita wanaiña mba katacri, wanaiñ. Mina tikiñit kataca, mitoco aina ñgamair Abraamna taupca ranğaica mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiñit katac ñgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Rarañ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruñnan

¹³ Na atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ñgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruña neañnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiñ. Abraamma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ñgacatna, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna. ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranğairenanna, mina ndori an Rarañ Aetaniaca neañ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anğinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiñ ndacarinande. Te, Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiñ ndacarinande. ¹⁵ Na aia lamñirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranğai ñgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ñgocor te, aia gaimda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba ranğairena.

¹⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana inmbai ndaruekna ñgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo neañ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an anğı ndop te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina anğinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranğairenan tinğiknanna wanaiñ.

Na meikramtaira muruñcamiña Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anğinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruñcamiña ñgamair pañan. ¹⁷ Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anğiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ñgamair pañan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neañreke mina mac nda ñgeprena. Na ma kam niñgik ndopreke, an eac ñgocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamni ñgocor, an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamñirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtair wit aniacna ñgamair,” an Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ñgamrira, mina wit aniac ngoin ndarunande.” ¹⁹ Na Abraamna iarira tanğa 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiñ. Ri, ma gaimd ndamñiatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaiñ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ngoin, anna bebede ñgocor. ²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniña mba anğiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagraca. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac anğira ñgeprina. ²¹ Na Abraamma gaimd ndamñirinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min. ²² Aina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamna

4:13 RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18 **4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 **4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 **4:21** Nap 115.3, na Ib 11.19 **4:22** RL 15.6

ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandon ɲgacrina.”

²³ Na an kamma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandon ɲgacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam ɲɲgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiɲ. ²⁴ An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ɲgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamɲi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ɲgacnande. ²⁵ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiɲa mac nda moca ɲgepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ɲgacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ɲgacatna

¹ Na aia ripacat tik, Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ɲgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraɲ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri. ² Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲa taɲna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraɲ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kaɲgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo aɲgi taɲca aia manap tamuɲna auɲna reik laiɲ, laiɲ

koind aɲɲinande, anna ndo moca aia toɲtoɲgar koind teacnande.

³ Na aia an ɲɲgikna toɲtoɲa mba morenanna. Wanaiɲ. Na aia toɲtoɲ ɲɲgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaɲgekna makukar ɲgoriknan. Na anna aia lamɲina, aia makuk aɲgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gagaranande. ⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraɲ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo aɲgia aia irik ɲgocor te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma lamɲirena aia laiɲ, na aia toɲgoca Raraɲ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda aɲɲinande. ⁵ Na aia ndorimo Raraɲ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiɲa mba lambiitndai. Wanaiɲ. Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo matɲia ma aimo ɲeron ɲat neaɲgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna ɲeron Ratta aia iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ɲgotacna gagrar kocor ndeacri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ra ɲganɲgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda aɲgina ndopca. ⁷ Na anna gidik ɲgoin, aina ianna ramoot wandon ian ɲgotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na ɲarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiɲ koinda mo te. Anna laɲ, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ɲgotacna menacnandet. ⁸ Na aia tip ɲgoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ɲgotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatɲi bagaraniacap tik. ⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana

4:24 Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** ɲap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7

racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ngocrainande.¹⁰ An minna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo anŋira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maanŋiri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ngoin ndamŋirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋinande.¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa anŋira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruŋ maanŋiat.¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik anŋiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamŋi mbe.¹⁴ Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuŋ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ngoreacna

makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inŋmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar.¹⁵ Na Adamna tip ngoreacna makukapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maniŋa kirar kabea wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wiŋ aniaca anna menacrena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair wiŋ aniacmo, moa anŋira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laŋ, ma aia neanŋrina.¹⁶ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukca, maniŋa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, “Mina kocnai ngoinna topnandet.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ ngotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaira tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinnan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruŋa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo

5:10 In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 **5:12** RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45

kunda tamuŋ ngoin. Ainda moca aia lamŋirina, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaŋ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paŋainda monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamŋi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoŋa morinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndecatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniac wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca anŋica ranŋairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca nŋari ranŋai ngocora moran te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna, ammo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina. ²¹ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaiapa opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacri, aia

iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinande. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moran, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairannde," aia aindopit ki, a? ² Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋna? ³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranŋaica kitac puk anŋiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamŋire ki, a? ⁴ An kitac puk mbuŋa, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ngamma ranŋaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande. ⁶ Ri, aia lamŋirina, aina nŋauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aiŋ wanaiŋa

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Ro 6.23 **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 **6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9
6:7 1 Pi 4.1

momona meikramtaira kai eac teac.
⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat anjica, manap eacna. ⁹ Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagnar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuŋ ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat anjica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. ¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaind točna iro anji. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteacna wat anjica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo raupŋi teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo wiŋga ne an tik ngoreacna toŋtoŋa raŋgainande. ¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reacai raupŋi teac, moca ne tip ngoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepca eteacna wat anjirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aında moca ne ndorimo anjiri Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna nginaŋa mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca monande. ¹⁴ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba eacri, aintik man-

deaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik laiŋta aiŋa momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, aında moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoa, anna laiŋ ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. ¹⁶ Kaica ne lamji ngocor? Na ne ndori koında, ne ndorimo anjiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma raŋgainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande. ¹⁷ Gidik, ngaua ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anjica ndona kamna kaŋgaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar punga matau ngoinna raŋgaiatna. Aında moca an mbuŋ tik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋ! ¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tip ngoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndecatke, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca anjica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna. ¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, ngaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ŋaŋari lamji ngocor, aintik aku aina morina lamjirina reikta kirarir punga, aku kam roormo an reik punga kerena. Na ngaua ne ndorita

6:9 KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Njap 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro 6.1 **6:16** Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19 **6:18** In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16

tikemb wanğormo wattacarica, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ngepca ainta tipemb ngorikcapa, kirarir ngaduduk kokot ngoinna morena. Ainda moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb wanğormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandoŋna tuomna ainjir kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndaruca, ne wandoŋ rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tipemb ngorikta makukarta tuombta ainjir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta ainjir kamndera momonanna mba eacri. ²¹ Na ngaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik lainjir angirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanainjir ngoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena. ²² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna tuomna ainjir kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda angica, ma nemo ndona tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik lainjira ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuŋa tikca anginande. Na ma nemo moi angiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tonjorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neannde. ²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona ainjira meikramtairmo opoikca neanrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanainjir ngotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia angirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ainjir mbuŋ.

7

Mandeac aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta ainjir niŋgikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacitndai. ² Na meaca lanğoca kanğait mananna menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo angira mana kanğaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kanğaitta menac te, an tip wandikca maninjimo angira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai. ³ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kanğaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kanğauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndin mac nda ngepatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona kirarir niŋgikca aia anna moran. ⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara ranğairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonjona ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wanğora muruŋa an kirarir ngorikca ranğairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memenacna kirara moa laruatna. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utinna minna wanainjir, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utinna

6:20 In 8.34 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mt 5.32 **7:4** Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6

minna wanaij. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba ranŋaica mba mori. Wanaij. An kirar ŋgamna aiŋ mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroara moa ŋgepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocrairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ŋgoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonŋo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ŋgocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punŋa watca tonŋorenanna, anna tip kirar ŋgoreac. ⁸ Ri, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tonŋorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ŋgocor te, tip ŋgoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet. ⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inŋmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamŋiatke, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ŋgepca gargar maŋŋirat, na aukmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋnande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba aŋŋiratke. Wanaij. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna. ¹¹ Aintik tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip

ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin. ¹³ Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaij. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca laŋa wanaij, ma kokot ŋgaduduk ŋgoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, aŋŋiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna ŋginanŋa morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona mba ranŋaiitndai. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na aku mba lamŋiri, kaina mininŋa moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainsa moca taŋre. Aku mo ŋgoin ndopca lamŋiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ŋgoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋande. ¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo

nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamɲinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laɲ. ¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuɲa an tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiɲ. Tip ɲgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena. ¹⁸ Na aku lamɲirena, reac laɲ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laɲa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiɲ. ¹⁹ Na tip kirar laɲa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ɲgoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande. ²⁰ Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiɲ, tip ɲgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ɲgoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laɲa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ɲgoreaca taup auknanna makatacek. ²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna toɲtoɲ aniac ɲgoin. ²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik wanɲgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruɲrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ɲgoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruɲa aɲɲira bubuocrena. ²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ɲgocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina? ²⁵ Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuɲa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuɲa muruɲa

Raraɲ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kaɲgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ɲgoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaɲgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo ɲeron Rat neaɲgatna

¹ Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiɲ. ² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na ɲeron Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neaɲrena, ma nenmo tipemb ɲgorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena ɲginaɲa mba mac moitndai. ³ Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca raɲgaina gagrar kocor. Na an reacna Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiɲ, anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca tip ɲgoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ɲgoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. ⁴ Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandon laɲ mananmo aina wat mbuɲ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba raɲgaireke. Wanaiɲ. Aia ɲeron Ratna tipna kirar niɲgik mbuɲa raɲgairena.

7:18 RL 6.5, na 8.21 **7:22** ɲap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 **7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 **8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara ranğairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar niŋgikca tonğoraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Neron Ratna tip kirar mbuŋa ranğairenanna, mina iro inikca Neron Ratna iro niŋgikca ranğairanande. ⁶ Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna tonğon niŋgikca ranğai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neron Ratna tonğon niŋgikca ranğai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat anğica ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeacnande. ⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonğona ranğai te, an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona puŋdamootta monande. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac ranğaiitndai. ⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara ranğairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonğona kirarira mba ranğaiitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranğaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neron Ratna tipna kirar mbuŋa ranğai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neron manap eac ngocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Na tip ngoreacna makukca nena tikem-bca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ malaruri. Na nena nerngaura eteacna watap eacnande. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neron Ratta moatna aiŋ

mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tikem-bca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neanande.

Neron Ratta aimo moa anğira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik taru-atna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niŋgikca ranğai ca anna aiŋa moca taŋna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranğaina, mba mbopri, wanaiŋ ngoin. ¹³ Na ne ngaua iro bagarna kirarira taŋ te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ne tipemb ngorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anğinande. ¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruŋa ndorimo watcarica Neron Ratta mina tataŋna tiŋara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na an Neron Ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo neanğatnanna, ma nemo aiŋ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna anğangina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ngacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*” ¹⁶ Na Neron Ratta ndo aina nerngaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo nean ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋa ma aimo neanande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma anğiratna. Na mandeaca aia man anğirina girğirna kirar naanği te, inmbaia aia anna i aniac anğica manap mbibirac laŋ ndeacnande.

8:6 Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6
8:11 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7

Inmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ ŋgoin anŋinande

18 Inmbaia an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaind ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia anŋinandet, na ma mandeacna giŋgirmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. 19 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reac, mina malambireke, ma ŋganŋirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reac muruŋa mina paŋaind anŋiri ŋgepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ŋgoinna an ra laruit?” 20 Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa maŋgocraireke, na mina ŋgocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aida mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo aida moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. 21 An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ ŋgoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

22 Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco giŋgira anŋirena, anna meaca mooŋnuoca mirna naanŋirena giŋgirna kirar. Na mina muruŋa an giŋgirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min. 23 Na an reikca min tiŋgikca mba aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aereana. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neanŋatna. Na ai toco giŋgir anŋica aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋirina oit ianna

rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaindopnande, aia mana anŋanŋina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ŋgetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande. 24 Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamŋinandet, aia mba anŋireke. Na ramootta an reac anŋi te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit? 25 Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ŋgoin naanŋinande, na aia mba anŋireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia malambireke.

26 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gagar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamŋi ŋgocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena. 27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ŋgoin mbatrena, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋirena, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mben-deirena.

28 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋir laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma

8:18 Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:20** RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1
8:26 Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Ŋap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6

minmo mac nda anjɔnande, aında moca ma mina ɲgacrena. ²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraɲ Aetaniaca lamɲiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande. ³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ɲgaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ɲgacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ɲgacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laɲapa ndona i aniacap neaɲnande.

Reac ianna Raraɲ Aetaniacna toɲtoɲ katacna minna wanaiɲ

³¹ Aında moca aia Raraɲ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puɲdamootta moit? ³² Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiɲ. Ma manmo aimo muruɲcamiɲa ɲgotacna moca anna mandaca kipaɲna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ɲgoinmo aia neaɲ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiɲa neaɲnande.

³³ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ɲgoin. Aında moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiɲ. Raraɲ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ɲgacnande. ³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ɲgoreacna makukna opoik anjina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaiɲ. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ɲgepatna. Na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke. ³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo mamatɲi bagaraniac ɲgoin, na reac ianna

mana mamatɲi katacna minna wanaiɲ. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia giɲgir anjɔ te, co, ramootta aimo tip ɲgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocor, co, reac ɲgoreaca aimo mo ɲgocrainan, co, runduɲ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatɲi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori, aında moca memetmbaca mina aimo riɲga menacrena.

Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc, na mina aimo mo menacna toɲgorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona mamatɲi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniɲ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min. ³⁸ Na anna gidik ɲgoin, Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo mamatɲi bagaraniac ɲgoin, ri, aku gaird ɲgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraɲ Aetaniaca ai ɲgotacna morina mamatɲi manan katacna minna wanaiɲ. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ɲerɲgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, inɲmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruɲ, ³⁹ co, riac tamuɲ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruɲa, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna mamatɲimo, an katacna minna wanaiɲ. An mamatɲi manan, ma aimo anjira Karais Iesusna para neaɲgatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

8:30 Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na ɲap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16

8:33 Ais 50.8 **8:34** ɲap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **8:35** Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** ɲap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israel-
nanŋepta kadmaiatna*

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Neronŋ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamŋirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik. ² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamŋirena. ³ Na aku tonŋorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda anŋi, anna mina Israelnanŋeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonŋonŋa ranŋai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuŋa taŋna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anŋinande. ⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca anŋiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neanŋatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna aiŋa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot. ⁵ Nena atuna ŋgamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo anŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israel-
nanda moatna kirarirta kamma an
ndopatna*

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba lamŋica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamŋirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ. ⁷ Na aia gainda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak niŋgik mbuŋa una mombonik ŋgamrira larunande.” ⁸ An kamna miniŋa gaind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuŋ ndarurinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande. ⁹ An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku ŋganŋirinan laru te, aku mac nda kiŋnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonuocap eacnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamŋi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamair. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara ranŋaica, ma ndona tonŋonŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamŋirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona tonŋonŋ mbuŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa miŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, maniŋa tip laŋ, co, tip ŋgoreaca momoa maniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor. ¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuoc-

9:3 NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21 **9:12** RL 25.23

nija out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una inmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaija monandet.”
 13 Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, “Aku Iakopmo matjirena, aku Isomo tonjo ŋgocor.”

14 Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoja wanaij, ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. 15 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.”
 16 Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana tonjoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laj mbuja mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaij. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niŋgik. 17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgira witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniac un mbuja tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepnande.” 18 Aintik aia matau lamji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro lajmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona tonjoŋ mbuja aida monandet.

19 Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aida mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ŋgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona tonjoŋa rangaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjoŋmo ma mba

rangaiitndai?” 20 U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo aida moapekna?”

21 Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica ma ndona tonjoŋ mbuja ma win mbunija monandet, ianna aiŋ laja momona win laja mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaija mona win mamoot. Na ma aida mo te, anna mana tonjoŋ niŋgik.

22 Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma aida morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ŋgogocraia aŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande. 23 Aintik ma tonjorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamija mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laj ŋgoinmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmaina opotac aŋginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac lajapa i aniac neaŋnande. 24 Na an winne mina an kakadmaina opotac laj aŋginande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tingikca mba kipri. Wanaij. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaij. 25 Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor, te,

9:13 TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 9:14 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Njap 92.15
 9:15 NA 33.19 9:16 Epe 2.8 9:17 NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 9:18 NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4
 9:19 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8 9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 9:25 Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10

aku minmo ndona meikramtair ngacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matji ngocor, inmbaia aku minmo matjinande. ²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, 'Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor,' an kam mbuņa aku gaindopnandet, 'Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacnan.' "

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamņica ma gaindopatna, "Mindacniņ Israelnanda wit aniac ngoin ndaruca maņarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniņ niņgikmo mac nda anņinande.

²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrai mainandet."

²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruņ ngoinna ngocrai mainandet, gan auņniņ Sodomapa Gomora ngocrainana kirara, aia aında ngocrainande."

Israelnanda matau ripac ngocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Aında moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiņ aniac mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna. ³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina aiņ aniac moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiņ, ma meikramtairmo moi anņiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba

larureke. ³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaiņ. Mina gaind ndamņirena mina ndorita aiņir gargar punņa, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. ³³ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclatacna mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku anņiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai."

10

Israelnanda Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamņi ngocor

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonņorinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anņi, memetmbaca aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ngoinna mben-deirena. ² Aku minmo matau ngoin ndamņirena, aında moca aku mina moca gaimda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tonņoņna kirara rangaina moca aiņ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tonņoņna kirar ngoinna mina matau lamņi ngocor tik, mina aında morena. ³ Mina mba lamņireke, Raraņ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangaiça aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuņa anna aiņa moca ndorimo wandoņ ndaruna ndoprena. Aında moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraņ Aetaniacna kanņaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi anņiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe. ⁴ Na aia lamņirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira

9:26 Osi 1.10 **9:27** Ro 11.5 **9:27** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 **9:30** Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 **9:31** Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Njap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24

murunçamiņa mana ripac te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara ranğairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo murunçamiņa ranğai te, ma eteacna wat anğinande.” ⁶ Na ramootta ritipacna kirara ranğai Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonğ te, ma an kamma ranğaipekna, “Na narikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuņa auņ nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda anğira wikinna irikrina. ⁷ “Na narikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?’” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda anğira mac nda ngacatnan. ⁸ Na an kamna mininğ ngoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kitim ngoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena. ⁹ Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuņa gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anğinande. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar puņa ripacrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbuņa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anğinandet.

¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba

moitndai.” ¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo anğira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina murunçamiņa Kacoot. Na man niņgikca ndo meikramtairmo murunçamiņa matau ngoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori nğotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. ¹³ Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira murunçamiņa Kacootmo ndori nğotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anğinande.”

¹⁴ Na mina manmo ripac nğocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori nğotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac nğocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti nğocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit? ¹⁵ Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri nğocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wembaņ laņ anğira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tongorena.”

Israelnanda kam wembaņ laņa mba ranğaireke

¹⁶ Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruņa kam wembaņ laņmo mba anğica ranğaireke. Wanaiņ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?” ¹⁷ Na aia lamņirena, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ngeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

¹⁸ Na aku gainda diginande, narikca mina an kam wembaņ laņa warac nğocor ki? Wanaiņ. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamņirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruņa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna

10:5 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** Nğp 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

auñembca muruņa kocnaia tanġa mamairi.”¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnanġepca mina an kamna miñiņa lamñi ngocor ki? Wanaiñ. Mina lamñirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamñirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ñairemb teacrena ainta landamñiar kocorta ramtairta wiwitan anġi te, na aku aida mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.”²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orea watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”²¹ Aida moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamñica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipunreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamñica, aku ndona parniñ anġira nġepca aku minmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

11

Rarañ Aetaniac ma Israelnan inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Aida moca aku gainda diginande, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ngamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian. ² An wiwitmo, atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, aida moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamñi ngocor? Na Elaia ma Rarañ

Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoeck.”⁴ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miriprarañ Balmo tutpemb rimbicca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba ranġairenanna.”

⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniñna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan. ⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiñ nake mba lamñica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiña moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiñ.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anġina aiñ aniac ngoinna morena, na mina mba anġiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori anġirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina. ⁸ Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina nġoa ndarekrekereka kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.”⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

10:19 TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Nġap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Nġap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **11:9** Nġap 35.8 **11:9** Nġap 69.22-23

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,
aku tongorinanna an reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ngocrai,
anna weaŋa ngoaem
angirek toc,
co, mina tanga aua pukek toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ngoreaca
mina an angirena.

¹⁰ Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca,
mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca,
mina wandoŋa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anŋiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina kocnaia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anŋiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca, mina tongoca mina nikembkatnande. ¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira rangai ngocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinmo ma matau laŋ ngoinna monande.

¹³ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ

Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta inikca tikca mana up angirena ramootna aiŋa mona mandaca, aku tangatna, na aku an aiŋa morena, na aku an aiŋa tonŋon ngoin. ¹⁴ Aintik aku ndona Iudanaŋgepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiŋga moi ngepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina anmo ndorita lamnik punŋa watca mina tongona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda anŋina moca. ¹⁵ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo anŋira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda anŋi te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ngepnande.

¹⁶ Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem anŋica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma anŋica an mbuŋa gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa anna manan. ¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, ne raŋna ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen anŋica nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai laŋ anŋica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande. ¹⁸ Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamji teac, aia laŋ ngoin, aia an

11:11 Up 13.46, na 22.18, na 22.21, na Ro 10.19
11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19

11:16 Ndu 15.17-21, na Esi 44.30

11:17 Ier

11:18 In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12

ik ngoinna ɲaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamɲi aŋgi te, ne iŋcait outcait ndamɲi. Na ne an ikna ɲaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neaɲrenanna. Wanaiɲ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neaɲrena.

¹⁹ ɲarikca ne gaidopnande, “Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo an iƙir ɲaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.”

²⁰ Anna gidik, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna miniɲa gaid, mina ripac ngocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne laɲ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb aŋgiri ɲgep nari. ²¹ Na ne lamɲi, ɲgaua Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana ɲaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai. ²² Ne matau ngoin ndamɲicari, Raraɲ Aetaniaca tip laɲa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara ranɲai ngocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laɲa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laɲa witiki gagraca ranɲai. Na wanaiɲ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande. ²³ Na an ɲaik ndeida ɲgaua Raraɲ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aŋgira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda aŋgiri metmbacnande. ²⁴ Na ne malamɲireke, ɲgaua ne ik olip kunna ɲaik ndeacri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca nemo kataca aŋgira ik olip laɲ naaŋgira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ngoinna wanaiɲ. Aintik anna gidik ngoin, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ɲaik koind aŋgira minmo mina ɲgau

ndeacrina ik mac nda aŋgiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Raraɲ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmajna opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonɲgorinanna ne gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamɲi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaid, Israelna wiwitna ndeida iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taɲi, an minna Raraɲ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit. ²⁶ Na an taup mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruɲ mac nda aŋginande, Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ɲgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ɲgepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca. ²⁷ An min mbuɲa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.” ²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaɲ laɲmo iɲ neaŋgatke, ainda moca mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puɲndamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ngoin Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matɲirenan. Ma mina rimbnaɲ ɲgamrirta tamɲica ainda moatna. ²⁹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuɲ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiɲ neaɲnande, iɲmbaia mana iroa ma mba ɲgetrikitndai.

³⁰ Na ɲgaua ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuɲrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuɲri,

11:20 Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12 **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14 **11:23** 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** ɲap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7

an taup mbuᅇa ne mandeaca Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca aᅇgiratna. ³¹ Na mandeaca aind niᅇgik, Israelnanda Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuᅇreke, na gan kakadmaina opotaca ne aᅇgirinanna, mandeaca mitoco aᅇginande, anna Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac. ³² Na Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuᅇrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ᅇgoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtairmo muruᅇa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraᅇ Aetaniacna i aᅇgiri ᅇgepna min

³³ Ae! Raraᅇ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiᅇ mananapa, mana iro landamᅇi mananna ma min ᅇgoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta miniᅇa aia orea lamᅇina minna, wanaiᅇ ᅇgoin! Na aia mana taupembca ranᅇaina minna, wanaiᅇ ᅇgoin. ³⁴ Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamᅇiara lamᅇica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamᅇiar neaᅇrina?” ³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ᅇgoinna Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo reik neaᅇgatna, te, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaiᅇ ᅇgoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik ᅇgoin. Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reacna moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna miniᅇ. Na reac, reacna muruᅇa anna manan niᅇgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac aᅇgiri ᅇgepraᅇ. Na anna gidik ᅇgoin.

**Pola tip kirar laiᅇmo
Karaisa ripacrena
meikramtairmo mbopca**

mina tip kirar laiᅇ mona

12

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gimambna reacna moca Raraᅇ Aetaniaca neaᅇ

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puᅇga gimambna kirara moca Raraᅇ Aetaniaca neaᅇ. Na ne menac ᅇgocor ndeacekna min mbuᅇa, ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana toᅇgorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puᅇga tutpemb rimbicca mbendeinande. ² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taᅇrena kirarira kai taᅇ teac. Kari ᅇgoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ᅇgaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ᅇgaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiᅇga ma toᅇgorenanna, ne matau lamᅇinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiᅇga matau lamᅇinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo mataua moa toᅇgorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir laiᅇ toco ne lamᅇinandet.

Raraᅇ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiᅇa neaᅇrina opotacna reac laiᅇa aia anna aiᅇ niᅇgikca mo

³ Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuᅇa Raraᅇ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laiᅇa neaᅇga aku mana aiᅇa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe,

11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na ᅇpa 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** ᅇpa 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 **12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7

kabena waparac nakena mamoeek. Ne ndorimo gainda kai lamñi teac, nena landamñiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuñmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiñ. Ne ndorita rangairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamñi rapac, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo neañrina an ritipacna min niñgik. ⁴ Na aia lamñirena, aina tikembca muruñ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiñ kabea mba morenanna. ⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuñja. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuñ tik, ma aimo añgirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo miñkca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakad-maina opotac mbuñ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac lañna kirara moca neañgatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamñi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna lañ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niñgik ndop. ⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ngotacna landamñiap te, lañ ma min ngopotacna aiñ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiña mona landamñiap te, ma ririptina aiñ gidikca mo. ⁸ Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamñiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiñmo, aiñ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro lañap neañ. Na ramootta aiñ ianna nginaña morenan te, ma an aiñmo

matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakad-maina opotaca morenan, ma minmo tongoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatñimo ndorita laiplacara neañ

⁹ Ne ndorita mamatñimo kabena meikramtairmo lañanna neañ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ngoin. Ne minmo tongoca matñiran. Na ne tip ngoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip lañ niñgikca miñk.

¹⁰ Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neañ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara tongoca matñiran. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb añgiri ngepna aiñ niñgikca wakiki mo. ¹¹ Na ne memetmbaca aiña wakiki morañ, na Neron Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ngepca, ne Kacootna aiña mona. ¹² Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne tongo. Nariñkca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiran.

¹³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auñna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupñi.

¹⁴ Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ngocora mo te, karica ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ngocrai nake kai mbendei teac. ¹⁵ Na ne an tongoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruñja tikca tongo werei. Na ne an aerena meikramtairap tikca ne muruñja aerañ. ¹⁶ Ne

12:4 Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Njap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Njap 35.13 **12:16** Njap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5

kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe ningikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gaimda kai lamji teac, “Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande.” Wanaij. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaij ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonjonap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai anjiri ngepca gaimda kai mbop teac, “Auk ningik, aku ndo landamjiap.”

¹⁷ Na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ngoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruŋcamijna lamnikmo tip kirar laj ningikca mona landamji, ndamji. ¹⁸ Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai anji teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore.

¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor laiŋ koind, ne ndori puŋga mina nenmo moekna tipemb ngorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammapp maeacreke, “Tip ngoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tip ngoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ngoreaca monande. ²⁰ Na njarikca una puŋdamootta nik wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac neaŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaŋ. U ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ngoreacna moca.” ²¹ U tip ngoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaij. Una tip laj ningik mbuŋa u tip ngoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ

¹ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamij ngoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia lamjirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda, mina ndori puŋga mba laruri. Wanaij. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind morena aiŋira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikna par mbuŋ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair paŋainda eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. ² Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kambmo nda ipuŋrenan, na an ramtair paŋainda anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neaŋrina aiŋa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina ainda morenan, mina ainda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ngoreaca anjinande. ³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laja morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laj ningikca mo, te, ma una i anjiri ngepnande. ⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi anjiri laj ndaruna moca. Na u tip ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamji, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda bugrim ngutiŋga, eacrena, na mina wanaiŋa mba utiŋga eacreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair, na ramootta tip ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma anjinandet. ⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambiraŋ te, aia mina kambca raŋgairaŋ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind puŋga

12:17 Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14

12:19 TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19

gains ndamni, an tipna kirara anna wandonj. Aintik aia anna rangairenan.

⁶ Na anna minijna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijnna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna neanratna aijnna mina an raupjirena. ⁷ Na titocna reikca ne anjica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda neanrenan, ne minmo nean. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo anjira nean. Na ne ramoot ianna kanjauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar lanj wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i anjiri ngepranj.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matjiranj

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo anji te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reac anna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar. Na anna gains, ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira nean te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ngoinna rangairena ramoot. ⁹ Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramootta kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matji teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruja gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matjirena tipna kirara,

u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna ainda matji.” ¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena ramootta neanrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca rangairena.

Aia wandonj ningikca tanranj

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna minijna gains, ne malamjireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamjireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raranj Aetaniaca ai mac nda anjina ra, ma tawan ngoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuajaia macarica. ¹² Na neupa maica tarkireke, na auja maica rarukena mamoe. Aintik aia neupna tipemb ngorik muruj mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo anjica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi anjica aocek toc. ¹³ Na aia wandonja tanranj, an kirara ramootta ra mbuja tanrena kirar, na aia wandonj ngoinna ainda tanj. Na aia pukca kai amca njanjoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ngadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ngorikmo piri morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac. ¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo anjica manmo lapoca rujnena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamjica ndorita tikembca tongorena kirarir ngorikca kai ranjai teac.

13:6 Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25 **13:8** Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8

13:9 NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 **13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11**

1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io

2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14**

Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramoota ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca njanari panpaini ngocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda anjiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia njanari lamni ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac. ² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca panpaini ngoinna wanain, aintik ma wariŋna ikir uprir tingik ngambrena. ³ Na ramoota reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariŋna ikir uprir tingikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai anji teac. Na ramoota wariŋna ikir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamni teac, ramoota reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanain. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanjiatna. ⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na njarikca ma ndona aiŋa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot pananna reac. Na ma witiki panpaininande, anna gaind, Kacoota ma manmo moi panpaini te, ma witiki gagrana min.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamjirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagarianiac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamjirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe niŋgik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamni, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoŋa eacrenanna tikit. ⁶ Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna

Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamnjicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam lanj neangacarica ma ambrena. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neanrena.

⁷ Na aia lamnjirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamnjiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamnjiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanain. ⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na njarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tingik. ⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anjica mac nda ngepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamnjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande. ¹¹ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande,

14:1 Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5

aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin.”
¹² Aintik aia lamŋirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna raŋgai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari. ¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, an amna reaca rat ŋgocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamŋi nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ŋgocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamŋi, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matŋiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda aŋgina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac. ¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamŋi, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ŋgoreacna reacnan. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna

reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, toŋton niŋgik ndeacna kirar niŋgik, anna Neroŋ Ratta moa larurenan. ¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara raŋgaica Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo toŋgonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam toŋton laŋ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgai, anna ndo aimo moi aŋgiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi paŋpainjirena. ²⁰ Na u amna reac niŋgik nake, kai lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ŋgocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ŋgoreaca morina. ²¹ Na u racaindta ŋgoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ŋgirik te, anna laŋ, iŋmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. ²² Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neaŋrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamŋirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamŋirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiŋ, ma toŋton niŋgik. ²³ Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara ainda morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naaŋgi te, anna mana ŋgoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamŋi ŋgocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo ainda mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ŋgoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna toŋgo ŋgocor te, anna aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

14:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara ranjai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagarap eacrenan, aina momona aiņa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tingik ngotacna iroara kai anģi teac.

² Na aia muruņcamiņa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir lain anģinandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paņpaiņinande. ³ Na aia lamņirena, Karais, toco ma ndo niņgik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamņirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.” ⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anģina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi paņpaiņica aia witiki gagraca, Raraņ Aetaniacna ritipac laņna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anģina moca. ⁵ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa gargar niņgik anģirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda ranģaica an iro niņgik ngutiņ. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe niņgik ndeacnande, ⁶ te, ne muruņcamiņa iro kabe tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna i anģiri nģep, ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiņna meikramtairap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne muruņcamiņa an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo anģica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonģo, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tonģorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ne Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anģica nģepnandet.

⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ngotaca mina aiņa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna mina nicar nģamrira babuca neanģatna kambca muruņa ma moa minna tikrina. ⁹ Na ma toco tonģorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i anģiri nģepnande, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kidrikca tikca anģiri nģep te, aku una i anģiri nģepna nģapar kumnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waņna meikramtair, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tonģoca werei.” ¹¹ Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa Kacootna imo anģiri nģep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna waņgor ndeacrena meikramtair toco, ne mana imo anģiri nģep.”

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca

15:1 Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Nap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 **15:4** Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16 **15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32
15:7 Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Nap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 **15:10** TW 32.43 **15:11** Nap 117.1
15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16

gagrirta ramoot pañan ngam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanainmo muruñcamin ngoinna, ma mina nginaña monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiña, mina ripaca eteac laña reikta ndabirena.”

¹³ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neañnande, an reik lainga aia angi ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo tonjon bagarani-acapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuñ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik lainmo neañnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

Pol ma ndona aiña kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra lañ neangatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wemban laña aiña tonjon ngoin

¹⁴ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuña ripacrina, ne tip laña kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamñiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro lañ neañna min. ¹⁵ Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirma rugutta mba mori. Wanaiñ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ngepna morina. Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. ¹⁶ Na aukmo Karais Iesusa aiña ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kidrik ngirikca an aiña mona moca. Na an aiñ aku moeknanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban laña kam, na aku

morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanainmo angi kipca, Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna tonjon aniac ngoin. Te, Neron Ratta minmo aoci ngepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiña moca, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo an aiña morinanna aku tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaiñ. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an ningikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiña kamma aku anna ninini ningikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ngeotaca, ma aukna parmo aiñir lainga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neañga aku ainta ngagatraca moatnan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Rat toco, aukmo gargar neangatna. Na an reikca muruña Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta iroara moi ngepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rangaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wemban lañ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ngepca an wiwitia mbopca auñembmo tanrina, aku tanja Ilirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna. ²⁰ Na gan aiña aku tonjorena, aku an auñembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamñi ngocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wemban lañ wiwitina. Na gan aiña aku mba tonjorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaiñ. ²¹ Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ngaua warac ngocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ngaua mina mana

15:13 Ro 12.12, na 14.17 **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 **15:16** Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17 **15:18-19** Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15

kamma warac ngocor, mina manmo matau lamñinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna tañnandet

²² Na gan aiñ aukmo memetmbac ngutiña eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaiñ. ²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiñir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamña tañrena. ²⁴ Ainda moca aku nena watna tonjonap, na aku Spenna pitrik waña taña mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku tonjorinanna, inmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna taña.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemma tañnandet, an ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna moca. ²⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik wañ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniñ angira tikca mon Ierusalemma neañ taña moca, an ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ngotacna moca. ²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neangnatnanna, mina ndorita tonjon mbuñ neangnatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar lañ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Nerngaourta reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniacnan angia taña Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo neangnatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiña mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiña mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aiña moi kowicarica. Inmbai te, aku gan kituknduk angica mon Ierusalem naangi taña minmo neañnande. Na inmbaia aku Spenna taña mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande. ²⁹ Na aku lamñirena, aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, Karaisna opotac

aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ngoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatña morenan, na anna aimo Neron Ratta moa larurena. Na aku tonjorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mben-deina aiñ wakikia mo. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna. ³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda angina. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiñ aku min ngotacna moeknanna tonjo. ³² Aintik anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tonjo te, aku tonjon ningik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda angina.

³³ Na an Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac lañ neañreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neañrena, nenmo muruñcamiña ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra lañ neañrina

¹ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiña ma Senkiria auña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ngotacrena. ² Na aku tonjorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamñiran, te, ne Pibimo angica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar lañ, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonjorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

15:22 Ro 1.13 15:24 1 Ko 16.6 15:25 Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12 15:27 Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6 15:29 Ro 1.11 15:30 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1 16:3 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na 2 Ti 4.19

3 Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena. 4 Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena, auk ŋgotacna moca, aida moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina. 5 Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋ.

Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma out ŋgoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

6 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ŋgotacna aiŋ wit ŋgoinna morena.

7 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ŋgoreaca eacatna. Na maniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

8 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara raŋgairena ramoot.

9 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin.

10 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

11 Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

12 Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

13 Na ne Ropusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacootta raŋgairena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

14 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermasapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.

15 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

16 Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamiŋmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniŋa titacatna

17 Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne aŋgiatna riripitimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ŋgocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

18 Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgar tingikca raŋgairena. Na mina ndorita kambta toŋtoŋgar topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik

aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ngoreac laŋa lamŋi ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laŋ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac. ¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau raŋgaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruŋa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tip kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamŋitndai. ²⁰ Na tekemmotemma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac laŋapa nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kaŋgaukca tikca kitac witiknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²¹ Na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋga kipatna. ²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam aŋgica aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Kacootna i mbuŋa aku nenmo ndona ra laŋ neaŋga kipatna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laŋmo nena neaŋga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupŋirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot paŋan, na ma kitukndukar raupŋirena ramoot, na aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniŋa ndoniŋna ra laŋmo nena neaŋrina.*

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgiri ngepraŋ

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki paŋpaŋina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaŋ laŋmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laŋna ndoprena, na an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa atu, atu ngoinna man niŋgikca iŋgoroca eacrina. ²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an iŋgoroca eacrena kamma mina lamŋia garacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo mana ripaca mana toŋgorina tipemb kirarira mo. ²⁷ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca ma landamŋia min, na aia gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ naaŋgiri ngepraŋ. Anna gidik.

16:19 Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:23-24** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Polna min mbuņa, Korinna ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auņ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auņ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ņgepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auņembmo aiņa mona taņri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirca, minmo iro laņ neaņ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandoņainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiņa ņgocrai nari. Na ma laņtaņgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeroņmo mba wattacarica mina tiņara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laņap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiņa ņeroņ Ratta wanaiņa neaņrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaņrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ņgepnanap.

Na an reikca muruņa Korinnandmo makukara neaņgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiņ topca minmo otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņi rapaca mana toņtoņa matau raņgaina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matņina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo

neaņrenan. Na gan timbiņ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta anna toņgorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aņgiri ņgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuņ teac

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņgirena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ma aukmo up aņgirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, ² aņga nenmo Korin auņ aniac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņga gan timbiņ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ņgoin. Na ma nenapa an auņembta meikramtaira muruņa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuņa ripacreke, na man mbuņa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruņa Kacoot. ³ Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņgatna

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuņtik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena. ⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paņpaiņiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watanandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneaņgat. Na Karaisna par mbuņa, Raraņ

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2

Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind tocna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reacna matau lamjina landamjiar.
⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabire-nanna, na ne Neronj Ratna kakad-maina opotacmo mba matpiitndai.
⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi panjainica ne witiki gagraca, ne tanj an mamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuaja.
⁹ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe angica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raranj Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipnija titacatna

¹⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuaja, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruaja iro kabe angica kamkabe ningikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma tanj teac. Na ne muruaja wiwit kabe ngoin ndeac, na ne muruaja, iro kabe ndeac, na tonjonj kabe ndeac.
¹¹ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipunja mboprena.
¹² Na an nena ainda ipunja mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruajna rikca aku gaindopnande, "Nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Polnan.'" Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Apolosnan.'" Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Pitanan.'" Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Karaisnan.'" ¹³ Ee! Kaica? Karais

ma titaca waninj ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuaja kitac puk angiatnan ki, a? ¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, maninj ningikca aku maninjmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neangatna.
¹⁵ Ainda moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, "Aia Polna i mbuaja kitac puk angiratna."
¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neangatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamji ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neangat, co, wanainj.
¹⁷ Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiricatnan. Wanainj. Ma aukmo kam wembanj lanj wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanainj. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanainj toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Raranj Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo najaona paparuna kam toc ndamjirena. Na Raranj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angirina meikramtair, aia lamjirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raranj Aetaniacna gargar.
¹⁹ Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro lanjgap eacrena meikramtairta landamjimo, mo kecarri te, an landamjni aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanainj ndacarinande."
²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik

1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4
1:14 Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamñirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamñiarmo, mo ngocraica mina ŋaŋaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamñi laŋ manan mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aind ndamñirena, mina ndorita landamñi mbuŋ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamñi mbe. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca min mac nda anŋina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam ŋaŋao mbuŋa.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anŋinande. ²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamñi laiŋapa iro landamñi aniacap anŋina moca anna gagararena. ²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara witiwitinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa anmo ŋaŋaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamñirena. ²⁴ Na aia meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudanana Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamñirena, Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamñi laŋ. ²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamñirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida laiŋga wanaiŋ, anna ŋaŋao ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamñimo kocnaia tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamñirena, Raraŋ

Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamñirena, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamñiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagarar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindipaiknanna wanaiŋ. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamñiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagarar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca anŋi te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande. ²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma anŋinande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagarar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo anŋiri iriki kaŋgaukca tiknande. ²⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i anŋiri ŋgepna minna wanaiŋ. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo anŋica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laiŋapa landamñina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

1:21 Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11
1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5 **1:29** Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9 **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21

aimo moa anġira aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta ranġairena. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ŋgoikatna, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. ³¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonġorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara ranġairan, “Na ramootta ndona i anġiri ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anġi ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo anġiri ŋgep.”

2

Pola Korinnangepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋgoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamjiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna. ² Na aku gaind toc ndamjirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamjina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamji niŋgikca lamjiranande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna. ³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ŋgocrairina. ⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wembaŋ laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamjiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamji aniacca nena iroar inkara moi ŋgetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Neronj Ratna gargar wandacatna. ⁵ Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku tonġo ŋgocor, ramootna landamji mbuŋa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna.

Wanaiŋ. Aku tonġorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja ndo aimo landamji laŋ neanrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamjina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo anġirinamo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina anġirena. Na an landamjia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta ramtair tambuŋa mba tikca mba anġiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa mba tikca an landamjia mba anġiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena. ⁷ Wanaiŋ. An iro laŋapa landamji laŋa aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocrina iro laŋapa landamji laŋ. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo anġica ŋgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamji ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina lamjiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuŋna auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo anġica ik nakeracatna? ⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammapp eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ŋgocor, na anna kamma warac ŋgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuŋa laru ŋgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matjirenanna anna minan.” ¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca eacrena, na mana Neronja aiŋ ngoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratta reac, reacna ŋginan

1:31 Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27

matau ngoinna orerena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena. ¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamŋina, minna wanaiŋ. Na an ramootta mana ŋeroŋa ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo lamŋirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mana Ŋeroŋ niŋgik ma ndo lamŋirena. ¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋeroŋa mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ kiprenan aŋgirinan, na ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgoca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna wat garacna moca. ¹³ Na aia an toŋgoca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Rat ngoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota Ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna reikca ma mba aŋgiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamŋinandet, an reikca anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia Ŋeroŋ Rat ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirena reikca an meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratta minap eac ŋgocor, mina mba lamŋi garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande. ¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma Ŋeroŋ Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, ma an Ŋeroŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-

bigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamŋirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ŋgaua aku nenmo an kamma Ŋeroŋ Ratta raŋgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara raŋgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuŋa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. ² Na aku nemo miŋ neaŋambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaŋam ŋgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. ³ Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna raŋgairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ŋgorikca aŋgica kaega morena, na an iroar ŋgorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ŋgauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. ⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, “Aku Polnan.” Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, “Aku Apolosnan.” Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lamŋi, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na aŋga aiŋa morena ramootniŋ niŋgik.

2:11 ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 **2:12** In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 * **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ngoinna lamŋirena.

Na Kacoot, ma ndo anmo an aiŋ neanŋatna, na ianmo an aiŋ neanŋatna, na ian motocmo an aiŋ neanŋatna, na anŋa an aiŋniŋ mbuŋa ne Karaisa ripacatna. ⁶ Na aku wariŋna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neanŋabrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mana amna reaca moa larurena. ⁷ Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neanŋabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma amna reaca moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap. ⁸ Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neanŋrenan, maniŋa muruŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena. Na maniŋna kabe kabea ndoniŋna morina aiŋna makukna minna opoik anŋinande. ⁹ Na anŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ, na ne mana wariŋna kirar.

Iesusna ritipaiŋta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, aku kac laŋa mona landamŋina muind laŋ anŋiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita ŋginaŋa mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat. ¹¹ Na ne lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniaca ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiŋ. ¹² Na an outna waut aniaca mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca

mina ndeida gol mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena waut mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuŋa mo nari. ¹³ Na iŋmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiŋira muruŋa larui waekenande, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiŋira towaia watnandet, an aiŋira laŋ, co, ŋgoreac. ¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ŋgocor te, an aiŋa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anŋinande. ¹⁵ Na an aiŋna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wircari te, an ramoot mana aiŋ aniaca wanaiŋ ndacarinandet. Na an aiŋna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anŋirina ramoot.

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na Ŋeronŋ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamŋire ki, a? ¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ŋgoin larapacrinan, an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai anŋi ŋgep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamŋi ndamŋica ma gaind

3:6 Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21

tocna iro anġi te, “Aku landamġi bagaraniac laġna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma njaona ramoot pac laru te, iġmbaia ma landamġina ramoot ngoin ndarunande. ¹⁹ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamġi laġa anna Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip njaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamġi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ngocraina iroar landamġiar anġirena, na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuġa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ngocrainandet?” ²⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamġirena,
landamġiarta ramtairta iroar
inkarmo.
Na ma lamġirena,
mina mo ndopca lamġirena
reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai.”

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anġira ngeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruġa anna nenan. ²² Ainnu moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na iġmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruġcamiġa nenan. ²³ Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraġ Aetaniacnan.

4

Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna ndona aiġna ramootmo ritrire

3:19 Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** Nġap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Nġap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10

¹ Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamġi, aia Karaisna aiġna ramtair. Na aia Raraġ Aetaniacna iġgorocatna kambta matau raupġina aiġap. ² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiġa raupġinan, ma ndona ramoot paġanna kam ngoin matau ranġairena. ³ Ainnu moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuġa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrireanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ngoreac ianna lamġi ngocor, ainnu moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, “U ramoot wandoġ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiġa anna Kacootna aiġ nġngik. ⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kġpnande. Ma an neaup inikca iġgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruġ naanġica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruġcamiġmo kabe kabena irembmo anġi ngepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i anġira ngeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainnu moca aku Apolos anġna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, an ndamġi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoġa mo, na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara ranġai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai anġiri ngep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ngocrat teac.

⁷ Aında moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laiŋga min ŋgoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ŋgoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na aında kari, aku tonŋorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. ⁹ Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonŋorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outta tikca mo menacna. ¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i aŋgiri ŋgepna, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. ¹¹ Na ŋgau ŋgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ŋgocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na aia ndorita pair puŋga aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea

mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ŋgotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ŋgocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar aŋgirena. ¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ŋgorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ tiŋgik ndoprena, na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira aŋgica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ŋgoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola tonŋorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matŋia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna. ¹⁵ Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ŋgoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiatna. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ŋgepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca ranŋaina moca. ¹⁷ Na an miniŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonŋnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiŋmo mataua raupŋirena. Aintik aku manmo matŋirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir puŋga aku Iesusa ripacrina auŋembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neaŋrena, minmo anna ranŋaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gaind ndamŋinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ŋgepca

4:8 KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Ŋap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45 **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3

tamtamma garururena. ¹⁹ Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonjo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap? ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Anna gargarapna reac. ²¹ Na ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuŋa wandonait, ki? Co, ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona mamatŋia nena neaŋca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

**Ne ripacrina
meikramtaira ne
ndorita nikinik
ndarurena tipemb
kirarir ngorikmo, moi
wandonjai**

5

(5—6)

*Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa
morena tip kirara Korinnangepta
rikca eacrenan*

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena. ² Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacraŋ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca

morina ramootmo, ne mo kecar, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ngoin maecreke, na aukna ŋeroŋa ma nenap maecreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina. ⁴ Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa, ne tumbunna anna ngutiŋ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuŋa, aukna ŋeroŋ toco nenap eacnande. ⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ngocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ŋeroŋmo ma mac nda anjinandet.

*Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar
ngoreaca moekna ramootmo mo
kecar*

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca anjira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laŋa wanaiŋ. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamŋi ngocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. ⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo anjiri kecar, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamjirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamjica man mbuŋa gimbamba moatna.* ⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laŋ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop

4:20 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 **5:7** NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * **5:7** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **5:8** TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1

te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar. ngoreacmo, mo kecaru.”

⁹ Na an timbiŋ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramoota, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.” ¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matŋia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tikcarina. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, laŋ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari. ¹¹ Na an kamna miniŋ ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, ŋarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matŋirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. ¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona aiŋap moit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiŋa, anna nenan ngoin. ¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarirmo ritri nandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacarta ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ŋarikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taŋi ripac ngocorta meikramtair tambuŋa tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? ² Na ŋarikca ne gainda mba lamŋiri, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ŋarikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ngocor? ³ Na ne mba lamŋirenan ki? Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. ⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusa ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an aiŋ neaŋna? ⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamŋi laŋap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? ⁶ Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naŋgica taŋgatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 **5:11** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **5:12** Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 **5:13** TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 **6:2** Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4 **6:3** 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 **6:7** Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9

7 Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naangirca tanrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba rangaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moran ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naangiran ngocor? 8 Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainmo rangaina karirinan. Wanain. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na parua mina reik wit angirena. Na ne aida morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

9 Na meikramtaira tipemb ngoricka morenan, Raran Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inicka mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamni ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirenan, na lanjangoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan, 10 na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matjirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba nanaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangirenan, na aida morena meikramtaira mina muruncamiña Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai. 11 Na ngaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan.

Na Raran Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maangiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raran Aetaniacna Neron Ratna gargar ngoin mbuña, Raran Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandojaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Neron Ratna kac

12 Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikca muruña wandik kocor, na aku mo ningik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac lanja opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruña wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupnitndai. 13 Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Amna reac anna nikinicka moca minna tikrena, na nikinicka anna amna reac angirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raran Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ngoreaca mona reaca wanain. Wanain ngoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan. 14 Na mana gargar ngoin mbuña Raran Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ngepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ngepnande.

15 Na ne mba lamjire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na aida mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wanor ndeid angica meacramootna kanjertaapna meacna tik wana moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna lanj ki, wanain? 16 Na ramootta ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamjirenan ki, a?

6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 6:11 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 6:12 1 Ko 10.23 6:13 Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 6:14 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 6:15 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 6:16 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande.” ¹⁷ Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeroŋ mbuŋa ma manap kabea tiknande. ¹⁸ Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk mbuŋa moa ŋgocrairena. ¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamŋiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋgatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ? ²⁰ Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ŋgoin mbuŋ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ŋgeprenan.

Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacrenan, anna laŋ. ² Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita kaŋte laŋgoca eac. ³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan,

na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. ⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupŋirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo anna raupŋirena. ⁵ Na oŋgo laŋgo te, oŋna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na gidik oŋgo iro kabe aŋgi te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaŋ. Na oŋgo mbembendei niŋgikna aiŋa mo, an tipna kirara anna laŋ. Na anna iŋmbai, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikniŋmo mac aŋgiri tumbunna tik. Na ŋarikca ne ndorita tikna toŋtoŋna ŋginaŋa mo ŋgocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. ⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niŋgik ŋgotacnandet. ⁷ Na aku toŋgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona toŋtoŋna reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo toŋtoŋna aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona toŋtoŋna aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena.

⁸ Na an meikramtair mina laŋgo ŋgocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, laŋgo ŋgocor anna laŋ. ⁹ Na ŋarikca mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋmo ŋaŋari raupŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina laŋgo. Moca mina iroar ŋgepca meacramootna tip kirar ŋgadudukca mo nari.

6:17 In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 **6:18** Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5
7:7 Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira lanḡoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neanḡande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ḡgoinna wanaiḡ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gainḡ, meaca ma ndona kanḡaitmo kai tikcari teac. ¹¹ Na ma ndona kanḡaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanḡo teac, ma wanaiḡ ndeac. Na wanaiḡ ecte, ma nikinik iro lanḡ aḡgica ma mac nda taḡca ndona kanḡaitap eac. Na kanḡait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammap. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiḡ. Na aku gainḡdopnande, ḡarikca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ḡgocorta meac lanḡoca eac te. Na ḡarikca an meac, ma manap eacna toḡtoḡap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac. ¹³ Na ḡarikca meac ian ma lanḡo te, na mana kanḡaitta Iesusmo ripac ḡgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna toḡtoḡap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. ¹⁴ Na ne lamḡirena, ramootta ripac ḡgocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuḡa ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ḡgocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiḡ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. ¹⁵ Na ḡarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ḡgocor, na ma ḡgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna lanḡ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaiḡ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taḡ, na anna moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo

kabena meikramtairapmo eteac lanḡ ndeacna ḡgacatna. ¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kanḡaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiḡ, u anna mba lamḡireke? Na u kanḡait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiḡ, u toco anna mba lamḡireke?

Aimo Raraḡ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuḡ ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neanḡinan niḡgikca aia an ndeacraḡ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watanan niḡgikca ranḡairanḡ. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruḡa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan. ¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiḡitmo ḡgaua kataca eac te, na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonḡai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai aḡgiri iḡgoroc teac. Na ḡarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiḡita katac ḡgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, lanḡ watcari ma ndona tikiḡita kai katac teac. ¹⁹ Na tikiḡit katacrena tipna kirara anna mana miniḡ ḡgocor. Na ramootta tikiḡit katac ḡgocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniḡ ḡgocor. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipna kirara ranḡairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ḡgoin. ²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraḡ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niḡgik mbuḡa eacraḡ. ²¹ ḡarikca u tuomna aiḡ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiḡ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiḡ kamainḡna ramootta mo laru ḡgocor te, anna lanḡ, u

7:10 Mal 2.14-16 **7:10** Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18 **7:15** Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **7:16** 1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24 **7:19** In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15

towai an taup ndiņ pac ranġai taņ. ²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiņ kamainda momona aiņna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiņ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiņ. Na aind niņġik, ramootta wanaiņ ndeacri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiņ kamainda monande. ²³ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiņ kamainda kai mo teac. ²⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuņa aia Raraņ Aetaniacap eacraņ.

Pol ma an lanġo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moca aku an lanġo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaņri, na aku ndona iro mbuņa tikca larurina, anna ġaind Raraņ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aņġira kammo kam gidik niņġik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. ²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruņcamiņa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niņġik ndeacraņ. ²⁷ Na u meac lanġoca eacraņ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lanġo ŋgocor ndeac te, laņ u meac aņġina iroa kai mo teac. ²⁸ Na ŋarikca u meac lanġo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna lanġo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira lanġo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraņnande, na

aku tonġo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ġaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuņaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. ³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ŋgocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira tonġoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an tonġoca werei ŋgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac. ³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuņa aiņa morenan, ne aintocna aiņna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamņirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruņa topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba tonġori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiņna. Na ramootta lanġo ŋgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamņirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna tonġorena tipemb kirarira mona moca. ³³ Na ramootta lanġo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamņiraņnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna tonġon mbuņa ranġairenan. ³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniņ maanġiat. Na mombour ŋgaibapa an meik ndeida lanġo ŋgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamņirena. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruņa mana neaņca mina ratar laiņ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ŋerņgaur motocap neaņnandet. Na meac lanġango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamņiraņnande.

7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

7:25 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Ro 13.11 **7:31** Np 39.6, na Ie 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **7:34** Lk 10.40

Na mana tongoca mona tip kirara mana kangaitna tonjona rangainandet. ³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laj ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaij. Na aku tonjorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca rangairan, te, Kacootna ai j ningikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba tonjori, narikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ngetriki nari.

³⁶ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamji nari, meac ngam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ngoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tonjona anna gargar ngoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tonjona rangai ca an meacmo lajgo te. Anna ma, tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. ³⁷ Na narikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuja moa gagra ca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona tonjono mo raupjina min, na narikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagra ca, an meac ngamma mina man lajgona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna laj manija kai lajgo teac. Manija wanaij ningik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laj. ³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ngamma ma an lajgo te, ma manmo tip kirar laja morina. Na ramootta mina man lajgona baburina meac ngam lajgona kari te, anna ma tip laj ngoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kangaitta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacranandet. Na narikca mana kangaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lajgo ndop te, anna laj, ma an ramoot lajgo. Na ma lajgo

ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lajgo. ⁴⁰ Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamjirena, ma lajgo ngocor te, ma tonjona laj ningik ndeacranandet. Aintik aku lamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembraraijta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoae bca ammit ki co wanaij

8

(8.1—11.1)

*Mina mirpembraraijta dawarta
outta tikca gimbamba morina
ngoae bta kam*

¹ Na mandeaca aku ngoae bca mina mirpembraraijta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruja lamjirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamji mbuja, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena. ² Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamjina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamjirena, na aind ndamjiekna ramoot, mana landamji minna mba tikreke. ³ Na narikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatjimo Raranj Aetaniacmo neanj te, Raranj Aetaniac ma manmo lamjinandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembraraijta dawarta outta tikrena ngoae bca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kamma gaindopnande. Aia lamjirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraijta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaij. Na kabena Raranj Aetaniac ianna mac eac

7:39 Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14 **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8 **8:1** Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5

ngocor. Wanaij. Anna Rarañ Aetaniac kabe niñgikca ma ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mirpembraraiñ ngacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ngacrena.” Na an, “Mirpembraraiñga,” mina riac tamuj ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ⁶ Na aina Aet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niñgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Rarañ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruñna minij, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe niñgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuñ ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuñ aia an reik puñga ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuñ ngotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamñi ngocor. Na mina ndeida ngepca ngauna mirpembraraiñta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira rangairena. Aintik mina an amna ngoaem am te, mina lamñi ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamñiatna, aia tip laña mba moapeke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ mba angiri tañitndai. Na aia am ngocor ndacari te, anna aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiacmo ngoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiacmo mba moi laña mba laruitndai. ⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi. Ne titocna amta reikca tongoca ambrena reik, an reik tiñgik am. Na ñarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamñiar minanna ñarari lamñi ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngiriknari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamñiap, na

u tanca an punica mirpembraraiñta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa ñarari lamñi ngocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ngepca ma toco, an mirpembraraiñta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. ¹¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuñ, una an landamñia an ñarari ripac ngocorta ramootna landamñimo moi ngocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. ¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ñarari lamñi garac ngocor. Na ne minmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamñi mbuñ ne mina ritipaca mo ngocairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ngoreacna makukca morinan. ¹³ Aintik ñarikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ngoaebmo mba mac amitndai tañi aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up angirena ramtairta aiñirta kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamñi te, aku mona min. Na aku up angirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaij? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaij? Na aku Kacootna aiña moca ne aukna aiñ mbuñ ripacatnan, co wanaij? ² Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamñirina, aku up angirena ramootta wanaij. Na ne laruca

8:6 Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 **8:11** Ro 14.15-20 **8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3

ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuḅa anna ndo aukmo aında wandacrina, aku Kacootna up anḅirena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuḅa nda rutirina. ⁴ Na kaica aia up anḅirena ramtairmo gairda momoa anna laḅ ki, wanaiḅ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuḅa ndorita aiḅna opoik anḅirenanna, anna laḅ ki, wanaiḅ? ⁵ Na aia ripacrena meik laḅgoca minap anḅica ndada te, anna laḅ ki, wanaiḅ? An tipna kirara aina up anḅirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. ⁶ Na kaica Banambas anḅa ndoniḅ niḅgikca, ndoniḅ ḅgotacna kitukndukna aiḅa morena, na ndeida wanaiḅ, a? ⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiḅa mo te, ma ndona aiḅna reikmo ndo mbuḅa oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariḅa moi mutoc maica, ma an wariḅna amna reac ianna mba anḅiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ḅgoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma anḅirca am ḅgocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaird ndamḅi nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tiḅgikca ranḅaica an kamma morena, wanaiḅ. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina. ⁹ Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gairdopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiḅa morenan.” Anna Raraḅ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamḅica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiḅ. ¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndamḅica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Raraḅ Aetaniac ma aimo gaird toca

kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ḅgodca wariḅa morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna manaiḅ lamḅirena, manaiḅ an amna reacna emtemma anḅinande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo ḅeronḅa reik laiḅmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ḅgotacna reikmo ne aimo neaḅ, na anna laḅ ki, co wanaiḅ? Na anna gaird, aia ndori mutocrina reac ḅgoinna gagam anḅirinan. ¹² Na ne ndori laḅ ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuḅ, ndeacrena reik anḅi te, anna laḅ. Na ne ndori laḅ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaḅna tonḅonap, na ne aimo neaḅ te, anna laḅ ḅgoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuḅa tikca anḅina min ḅgoin, na aia mba anḅireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik anḅinande. Na aia mba anḅireke, aında moca aia Karaisna kam wembaḅ laḅna taup wawara nari. ¹³ Na ramtaira Raraḅ Aetaniacna Kacna aiḅa morenan, mina Raraḅ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac anḅirena. Na ramtaira gimbanḅa amna reik anḅina aiḅa morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbanḅa morena gimbanḅa ḅgoaebta ḅgoaeb tipemb anḅirena. Na ne anna mba lamḅire, ki, a? ¹⁴ Aintocna kamna kirar ḅgoinna, Kacootta aimo gairdopatna, meikramtaira kam wembaḅ laḅ anḅirenan, mina an kam wembaḅ laḅ wiwiritirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ḅgotacrena reik anḅica minmo neaḅ.

¹⁵ Na auk ḅgoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara

9:4 Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 **9:7** TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaird, ramootta aiḅa mo te, ma ndona opoikca anḅinande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9

aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuɲna reac anɟinake, timbiɲ rapara mba tirina. Wanaiɲ ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta tonɲon ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku tonɟorena. ¹⁶ Na aku kam wemban laɲ wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba anɟi ngepca gaimda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laɲa morinan. Wanaiɲ. An kam wemban laɲ wiwitirena aiɲa, Kacootta aukmo neanrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiɲa mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wemban laɲmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laɲa mba eacitndai. ¹⁷ Na aku an wiwitna aiɲmo ndona tonɲon mbuɲa wanaiɲa mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neanrandet. Na anna aku ndona tonɲon mbuɲa an aiɲa mba mori, anna Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiɲa aukmo neanrinan, na aku monande. ¹⁸ Aintik aku titocna opoik anɟirit? Na an kam wemban laɲ wiwitina aiɲ mbuɲa aku an reikca anɟina min ngoin, anna aku mba anɟirenanna. Na aku kam wemban laɲa meikramtairmo wanaiɲa wiwitirenanna tonɟorena. Na an tonɲon aniac aku anɟirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruɲna tuomna aiɲ kamaindna aiɲa momona ramoot ndeacrina

¹⁹ Na aku wanaiɲ ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiɲ kamaindna aiɲa mba mori. Aku ndo tonɟocat tik, aku meikramtair muruɲcamiɲna tuomna aiɲ kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac anɟica minmo anɟiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca.

²⁰ Aintik aku Iudanandap eecatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranɟaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo anɟica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanɟaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanɟauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanɟaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanɟauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda anɟina. ²¹ Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanɟaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanɟaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanɟaukca eac ngocortanna anɟina. Na anna aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiɲ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maranɟaireke. ²² Na an ritipaik gagarar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gargar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac anɟina. Na anna gaimd, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda anɟica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. ²³ Na aku an aiɲirmo muruɲcamiɲ ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wemban laɲmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca anɟina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wemban laɲa ripacrenanmo neanrandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik anɟina

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamɲirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anɟinande. Aintik nen toco muruɲcamiɲa gagraaca ootca, an opoik

9:16 Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1

anġina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaira muruċċamiġa ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna tonġonġarmo muruċċamiġa mo irik te, aiġ gargara moca an opoik laġna reac anġina. Na an opoik laġna reaca mina anġirenan, iġmbaia mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo anġina morena opoikna reik laiġa, mina mba ngocrairenanna. ²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo aida morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruġrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan. ²⁷ Wanaiġ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ngoinna pica manmo moa anġia ma aukna tonġoġa ranġairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaġ laġ wiwitirenan, na iġmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca anġi ngocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonġorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamġi, an Mosesna min mbuġa. Aina nicar ngamrira muruċċamiġa dimirpaikna kanġauk ndeacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca watacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taġrina. Na mina taġga macait laup kataca embaina waġ naga-catna. ² Na anna gaind, mina muruċċamiġa an dimirpaikapa macait mbuġa kitac puk anġirina, na an kitac puk mbuġa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. ³ Na mina muruċċamiġa an amna reac paġan kabea Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġ Rat neanġatnanna, mina an ambatna.

⁴ Na mina muruċċamiġa an Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġ Rat neanġatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Neronġ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taġrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ngoin.

⁵ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba tonġori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruċċamiġa an ngagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ngorikca aia anna kai tonġo teac, na an tip kirar ngoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac. ⁷ Na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiġta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Mina anna reacapa puk gargara amba najaorenan, na iġmbaia mina meikap wereinandet."

⁸ Na aia meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida aida moca ra kabe ngoinna 23,000na minna topatna. ⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida aida moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna. ¹⁰ Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida aida moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiġna aiġa morena neronġa kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ngagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar turrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena

9:25 Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Nġap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Nġap 78.24 **10:4** Nġap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Nġap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Nġap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Nġap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18

meikramtairmo iroar neanrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuñairi. ¹² Aintik ñarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamñirena, ma matau witik gaganande, anna lañ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna irik nari. ¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ngaiñca, wanaiñ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruñcamin ndarurena totowair. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo ranğairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuñmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiñ. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna ranğai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gaganande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğai te, aia ñeroñ ngoreacmo kai ranğai teac

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembraraința dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac. ¹⁵ Na ne landamñiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori puñğar ritri. ¹⁶ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neanrena kaba, aia an mbuñğa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuñğa anğira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo anğira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena. ¹⁷ Na an tapac kabe niñgik, aia meikramtaira muruñcaminña an tapac kabe niñgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruñcaminña tik kabe ndarunande. ¹⁸ Na Israelnanğepta tipembta

kirarirmo ne lamñirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ngoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo anğira punica Rarañ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

¹⁹ Na ñarikca ne gaind ndamñi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembraraința dawarmo gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembraraința dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiñ. ²⁰ Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina ñerñğaur ñgorikta morena. Mina Rarañ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku tonğo ngocor nenmo an ñerñğaur ñgorikcap tumbunna tikna. ²¹ Na ne Kacootna kab mbuñğa mba mac amitndai, na ñerñğaur ñgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ñerñğaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai. ²² Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuñ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna imo tamuñ naanğiri ngepran

²³ Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruñğa wandik kocor.” Aina moca an reikca mina muruñğa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruñğa wandik kocor.” Aina moca an reikca muruñğa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan. ²⁴ Na aia ndori ngopotacna iroara kai anği teac. Wanaiñ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamñi anği.

²⁵ Na ngoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena

10:13 Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16
10:18 TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na Nğap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21

iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamɲica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiɲa kiprinan. Wanaiɲ. ²⁶ Na aia lamɲirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruɲa Kacootnan niɲgik.”

²⁷ Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac ɲgocor te, na ma ndomo manap amna moca nenmo digica, ne taɲ ndop te, anna laɲ. Na ma nenmo neaɲgekna amta reikca ne aɲgica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamɲica, tamtamma kai digi teac. ²⁸ Na ɲarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ɲgoaemma mina miripraraiɲna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamɲica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ɲgocrai nari. ²⁹ Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ɲgocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamɲica mbopatna, ɲarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa raɲgaica aindopnande, ne tip ɲgoreaca morina.

Na ɲarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ɲgocor, anna aku ndona tongorena reikmo aku am niɲgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa raɲgaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica? ³⁰ Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲgarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ɲgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲrina?

³¹ Aintik ɲarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aniac aɲgira ɲgeprena. ³² Na ne Iudananapa, Giriknanapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamɲi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna

reikca kai moca mina tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo nari. ³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tongoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tongonande. Na aku mba ndo ɲgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ɲgotaca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo min mac nda aɲgina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara raɲgaica auk taɲrena kirara taɲraɲ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara raɲgaica taɲrena.

Pol ma Neroɲ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paɲan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamɲireke, na an kambca aku aɲgica nena neaɲgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiɲga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laɲ ɲgoinna morena. ³ Na aku tongorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamɲi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruɲna ramoot paɲanna anna Karais, na meikta paɲanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paɲanna, anna mana kaɲgait. Na Karaisna paɲanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraɲ Aetaniac. ⁴ ɲarikca ramootta ndona paɲan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paɲanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais. ⁵ Na ɲarikca meac ianna ma ndona paɲanmo kitac ɲgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paɲanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocna kirar, meac mbitaca

10:26 NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na ɲap 24.1 **10:27** Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Ro 14.16
10:30 Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2
 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil
 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6

ndona paņanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna. ⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ngocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecari narica numbira mo te, laņ ma ndona paņanmo tamai. ⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona paņanna kai tamai teac, ma ngagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuņa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiņ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuņa moatna. ⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamņica, ma ramootmo man ngotac nake mba mori. Wanaiņ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamņica ma meac mbitaca moatna. ¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paņannan tamaia an mbuņa ndona ngagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņna meac. Te, mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puņa mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori puņa mba eacrenanna. Wanaiņ. Meikpitikca ramtair ngotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ngotacna eacrenan. ¹² Na out ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuņa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuņa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta miniņ.

¹³ Na ne ndori puņa gan kamma ritri. Ȋarikca meac mbitaca paņannan tamaia ngocor, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laņ ki, wanaiņ? ¹⁴ Na aina meacramootna

tip kirar ngoinna, ndo nenmo ainda wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laņa mba mbuk tiki watitndait.

¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laņ. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaņgatna, manmo an mbuņa ndona paņan wawarana moca. ¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuņi mbop te, anmo ma gaind ngoinna matau lamņi, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba raņgairenanna, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ngocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laņa mba mori

¹⁷ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna raņgai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba tongoca mboprenanna. Wanaiņ. Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aņgica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiņa mba wandacrenanna. Wanaiņ. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiņa mba morenanna. ¹⁸ Na out ngoin, aku gaind pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuņrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina,

¹⁹ na anmo aku gaind ndamņirina, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna toņtoņna tipemb kirarirmo matau raņgairena. ²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaiņ.

11:7 RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9

11:8 1 Ti 2.13

11:19 TW 13.3, na 1 Io 2.19

11:8 RL 2.18-23

11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, na 3.3

21 Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac angica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina njanoca eacranande. 22 Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanain ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir angirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tongoca nenmo kam tonjon ndopit ki? Wanain ngoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk angica ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neangatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

23 Na an kamma aku nena neanrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuŋnan angiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouŋa Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tikatke, an mouŋ toco Kacoot Iesusna ma tapac angica, 24 ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laŋ neanŋa, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanrina, nen ngotacna, na ne ainda moran te, ne aukna ndamjiraŋnande.” 25 Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab angica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ngam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuŋ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuŋ ngamraŋ, na ne ainda moran te, ne aukna ndamjiraŋnandet.” 26 Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuŋ ngam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna

kammapa mana angiratna girgirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi tanji, mana mac nda kipna min mbuŋ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac angic

27 Aina moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuŋ ngam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laŋa mo ngocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanain ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk anginande. 28 Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuŋa amna. 29 Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamji ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ngoin naangira kiprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. 30 Na anna mininŋa moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi. 31 Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. 32 Na narikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa wanain, ma aimo makukar neannde. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

33 Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi. 34 Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na narikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

11:22 Ie 2.5-6 11:23 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 11:25 NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 11:26 In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 11:27 Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 11:28 Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 11:31 Nŋap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 11:32 Nŋap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, inmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandonainande.

12

Pola Neron Ratna wanaija neanrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamŋina, an Neron Ratna wanaija neanrena reik laiŋta moca. ² Na ne malamŋireke, an minna ne ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta mirpembraraiŋta dawar tambuŋa, wiŋi taŋ te, ne ngepca wanaiŋ ngoin pac taŋrena. ³ Aintik aku tonjorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lamŋi rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb aŋgira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa ma ngocrainande!" Na ramootta Neron Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa Kacoot."

⁴ Na Neron Ratna an aiŋa neanrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neron Rat kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiŋira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena. ⁶ Na aiŋirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neanreke, mina an aiŋirmo mona min. ⁷ Na Neron Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruŋa wandacrenan, te,

mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande. ⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Neron Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiŋ neanŋa gargar neanrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neron Rat kabea manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neanŋa gargar neanrena. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neron Rat kabe mbuŋa aŋgirenan. Na an Neron Rat kabe mbuŋa kabena ndeida roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laŋa mona gargar aŋgirena. ¹⁰ Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma titocna nerngaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuŋ ndopna landamŋi aŋgirena. Na ianna ma an kambta miniŋ uriracna landamŋi aŋgirena. ¹¹ Na an Neron Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na wanaija neanrena reik laiŋga ma ndona tonjor mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac neanŋande, na ian motocmo an reac neanŋande.

Aina muruŋcamiŋna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. ¹³ Na anna gaind, Neron Rat kabea ndo aimo muruŋcamiŋmo kitac pukca neanrina, na iro kabe niŋgikca moca aimo muruŋ naaŋgira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudananapa, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morenanapa, wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruŋcamiŋa an Neron Rat

12:2 Np 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

kabe ningikna puk angica amba an mbuja gargar angirena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamjirena, tikca ma wan kabe ningikca wanaij. Mana wanjora wit. ¹⁵ Na njarikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaij, aintik aku tikna wanjembai wanaij.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wanjembai ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na njarikca koara gaindop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaij, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaij.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wanjembai eacrena. ¹⁷ Na tik ningikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruj ndaru te, ma kai mbuja kamma waracit? Na tik ningikca ndo tikmo koar muruj ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta injpai nginjait? ¹⁸ Na tikca muruja anda wanaij. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca tik murujna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonjorina kirar. ¹⁹ Na tikna wan kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaij. ²⁰ Na tikca muruja anda wanaij. Wanaij. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe ningik ndeacrena.

²¹ Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaij, “U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na panjan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaij, “U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” ²² Wanaij. Aia lamjirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamjirena mina gagara wanaij, na mina eac ngocor te, tikca laja mba eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. ²³ Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamjirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, angira injorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ngoin ngaocranjande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ngoin naangira injorocrena. ²⁴ Na tikna

umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruja angira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Na ma anda mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaij. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupjinandet. ²⁶ Anda moca tikna umbum ianna girgir angic te, an tikca muruja andu an girgir anginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac angic te, an umbumbur ndeida muruja manap tonjor kabe anginande.

²⁷ Anda moca ne muruja Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina. ²⁸ Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aija mona. Na out ngoinna ma up angirena ramtairta aija morenan larapacrina, na an ndambunandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambunandmo, meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna tonjorina tipemb kirairmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ngagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laja monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aija mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aijnirta nginaja mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena aujembta kamb puja toprena aijna meikramtairmo larapacrina. ²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na mina muruja up angirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruja rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruja ririptina aija mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruja ngagatracara momona aija mona gargarap ki? ³⁰ Co, mina muruja roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laja momona

12:18 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28

12:27 Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol 1.24

12:28 Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12

gargarap ki? Co, mina muruḡa auḡembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruḡa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Mina muruḡa ndorita aiḡirap. ³¹ Te, nena tonḡtonḡa moi gagraca, ne ḡeronḡ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aḡina.

Aia ndorita mamatḡimo kabena meikramtairmo neaḡ

Na mandeaca aku tonḡgorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

¹ Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auḡembta kam mbuḡ ndop te, na mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatḡimo minmo neaḡ ḡgocor, anna aku taurna miḡmiḡna kirar, co, rimbaiḡna kirara miḡmiḡ kamainda morena. ² Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna iḡgoroca eacrena iroarmo lamḡi te, na aku kabena landamḡi wiḡ aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiaḡi waḡembaia taḡna min, na aku ndona mamatḡimo kabena meikramtairmo neaḡ ḡgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiḡna kirara morina. ³ Na aku ndona reikmo muruḡa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaḡ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo aḡgica tik auknanmo tac mbuḡa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatḡimo minmo mba neaḡri, na an reikca mina muruḡa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabenanna neaḡrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ḡgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiḡ. Na ma meikramtairmo

muruḡcamiḡmo tipemb kirarir laiḡga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ḡgoreaca mba aḡgiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabenanna neaḡrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aḡgira ḡgeprenanna. ⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ḡgoricka morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena. ⁶ Na tip kirara wandoḡa wanaiḡ, ma mba tonḡgorenanna. Wanaiḡ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tonḡgorena. ⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabena meikramtairmo neaḡrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiḡ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraḡ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma wiḡicka gagrarena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatḡi neaḡrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin! Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiḡ, anna mainande. Na kabena auḡembta kamb puḡ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamḡiar laiḡ toco mainande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip ningikca aḡgica lamḡirina. Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ningikca wiwitirena. ¹⁰ Na iḡmbaia an reac muruḡ ḡgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruḡa tip, tip ningik ndeacrenanna mina mainande. ¹¹ Na anna moonḡnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. ḡgaua aku moonḡnuoc teker ḡgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonḡnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonḡnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonḡnuoc tekera lamḡirena kirar

12:31 1 Ko 14.1 **13:2** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28

13:3 Mt 6.2 **13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 **13:6** ḡap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8

toc ndamnjirena. Na mandeaca aku ngepca ramootta aniac mori, aku moonnuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna. ¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina njanari laruca waeke ngocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ningik mbuņa tikca watrina kirar. Na inmbaina min mbuņa, aia mina inpanan gidik ngoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku njanari, lamņi garac ngocor. Na inmbaia aku matau ngoinna lamņi rapacnande, aida moca Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamņia rapacrina. ¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lainņa monan, na ianna aia mamatņimo kabena meikramtaira neanrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laņ ngoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatņia morena.

14

Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kam witina tonņon aniacap moran

¹ Aida moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatņimo kabena meikramtaira nean. Te, ne Neron Ratna wanaiņa neanrena reik lainņmo muruņa anņina tonņon aniac mo. Na wanaiņa neanņatna reik lainņa, ianmo ma an wanaiņa neanrena reik lainņ ndeidmo kunda tamuņmbai, na ne an anņina aiņ gagrai moca anņi, na anna wanaiņa neanrena reac laņ, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam. ² Na aia lamnjirena, ramootta kabena auņa kam mbuņa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniac ningikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna

kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamņina minna wanaiņ, anna Neron Ratna gargar mbuņa ma an inņoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna. ³ Narikca meacramoota Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipakmo moi gagararandande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ngepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi lainņa monande. ⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auņa kam mbuņa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan. ⁵ Na aku tonņorena, ne meikramtaira muruņa kabena auņa kam mbuņ ndoprenan, na aukna tonņon aniac ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kamma kabena auņa kam mbuņ ndop te, anna laņ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar anņinande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ngocor te, aida mo te, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auņa kam mbuņ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina. ⁶ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamņicari. Na aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auņembta kam mbuņa ndop te, narikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo landamņia nean ngocor, co, aku nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ngocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikca mina eteacna

watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ngocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memrana waraci garacit? ⁸ Na runduikta rimbiņa matau mo ngocor te, mandaia ndo ruņna nakocroit? ⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auņna meikramtairta kam mbuņa an kam ndamņi ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna miniņa garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiņ ndarinandet. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auņembta kam wit aniaca muruņa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruņa laņ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna. ¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamņi ngocor te, ma gaind ndamņinande, aku raņna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamņinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raņna kurmin ndamoot. ¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auņembta kamna kam mbuņ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamņirina, ne tonjorena an Neronj Ratna wanaiņa neaņrena reik laiņmo, aņgina moca. Aintik ne an aiņmo gagrai moca Neronj Ratna wanaiņa neaņrena reik laiņ aņgi, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auņembta kam mbuņa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auņna kam mbuņa mbopna moek, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaņca ma an kammo uriracna. ¹⁴ Na ne lamņirena. Aku kabena auņna kam mbuņa mbendeirenanna, aukna ņeronja ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiņ ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku

ndona ņeronjapa iro mbuņa mben-deinandet. Na aku ndona ņeronjapa iro mbuņa ņap ngumnandet. ¹⁶ Na u ainda mo ngocor te. Na una ņeronj mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamņi ngocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neaņgapekna kamma laņ ki? Anna ma towanaiņ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamņiri. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laņ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. ¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auņna kam mbuņ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrina. ¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laņ aku minmo kamb tipemb parm-bai niņgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna auņembta kamb tipemb punja aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamņi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiņ. Nena tipemb kirarir ņgorikta moca ne mom-bonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamņi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraņ. ²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena auņna kamna ramtairta up mbuņa neaņga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’” ²² Ainda moca kabena auņna kam mbuņa mbo-prena tipna kirarna ngagatraca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandac-rina. Na an ngagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiņ. Ma an ripac ngocortanna

14:15 ņap 47.7, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **14:20** Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **14:21** Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34

wandacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋgatna ŋgagatrac. Na an ŋgagatraca anna ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaiŋ.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca auŋembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Neron Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo aŋgir ŋgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ŋgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ŋajaorena. ²⁴ Na ŋarikca moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ŋgocor, co, ma Neron Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruŋa an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riŋa, nena muruŋa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot. ²⁵ Na mana iroar ŋgorikca mana nikinikca iŋgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo paŋan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandon ŋgoinna mo

²⁶ Aantik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ŋgoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna ŋap ŋgumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaŋnandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammap, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan. ²⁷ Na ndeida kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgikca ndori morenan. Na an ŋgaŋgaŋgi niŋgik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaiŋ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iŋmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna. ²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ. ²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tiŋgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande. ³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet. ³¹ Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar aŋginandet. ³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupŋirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋ ndopnandet. ³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruŋa aind niŋgikca moran. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta

14:23 Up 2.13 **14:24** In 16.8 **14:25** Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12 **14:29** Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1

kai tik teac. Na mina kangauk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindop-rina. ³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna miniŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb punŋa tikca ndorita kantermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina. ³⁶ Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anŋgireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma ndo ngoinna ma Neronŋ Ratna landamŋiap, aintik ma lamŋirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar. ³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, toŋgo ngocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac. ³⁹ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ngoinna toŋgoraŋ, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac. ⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniraŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandaŋ laŋa moranŋ.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ngepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ngepatna

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembaŋ laŋna

moca aku nenmo wiwiritinan, na nena iroar mac moi ngepna. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ne maanŋiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gagarina. ² Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirena. Na ne an kam wembaŋ laŋa aku nenmo neanŋatnanmo ne matau utiŋ, njarikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikmo neanŋrinan, na ande an kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikca aku out ngoinna anŋiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋcamaŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna. ⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ngeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar. ⁵ Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna. ⁶ Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina nŋanŋanŋgina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit aniaca mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mame-nacri. ⁷ Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuŋa up anŋirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iŋmbai ngoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moonnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ngocor. ⁹ Na up anŋirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ngoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up anŋirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6

14:39 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20

14:40 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5

15:1 Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11

15:2 Gal 3.4

15:3 Nŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek

13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12

15:4 Nŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na

Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35

15:5 Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19

15:7 Lk

24.50, na Up 1.3-4

15:8 Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1

15:9 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal

1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ŋgocrairenan. ¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo aida moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ŋgoin mamoreke. Na anna up aŋgirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neaŋga aku an aiŋira morinan. ¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up aŋgirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ŋgepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

Inmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamija menacrinanna mina mac nda ŋgepnandet

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ŋgepitndai?” ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ŋgep mbe.” ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwitinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori. ¹⁵ Na aida gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa

ŋgepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ŋgep ŋgocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ŋgepatke. ¹⁶ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ŋgeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke.” ¹⁷ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande. ¹⁹ Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat ningik aŋgina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ŋgoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na aida wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out naŋgepatna, an wariŋna amna reac out nagacrena kirar. ²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepna tipna kirara moa larurina. ²² Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamija mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamija iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamija aia mac nda ŋgepca ndorita eteacna wat aŋgica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ŋgoin naŋgepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda

15:10 Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13 **15:15** Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5

kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcaminŋ mac nda ngepnande.

²⁴ Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna nŋerŋaurapa an reik muruŋa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruŋcaminŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.

²⁵ Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnangepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande.

²⁶ Na ma puŋnangepmo muruŋcaminŋ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnangep. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruŋcaminŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk niŋgikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. ²⁸ Na an reik muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca tikatna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na kaina mininŋna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca aŋgirca min ngotacna? Na mina mac nda ngep ngocor ndacari te, kaina moca min

ngotacna moa kitac pukca aŋgirena? ³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ngocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ngep ngocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? ³¹ Aind moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruŋa Karais Iesusap eacreke, aind moca nena i aŋgi ngepca aku toŋtoŋ ngoin, aind moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. ³² Na ne aind ndamŋirena, aku ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai aŋgina moca gan Epesusna ranŋa amta nŋoaeb kunnarap ruŋgatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ngep ngocor te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, “Aia puk am te, amna reaca amraŋ, nŋorapmbai aia menacnande.”

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamŋire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair ngorikca taŋi mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiŋ ainanmo moi ngocrainande.” ³⁴ Na ne an tip nŋaŋaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waira mac nda ngepeknanna ma dam ngoinna watnandet

³⁵ Nŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ngoin mac nda ngepit? Na mina titocna

15:25 Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4

15:27 Nŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11

15:31 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2

Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 **15:34** Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5 **15:35** In

12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:36** In 12.24

ngegetrikina tikap mac nda ngepit?”³⁶ Narikca moca u emtemma njanao nari? Na u lamjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na injmbai mbuja ma eteacna watta anjinandet.³⁷ Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaij, injmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaij. Ma an injmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait.³⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neanŋatna, an mana tonŋona irona kirar mbuja neanrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa rapririmo iro, iroa moca mina muruŋmo kabe, kabea neanŋatna.³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca, wanaij. Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na amta ngoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ngorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ngoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai.⁴⁰ Na riac tamuŋna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuŋna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian.⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.⁴² Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ngepna tip kirara, ma aind niŋgik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraiiitndai.⁴³ Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waira ma mac

nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargaranan.⁴⁴ Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Neronŋ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Neronŋ Ratna kirar.⁴⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap.” Na injmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma neronŋ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena.*⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna neronŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaij. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na injmbaia neronŋna eteacna watta larurina.⁴⁷ Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuja moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na injmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna.⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina.⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik lainŋa mba anŋiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba anŋiitndai.⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo

15:38 RL 1.11 **15:42** Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An injmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:50** Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17

ingoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeek, na an kamma gaind, aia muruḡa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruḡa ḡgetrikica iro ian ndarunande.⁵² Na anna tawi ḡgoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ḡgepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruḡa ḡgetrikica iro ian ndarunande.⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ḡgocrairena, na ma ḡgetrikica ma memetmbaca laḡ ndeacraḡnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ḡgetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat aḡḡica memetmbac ndeacraḡnande.⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ḡgocrairena, na ma ḡgetrikica, memetmbaca ma laḡ ndeacraḡnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ḡgetrikica iarwar ndeacraḡnande. Na oit ianna min mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ḡgoin ndarunande. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ruḡḡa gagraḡca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande.⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?”

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ḡgoreacna makuk, na tip ḡgoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuḡa gargar aḡḡirena.⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kam laḡ neaḡ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo gagraḡ neaḡḡa aia ruḡḡa outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matḡjirena Iesusa riḡpacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraḡca eac, na kai iḡtitikca mac nda taḡ teac, na ne Kacootna aiḡir anikca morenanna,

ḡarikca wanaiḡ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamḡiranḡ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiḡmo wakikica moranḡ.

Pola ma lamḡirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

*Pol ma Ierusalemma neaḡ taḡna
kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina*

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanmo, Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaḡna morena kitukndukna kamma. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo.² Na karwaina ḡgat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabena an ra taḡḡa maiapekna ḡgatna rana inikca, ne aḡḡira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. ḡarikca aku kip te, ne mina neaḡna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaḡna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet.³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiḡna opotaca momona kituknduk aḡḡica neaḡca mina Ierusalemma taḡna. Te, aku minmo timbiḡ rapara moi neaḡca minmo mandaca mina taḡna.⁴ Na aku minap taḡna ndamḡi te, anna laḡ auk toco minap taḡnande, te, mina aukap taḡnande.

*Pol ma Korinnanda watna taḡna
tonḡorina*

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waḡ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taḡi watcarica, iḡmbaia aku kipca nenmo

15:52 Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 15:53 2 Ko 5.4 15:54 Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 15:55 Osi 13.14 15:56 Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 15:58 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 16:1 Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 16:5 Up 19.21 16:6 Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12

watnande. ⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamñiri, aku nenapmo eaci tañi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, inmbaia aku kabena auña taña mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku tañnandet. ⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem niñgikca ndeteac mba toñgori. Wanaiñ. Na Kacoota ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande. ⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci tañi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik. ⁹ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiñ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puñnanjep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na inmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ngoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiña morena ramoot, an auk morena aiña kirar. ¹¹ Na ñarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiñ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiñ. Ne mana iromo moi laña moca, manmo otaca, inmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuñ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataña karica. Na inmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. ¹⁴ Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatñimo Rarañ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neañ.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamñireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waña meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toñtoñ mbuñ, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna aiña ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek, ¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ngotaca an aiña morena ramtairta kanjauk ndeac.

¹⁷ Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuñ nakipatke, anna moca aku toñtoñ ngoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuñ nakipna minna wanaiñ, aintik mina nen ngotaca mina auk ndambuñ nakipatna, ¹⁸ na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo añgiri ñjep.

¹⁹ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra lañ neañrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pirisila, maniña kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ngoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuña nenmo ra lañ neañrena. ²⁰ Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruña nenmo ra lañ neañrina. Na an kirara aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ranjaica morena kirar mbuña, ne muruña kabe, kabea an Iesusa

16:7 Up 18.21 **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 **16:8** Up 19.8-10 **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **16:13** Ñap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Pil 2.29 **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17

ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuᅇa nenmo an ra laᅇ turrina.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatᅇjimo Kacootmo neaᅇ ᅇgocorte, ma ᅇgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

²³ Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande. ²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna i mbuᅇa aku ndona mamatᅇjimo nenmo muruᅇcamiᅇa neaᅇrina, na anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonaina, te, ma minmo mac tonŋonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaine, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Aina moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonŋon ŋgoi.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua aŋgica taŋga minmo neaŋna. Aina moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca taŋga sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maia, Pola an paparuna up aŋgirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ

Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋon ŋgoi mbuŋa, ma aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ota-catna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmainsa iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena. ⁴ Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena. ⁵ Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisa nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena. ⁶ Na aia makukar aŋgi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aina moi mac nda aŋginande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai aŋgirena giŋgiŋna kirar aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande. ⁷ Na aia gaine ŋgoinna ripaca gagra

lamñirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamñirena, ne aiap an girgir angingandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet angingandet.

⁸ Aında moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonggorinanna ne matau lamñirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamñiatna aia menacnande. ⁹ Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia angingiran. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punğa kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiñ. Aia Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca ripac, an Rarañ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngeprena. ¹⁰ Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda angingatna. Na inmbai toco ma aimo mac nda angingandet. Aında moca aia mana eteac laña lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anginga aia lañ ndeacnande. ¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbuñ ngotac. Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Aında moca aku an reac kabena tonñon bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuñ aku gaimda lamñirena, aku tip kirar wandonapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neanggatna tipna kirar mbuñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neanggatna, na aku an landamñina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuñ

mba tikca anğiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuñ meikramtair wit aniaca inikca tañrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuñ tañrena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbiñ raprira tirca nenmo neañga kiprenan, aku tongorenanna, aku turrina timbiñ rapara ne watca ne anna minña mataua watta rapacrina, na an niñgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niñgik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida ñañari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tongorenanna, ne aukna turrina kambta minñ koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuñ, ne aukmo tonñon weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tongoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gaimda ripaca lamñirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tonñonandet, na anna minña moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, inmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tañnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamñirina, aku nen ndambuñ mac nda kipñandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniña matau raupñinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik wañ aniac Iudia tañna. ¹⁷ Na titoca moca? Na ne gaimd ndamñirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaimd ki ndamñirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ngetrikica aindoprena, “Anna gidik.” Na inmbaia aindopnande, “Anna parurena.” Wanaiñ ngoin. ¹⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda ranğairena, na aind niñgikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena,

na kamb wit aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiņa," anna eac ngocor. ¹⁹ Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamņirena, Karais ma, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiņa," kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiņ. Karais ma gidik niņgik ndoprena. ²⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, "Gidik niņgikca," an bababuar mo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i niņgik mbuņa aia gaindoprena, "Anna gidik," aia an kam niņgik ndopca Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniac aņgira, ņgeprena. ²¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiņ neaņa eacrena. ²² Na ma ndona ņgaņganņgimo, ai mbuņa tikca eacrena, na ma ņeroņ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo neaņ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaņgatna, na anna ņeroņ Rat, na aia aind ndamņinande, gidik, gidik ņgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruņa iņmbaia neaņnande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taņgatke

²³ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna i mbuņa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik niņgik ndopraņnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaņa, anna laņa wanaiņ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taņ ngocor. An niņgik. ²⁴ Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupņirena, wanaiņ. Nena ritipac mbuņ, ne witikca paņpaiņirina. Ainda moca aia muruņa nenap aiņa mo te, anna nenmo mo toņgonande.

2

¹ Ainda moca aukna iro inik ņgoinna aku gaind ndamņirina. Aku nen ndambuņa mba mac nda kipitndai, ņarikca nenmo makuk mac neaņ nari. ² Na aku nenmo makukar neaņ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toņgoit? ņarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaņa te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toņgoit? ³ Na ne aukca moi toņgona meikramtair, aintik ņarikca aku nen ndambuņ nakipca makuk aņgi narica. Anna moca aku timbiņ rapara ņgaua tirca neaņa kipatna. Na aku reac ianna toņgo te, ne toco muruņa an reac toņgonandet. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ņgaua aku nenmo timbiņ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagarianiac aņgica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ņgoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiņ rapara tirca neaņgatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neaņgatke. Wanaiņ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiņ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamņina, aku nemo matņirenan ņgoin.

Korinnanta tip ņgoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaņ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaņri. Wanaiņ. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaņrinan. ⁶ Na an opoik ņgoreaca an ramootta aņgirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo miņ. ⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet. ⁸ Aintik aku toņgorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo

1:19 Up 9.20, na 18.5 **1:20** Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14 **1:21** 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **1:22** Ro 8.16-17, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17 **1:23** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31
1:24 1 Pi 5.3 **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21 **2:4** Up 20.31 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.1, na Gal 4.12 **2:9** 2 Ko 7.15, na 10.6

matnjiranna. ⁹ Na ngaua aku an timbiņ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma ranġaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaiņ? ¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarri te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuņa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna. ¹¹ Na aku aında morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiņa aia reik ngorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamnjirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna toņtonġap

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auņ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaņ laņ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiņa mona moca. ¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laņa eac ngocor. Aında moca aku Toroas auņ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waņ aniac matanġat.

Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa aia ruņġa gagraca witikrena

¹⁴ Na mandeaca aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuņa witikca ruņġa gagrarena, na puņnangepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiņ mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamnjirena. Na an landamņia, anna inņpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taņrena. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inņpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuņ ndarureke, Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ taņrena. Na an inņpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda anġina morena meikramtair tambuņapa,

an ngocrainna morena meikramtair motoco taņrena. ¹⁶ Na an ngocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna inņpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda anġina meikramtair, mina inņpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laņna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiņa moit? ¹⁷ Na ne lamnjirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiņ, mina tamtamma taņca Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuņa kituknduk anġina aiņa morenan. Wanaiņ. Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņ anġica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiņ, aia manmo wandoņ ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niņġik ndeacrena, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuņa aiņa morena.

3

Aia kam ngam leacrina aiņna ramtair taruatna

¹ Na ġarica aia an kamb topre-nanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne ġaind ndamņinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiņ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiņ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiņ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiņ ngoin. ² Na aina i anġiri nġepna timbiņ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiņ rapara watrena, na mina lamnjirena. ³ Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karais neaņġa kiprina timbiņ raparna kirar. Na aina aiņ mbuņa Karaisa tiriina. Na ma laup mbuņa mba tirri. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neron Rat mbuņa tiriina. Na

2:11 Lk 22.31 **2:12** Up 14.27, na 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Up 20.1 **2:15** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3
2:16 Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10

ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaij, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuḡa tirrinan.

⁴ Na anna minija gaind, Karais mbuḡ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraḡ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna, ⁵ gidik, aia ndori puḡa an aiḡa mona minna wanaij. Aintik aia ndori puḡa aida mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaij. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma ndo niḡgikca aimo moca aia an aiḡa mona min. ⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ḡgamma aiḡa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ḡgamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaij. Anna Neron Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacrenan, na Neron Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaḡrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamjirena, an aiḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neaḡrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuḡa tirca meikramtairmo neaḡrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaḡrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaḡanna Raraḡ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, aida moca Israelnanda mana inpaḡanna watna minna wanaij. Na inḡmbai mbuḡa an memetaca mamaiat. ⁸ Aida moca Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neron Rat neaḡna morina aiḡa, anna an aiḡmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuḡmbai, te Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiḡmo eacraḡnande. ⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiḡ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina

aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiḡa momo aia gaind ḡgacrena, meacramoota moi wandoḡai, an aiḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an aiḡa atua ma memetacna tac aniaca aḡgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ḡgocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiḡa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ḡgoin. ¹¹ Na an aiḡ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamji, an memetmbac ndeacna aiḡ ḡgam, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ḡgoinap kipiḡna.

¹² Na aia gidik ḡgoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniaca moca lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraḡna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaij. Aia mbopi waekeraḡnande. ¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia aida mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaḡanmo inḡit waḡ mbuḡa tamaia, Israelnaḡgepmo an memetacmo taḡi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica. ¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Aida moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna minijmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an inḡit waḡna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an inḡit waḡmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaij. Karais niḡgik mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma an inḡit waḡmo kaktiki kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niḡgikca watca nininirena, an inḡit

3:4 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25

waja mina iroar inkarmo wija taurkica, kipa mandeacna min. ¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ngetrikica Kacoot ndambuja taj te, ma mana injit wajmo kaktiki kecarinande. ¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neron Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neron Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambu ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaij. Na ma makukar kocor koind. ¹⁸ Na aia murucamija, reac ianna aina inpananmo anjiri ingoroc ngocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambu nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca tajrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anjirenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ngetrikica, aia Kacootna ngagatracna kirar ngoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neron Rat, na ma ainda morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmajna opotaca mori, ma aimo an ai neanjatna, ainda moca aia an ai mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaij. ² Na aia an ingoroca morena tipemb kirarirmo in neanjrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuja mba tajrenanna. Na aia Raraj Aetaniacna kammo mba ngetrikirenan. Wanaij. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar punga mina gaind ndamjinande, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia ai wandonja morena. ³ Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wemban lajmo

aia an wiwitirenanna, matau lamji garac ngocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. ⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miriparan, na ma ndo an ripac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wemban lajna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaij. Aintik mina Karaisna inpananna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraj Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaij. Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, "Jesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma rangairi, aia nena ai na ramtair ndaruatna." ⁶ Na atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, "Neaupna inikca memetaca kipa larua eacrena." Na Raraj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipa ai eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neanjanDET. Na aia Jesus Karaisna inpanan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraj Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac laj ngoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo murucamija lamjina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raraj Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaij. ⁸ An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocairi. ⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Raraj Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna.

3:16 NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11
4:1 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5
4:10 Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13

Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi. ¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia angira tanrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb punğa tiki wandacnande. ¹¹ Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat angica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punğa tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. ¹² Aintik memenac ma aina aiņa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiņa morena.

¹³ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku an kam ndoprina." Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. ¹⁴ Na aia lamņirina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa ne- nap angiri, tanca ndona kitim ndambuņa tiknandet. ¹⁵ Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamņirinan, an reikca aimo muruņa larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņraņ, te, mana i aniacmo angiri ngepraņnandet.

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar angirina

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamņireke, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna an aiņa momoa mba ņaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ngocrairena. Na anno aia mindacniņa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea

ngetrikica ngaib tarurenan. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ngoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na iņmbaia aia tamuņa auņmo mbibirac laņ, laņ ngoin angica iarwara eacraņnandet. Na an tamuņa auņa mbibirac laņ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet. ¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamņiac mbuņa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiņ. Na aia an lamņiac mbuņa wat ngocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamņiac mbuņa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiņa, aina lamņiac mbuņa wat ngocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraņnandet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ngoinna mataua lamņa maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waņa kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ngocrai te, anna laņ aia kac ianap, Raraņ Aetaniac ma aimo neaņnande, ma tamuņa auņ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair punğa mba moatke. Anna ma tamuņa auņ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraņnande. ² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuņ maeacreke, na aia ņoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonņon aniac ngoinna morena, ma mon tamuņa auņ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ngapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet. ³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai. ⁴ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir angireke, na aia ņoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiņ. Aia ndorimo an tik ngam aocna, tonņorenan, na an kirara aia

4:11 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** ņap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 **5:1** 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 **5:2** Ro 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54

tik ngamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat angingandet. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat anginga moca aimo anna naanŋira ngobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Neronŋ Rat neanŋatna. Na an Neronŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo inmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamŋirina, gidik, gidik ngoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neanŋande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamŋireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ. ⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgikca ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan. ⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia tonŋgorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ mininŋmo mbibirac laŋ anginga. ⁹ Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ngocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana tonŋgorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo. ¹⁰ Anmo aia lamŋirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir lainŋa ndorita tik mbuŋa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ngorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia angingandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kanŋaukca

eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ngetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainŋmo mba morenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarirmo, ma lamŋirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamŋirena, aia aiŋ wandoikca morenan. ¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuŋa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamŋina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarirmo tonŋgona moca. Na aia tonŋgorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ngoinna tonŋgorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuŋa morena tipemb kirarirmo mina mba tonŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina an lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikmo mina anna tonŋgorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tonŋgorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop. ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋaŋaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau lamŋi te, anna nenmo otacnande. ¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona mamatŋimo aimo neanŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupŋirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamŋia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamiŋa taup anŋica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa menacrinan. ¹⁵ Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋa taup anŋica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamŋia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup anŋica menacatna ramootmo aia lamŋi,

5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 **5:6** Ib 11.13-16 **5:7** Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 **5:8** Pil 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 **5:10** LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23
5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 **5:14** Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2

ma mac nda manɔepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamɔiraŋ te, eacraŋna.

¹⁶ Aina moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranɔaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritritndai. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranɔairi, aia Karaismo aina moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mɔuŋa aina mba mac moitndai. ¹⁷ Aina moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ŋgam ŋgoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ŋgamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruŋna minin. Na ŋgaua aia mana puŋnanɔepca moca eacri, ma Karais mɔuŋa tikca ma aimo moa anɔira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan ain neanɔatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona puŋnanɔepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. ¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruŋcaminja moi mina puŋnanɔepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamnitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina ain neanrinan, te, ma an puŋnanɔepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. ²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up anɔica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mɔuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mɔuŋa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puŋnanɔepta tipna kirar pac

tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.” ²¹ Na Karais ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruŋcaminja tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mɔuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik lain ndarunande.

6

Up anɔirena ramtaira ndorita ainiŋ puŋga makukar wit mbukrena

¹ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aina morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa opotaca maanɔirat, na moca ne an kakadmainsa opotacmo wanainja kecari nari.” ² Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mɔuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda anɔina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anɔina oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonɔo ŋgocor, aina morena an aina meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura rinja mina mba irikeitndai. Wanain. ⁴ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir lainmo meikramtairmo muruŋcaminja minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa,

5:16 In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32
6:4 2 Ko 4.2

reikca aimo mo ngocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande. ⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ngoreacna inikca tikrena. Na punnangepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiñ gargar ngoinna morena, na aia mba ñañaria ngorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac anğirena. ⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ngoinna moreke, na aia landamñi lañ anğirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar lañ ningikca morena. Na aia Neron Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatñi gidik ngoinna neañrena, na aia up ningik mbuña mba mboprenanna. ⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuña wiwitirena. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuña aiña morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonğ utiña, an mbuña runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ngutiña eacrena. Na aia an mbuña ruñrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo anğira ngepreña, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir lainmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamñirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena. ⁹ Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamñi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamñi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamñirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia girgir anğirenan, na aia maeacreke. ¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna lañ anmo mindacniña mo, na

memetmbaca aia tonğonğ ningikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna lañ, anmo aia mindacniña moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac anğina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniñ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnangepca, aia nenmo wandonğ ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruñ ngoinna neañrina. ¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neañ nake mba ñaterenanna. Wanaiñ. Aia nenmo tonğonğ aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neañ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiñ. ¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne aida mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruña aimo neañ.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonğ lañapa tip wandikca nda ipuñrenanna, maniña tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit? ¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramootta maniña iro kabe anğica eacit? ¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembraraiña kacmo anğica maniñmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamñirena, aia ndori aia

6:5 Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Np 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24
6:13 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19

iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap taŋraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet.”¹⁷ Na Kacoota ma aindoprina, “Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taŋca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiŋ teac, aku nenmo aŋginandet.¹⁸ Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet.” Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

¹ Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia aŋgira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik teacrena patiŋapa, ndorita ŋerŋgaur teacrena patiŋmo muruŋcaminmo mo kecarica, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruŋa ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ŋgoinmo memetmbaca raŋgairan.

Korinnangepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ŋgoin

² Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neaŋ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna aŋgi ŋgocor.³ Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neaŋgatna. Aintik ne menac te,

laŋ ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat aŋgi te, laŋ ai toco nenap an eteacna wat aŋginande.⁴ Na aku nenmo wandon gidik ŋgoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ŋgoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamŋirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet laŋan ŋgoin ndeacrena, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin.

⁵ Na ŋgaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem aŋgi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuŋreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punga rugut morina.⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewetatna.⁷ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiŋ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna toŋtoŋap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Ainda moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

⁸ Na aku lamŋirena, aukna timbiŋ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ŋgoreaca mba aŋgiri. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac aŋgirina, na mandeaca, wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena, an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande.⁹ Na mandeaca aku

6:17 Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 **7:2** Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17
7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13 **7:8** 2 Ko 2.4

matonjori. Na an tonjona anna nena makukartake, mba tonjori. Wanaij. Aku tonjorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ngetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanjrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ngocrai ngocor. Wanaij. ¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocrairenan anna Rarañ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuja aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjinandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. ¹¹ Na ne anna moca matau lamjirañ. Na an kakadmaica Rarañ Aetaniaca nena neanjrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar lainj koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ngepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandonaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ngepca an tip ngoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Rarañ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna tonjonañ, na ne gagraca an tip ngoreaca morinanmo moi wandonai. Na an aijira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹² Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiñ rapara aku tip ngoreaca morina ramootian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neanjrinan. Wanaij. Na aku tonjorina, nena tipna kirar lainjmo moi larui raekca tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji. Na ne aina moca tonjonañ aniac ngoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiñ rapara tiratna. ¹³ Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar

inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia tonjonañ ngoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat anjica, ma tonjonañ. Na aia anna watca aia tonjonañ weperai aniac ngoin. ¹⁴ Na ngaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anjira ngepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaij. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ngoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamjat, an kamma aia moca nena i anjira ngepatnanna, anna gidik ngoin. ¹⁵ Na Taitus ma nen ndambuñ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo anjica, ne muruja mana kamma ranjairina. Aintik ma nen ndamjia ma ndona nikinik iromo neanjatna. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku tonjonañ ngoin, anna aku ripaca gagarina, an tipemb kirarimo ne muruja matau monande, anna moca aku tonjorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ngobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neanjandet

8

(8—9)

Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ngobaca Iudiananmo neanjandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Rarañ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarimo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedonianana pitrik waña inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna. ² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniña moca, mina tonjonañ aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ngotacna ndamjica mina

kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anjira ngobaca mina neanra moca. ³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoe, mina ndorita tonjona ranjaica an kitukndukca neanrina. Na mina ndorita reikta nganganngina tonjona min mbuaja mina neanrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neanrina. ⁴ Na mina gagarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aija moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna. ⁵ Na ngaua aia aind ndamñiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar ningikca neanrende. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaij. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neanratna, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjona ranjaica mitoco ndorimo aia neanratna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuñmbai.

⁶ Na ngaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aijnmo nena rikca tikca anjira ngepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aijnmo moi korwina. ⁷ Na an reikca muruaja ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laj laj ngoin. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aijnmo gargara morena. Na ne landamñi witap, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aija mona tik ngeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena. Anna laj, mandeaca aintocna kirar ngoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aij motocmo aind ngoinna gagraca moranj.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna rangaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaij. Aku nenmo kam landamñi ningikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aija

matu mona tik ngeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna reac gidik ngoin. ⁹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamñia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anjinande.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ngobacrena aija mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aija anjira moa ngeprina. Na nena an aija momona tonjona aniac ngoin. ¹¹ Na mandeaca anna laj, ne gagraca an aija nanari moi korwina. Na ngaua nena iroara an aija mona ngeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta nganganngina min mbuaj. ¹² Na ramootta reik wit neanra tonjona aniacap eac te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma anjina tongorena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma lamñirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, nean ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anjinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³ Ainda moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laij ndeacna. Wanaij. Aku tongorinanna aia muruaja an min kabe ngoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona. ¹⁴ Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na ijmabaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ngotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruñcamiña an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruñcamiña eteac laj ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Ramootta amna reac

menamo wit naangirinan, an amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniŋ naangirinan, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai.”

Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagiritna

¹⁶ Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ŋgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

¹⁷ Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca raŋgairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna. ¹⁸ Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta

ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian.

¹⁹ Na an aiŋ niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ŋgotaca an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋa mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca

Kacootna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamŋina, aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa ŋgeprena.

²⁰ Na wanaiŋ naangirina opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaira aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupŋirena tip kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina.

²¹ Na aia tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona landamŋiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac niŋgik mbuŋa mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laŋmo moatna.

²² Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma maniap

kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiŋir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiŋira mona gargara min. Ainda moca ma lamŋirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ niŋgikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo morenanna ma toŋtoŋ aniacap.*

²³ Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamŋiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, na aŋga nen ŋgotacna aiŋa morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauniŋmo, ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Maniŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiŋna ramootniŋa moca eacrena. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisna i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprena.

²⁴ Na anna laŋ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamŋi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tipna kirara mina lamŋinande, ainda moca aia nena aiŋna moca nena imo aŋgi ŋgeprenan.

9

Korinnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malamŋireke, an wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotac laŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacrenanmo, aia aŋgi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. ² Na aku lamŋirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiŋa mona ŋgepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepta outta tikca aŋgira ŋgepatna.

Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair tikca an aiŋa moi ŋgep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiŋa moi gagrana kam

8:21 ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12
Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamŋirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina.

* **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap
8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7

mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianan̄gepta ndeidta iroara moa n̄gepca mitoco, an aīña moatna. ³ Na aku ton̄go n̄gocor, aia nena i an̄giri n̄gep ndopca mbopatna an kamma n̄arikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndam̄nica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. ⁴ Na aia gidik n̄goinna ripacrina, ne an reikca n̄gobacrinamo ne nean̄nande. Aintik aku gaind ndam̄niren̄a, n̄arikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne n̄gobac n̄gocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir an̄gi nari. ⁵ Aintik aku ndo mbūña gaind ndam̄nirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta tānca nen ndambūn̄ ndaruca, nena wanaīña nean̄ña ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laīn̄ nean̄ tāña. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnand̄et, ne an wanaīña otacna reik laīn̄ga ne matau n̄gobaca an opotaca reac gidik n̄goinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaīña wīn̄ga an̄giatna, wanaīn̄.

⁶ Na ne anmo matau n̄goinna gaind ndam̄ni. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepnīña mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep nīngik naan̄ginande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naan̄ginande. ⁷ Aintik ne murūncamīn̄ nena kabe, kab̄ea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau n̄gore garaca an iroar nīngikca ran̄gaica reik nean̄. Na n̄arikca ramoot ian, ma reac nean̄ narica n̄aterenan, na ma gaind ndam̄ni nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo n̄arikca timndaca ma nean̄ te. Anna lāña wanaīn̄, anna n̄goreac, na ramootta reac nean̄renanna ma ton̄ton̄ap nean̄, Rarān̄ Aetaniac ma

an tip kirara ton̄gorena. ⁸ Na Rarān̄ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaīña nean̄rena opotacna reik ma nenmo murūncamīña nean̄ga ne murūncamīña minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min n̄goin̄ ndeacrān̄ande. Na ne reac, reac̄a min, ne an pūn̄ga aīn̄ir laīn̄ wit anik koinda monande. ⁹ Na Rarān̄ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik n̄gotacrenan, anna ma gainda mori toc, ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina. Na mana an tip kirar wandōn̄ mananna iarwar ndeacrān̄ande.”

¹⁰ Na Rarān̄ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour nean̄rena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo nean̄reke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Rarān̄ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna nean̄rena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndarurān̄ande, an tipna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, in̄mbaia an amna reac̄a memetmbac n̄gerran̄ande. ¹¹ Na Rarān̄ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca nean̄nande, na ne kab̄ena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca nean̄na min. Na an aina aīn̄ mbūña nena an wanaīña nean̄rina opotac lāña anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Rarān̄ Aetaniacmo kam lān̄ nean̄nande. ¹² Aintik an aīn̄a ne moeknanna, anna Rarān̄ Aetaniacna meikramtair n̄gotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an pūn̄ga mina Rarān̄ Aetaniacmo kam lān̄a memetmbaca nean̄ran̄ande. ¹³ Na

9:6 ML 11.24, na 22.9, na Ro 12.8, na Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** TW 15.7, na ML 11.25, na Ro 12.8 **9:8** ML 28.27, na Pil 4.19 **9:9** N̄ap 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, na Osi 10.12, na Mt 6.1 **9:11** 2 Ko 1.11, na 4.15 **9:12** 2 Ko 8.14

an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min ŋgotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋaica mana kam wemban laiŋmo matau aŋgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiŋna opotac laiŋ aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepnande. ¹⁴ Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo tonŋton bagaraniac ŋgoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande. ¹⁵ Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laiŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ŋgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laiŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋrena.

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

¹ Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo aŋgira irikca wikin ŋgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tonŋgorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ŋgoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap. ² Na aku nenmo

gainda diginandet, iŋmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ŋgoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gagara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. ³ Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna. ⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia aŋgirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puŋnaŋgepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tapinande. ⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi aŋginanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtairta iroar puŋga larurenanno aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina Karaisna tonŋtona ranŋaina. ⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laiŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ŋgorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamin ŋgoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laiŋ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamŋi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc. ⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neaŋgatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aiŋna i aŋgiri ŋgep te, aku anna numbira mba moitndai. ⁹ Aintik aku mba tonŋgori, ne aukna tirrina

9:15 Ie 1.17 **10:1** 1 Ko 2.3 **10:2** 1 Ko 4.21 **10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10

timbiŋ raprirta ndamŋica rugutta wanaiŋa kai mo teac. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiŋ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ŋgoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmō watrenanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan.” ¹¹ Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiŋ raprirta aia tirrinan ŋgoinna ranŋainandet. Na aia tawan ŋgoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiŋ rapar niŋgik tirca neanŋa kipatna.

¹² Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i anŋira ŋgeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiŋ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamŋiar kocor koind. ¹³ Na aia ndorita morena ŋganŋanŋiapa irembmo anŋira tamuŋa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋganŋanŋia aimo tikca biŋairina ŋganŋanŋi niŋgikca ranŋainande. Na aia an niŋgikca ranŋaica kipi, nen ndambuŋ toco larunande. ¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia neanrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwiti-renanna, aia ndorita ŋganŋanŋimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiŋ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, aia ndori

niŋgikca outta tanŋa laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋia kiprinan. ¹⁵ Na aia ndorita ŋganŋanŋimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiŋ mbuŋa mba anŋira ŋgeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanŋatna aiŋmo aia ndorimo wandon niŋgik ŋgoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rikca aniac ndarunande. ¹⁶ Na aia an kam wembaŋ laŋmo nena inŋmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanŋa aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba taŋitndai, moca aia taŋca an kabena ramtairta morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ŋgoin naanŋiri ŋgep nari.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i anŋiri ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anŋi ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo anŋiri ŋgep.” ¹⁸ Na aia lamŋirena ramootta ndona i anŋira ŋgepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i anŋiri ŋgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up anŋirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ

¹ Aku tonŋorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mana tonŋon aniac ŋgoinna meikramtaira muruŋcamin ŋgoinna muruŋa man kabena kanŋauk niŋgik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonŋon aniac ŋgoin nemo Karaisa

10:11 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 **10:13** Ro 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1 **10:15** Ro 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31
10:18 ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28

rangaina. Na aku ndo nenmo lara-pacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot langona warkica tanrina kirar toc. ³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamnjirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarirmo ma matau ngoinna lamnjirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandon laŋ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. ⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamnjirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena ŋeroŋ anjirena, na anna an Ŋeroŋ Ratta ne ngaua anjiatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ne kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ mac anjirena, na anna an ngaua aia anjirina kam wembaŋ laŋna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laŋ, ne manmo watcarica ma moranŋ.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamnjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorita i anjira ngeprena ramtairta, kanjaukca mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammo ŋanari ritac mbopna landamnja minna wanaiŋ, na aukna landamnja emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruŋcamina nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamnjirena, aku nenmo Raran Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo wiwitirina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anjirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku ndomo anjira kanjaukca tikri,

ndomo nena i anjiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a? ⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan anjica an mbuŋa ndo ngotaca nena rikna aiŋa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. ⁹ Na ngaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca nean ngocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupnja eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ngocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind niŋgikca raupnjiranande. ¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wanmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anjira ngepnandet. ¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiŋa opoikca anjira ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matnjirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raran Aetaniaca lamnjirenan, aku nenmo matnjirenan.

¹² Na ramtair ndeid mina tau-pembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb anjira meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anjira ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind niŋgikca morannde. ¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anjirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiŋa morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamjinandet, mina Karaisna up anjiatna ramtair koind. ¹⁴ Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep

11:3 RL 3.1-5, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15 **11:13** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8

teac. Na aia ndori lamñirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ñgetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaiñ, na mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ñgetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiña momona aiña ramtair malaruri. Na inñmbai mina ndorita morina aiña minna opoik anginande.

An minna Pola up anñirena ramtairta aiña morinan, ma makukar wit anikca anñiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeek. Ramoot ian aukmo ñañoa ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, lañ, ne aukmo ñañoa ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anñiri ñgepca. ¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tonjoña mba ranñaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiñ. Aku ramoot ñañoa kirar, na aku ndona i anñiri ñgepna nagagararena. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranñaica mina ndorita i anñira manñepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranñaica ndona imo anñi ñgepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamñiara anik koind, aintik ne tonjorenan, ne ñañoa ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita ñañoa kamb ndoprena! ²⁰ Na anna gidik ngoin, ñarikca ramoot ian ma nenmo win anñica tanca, ne mana aiñ wanaiña mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanaind kap te, anna lañ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoña

ranñai morañ. ²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori nenmo ainda mona gagnar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoña waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoñ ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandec aku ñañoaoreke mboprena. ²² Mina Iburunangepnan ki, a? Lañ, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangepnan ki, a? Lañ, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Lañ, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. ²³ Na mina Karaisna aiña ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku ñañoa ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiñ mbuña moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiña owowai mbuña aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuñ aku kunda mon tamun ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena. ²⁴ Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanca 39na minna nganñanñi anñiratna. ²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuña piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuña ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca langum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouñ kabepa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina. ²⁶ Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna auñembca tanrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuña tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina

^{11:15} 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19

^{11:16} 2 Ko 12.6

^{11:21} Pil 3.5

^{11:23} Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10

^{11:24} TW 25.3

^{11:25} Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41

^{11:26} Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3,

na 23.10-11

moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaij toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an aujemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taip ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punja ngocraica kattatna. ²⁷ Na aku gainda aiñir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku mouñrembta aiñira moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind. ²⁸ Na an niñgikca wanaij. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupñina ndamñirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neañga eacrena. ²⁹ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna lañ, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamñinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna lañ, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku aida morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taip ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anji ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuñga anñiri ngepnandet. ³¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamñirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anñiri ngeprañ. ³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot pañan Aretasna ramoot pañan ian ma auñ aniac Damaskusna tiñna nginaña mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ngoreaca tik ndopca. ³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca auñ aniacna wuoc tamuñna roumbna tiñ

teker ndiña tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot pañanna parnan kipcariatna.

12

Rarañ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraña tamram mbuñga kamb wit neañgatna

¹ Na kabena taip ianna mac eac ngocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ngoin naañgiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemraña tamram ndeidapa ingoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande. ² Na aku lamñirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anñia gaca tamuñna auñmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniñnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auña, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamñiri. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo lamñirena. ³⁻⁴ Na aku an ramootmo aku lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tamuñna auñ naañgia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, aku lamñi ngocor, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo lamñirena. Na an tamuñna auña ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaij. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaij. ⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i anñiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona ia mba mac anñiri ngepitndai. Na aku ndo ngoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuñ naañgira ngepreña.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i anñiri ngep ndop te, aku an ñañaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaij. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba

11:27 Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23 **11:32** Up 9.23-25 **12:5** 2 Ko 11.30
12:6 2 Ko 10.8, na 11.16

angiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonjo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot laj ngoin. Na aku tonjorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuņa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reac Polna tikmo riņrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tonjo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neaņa ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riņrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiņna ņeron, anna aukmo makuk neaņa aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac. ⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mben-deiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca. ⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, "Aukna kakadmajna opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagnar kocorta ramootna aiņa wakikia morena." Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagnar kocor, na aku an mbuņa ndona imo angica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande. ¹⁰ Aintik ņarikca Karaisna an aiņ mbuņa tikca aku gagnar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laņa mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagnar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi paņpaiņina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ņaņao ngoin. Na anna ne

ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i angiri ngep te, anna tip wandon laj. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up angirena ramtaira, ndorita i angiri ngeprena ramtairta kaņgaukca mba eacrenanna. ¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up angirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witkca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņna ramoot. ¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaiķta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niņgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna angiri ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanmo, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecarei.

¹⁴ Laņ mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuņ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoeķ, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neaņitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba angiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niņgik anginandet. Na ne ndori lamjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiņa moca angiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiņ. Ameratera ndori amna reik angiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiņa morenan. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, aku tonjorena ndona reikmo muruņcamiņ ngoinna neaņnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena ņerņgaur ņgotacna neaņrena. Na aku ndona mamatņi

12:7 Iop 2.6, na Esi 28.24, na Lk 13.16, na Gal 4.13-14 **12:8** Mt 26.44 **12:9** 2 Ko 11.30, na Pil 4.11-13, na 1 Pi 4.14 **12:10** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 7.4, na 13.4 **12:11** 2 Ko 11.5 **12:12** Ro 15.19
12:13 2 Ko 11.9 **12:14** 2 Ko 13.1 **12:15** Pil 2.17

murunŋ ngoinna nena neanŋrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatŋi murunŋmo aukmo mba neanŋri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca anŋgirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riŋreke. Na ma aina reik anŋgirena.” ¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ŋarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuŋa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a? ¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar neanŋa ma nen ndambuŋ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ŋarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na anŋa iro kabea ranŋairenan, na anŋa taup kabe niŋgik mbuŋa tanŋrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, ne an timbiŋ raparna kambmo murunŋ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamŋiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandoŋaina tirrina. Na aida wanaiŋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuŋa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiŋ, aia an kambca murunŋ ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi paŋpaiŋina. ²⁰ Aida moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamŋiatna, ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tonŋo watna morenanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarimo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuŋ ndopi tanŋa kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac anŋgirena, na kaegna kirara morena,

na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo inŋmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruŋa moa kurirena. ²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca aukna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neanŋ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mina an patinŋmo inŋ neanŋri, na meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngep te, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnanŋeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta nginanŋmo matau raupŋi

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuŋmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoeek. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Ŋarikca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandoŋaina min.” ² Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na inŋmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniŋa eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an nŋauna tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ŋarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiŋa mba wataritndait. ³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuŋa tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiŋ? Na anna laiŋ, an tipna kirara anna aku

12:18 2 Ko 8.6, na 8.16-18 **12:20** 2 Ko 2.1-4
Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 12.14, na 1 Ti 5.19

12:21 2 Ko 13.2 **13:1** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na

ndo mbuᅇa morena, na ne gidik ᅇgoinna lamᅇnande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonᅇaina aiᅇa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiᅇ. Ma ndona gargar ᅇgoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ᅇgaua ma gargar kocor, na mina manmo ik naᅇᅇgira keracatna. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna gargar mbuᅇa ma mandeaca wat mac nda aᅇᅇirina. Na aia manap miᅇca aia gargar kocor. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna gargar mbuᅇ ai toco, eteacna wat aᅇᅇica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiᅇ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritriraiᅇ. Na moca ne mba lamᅇiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maecreke. Na ᅇarikca ma nenapmo eac ᅇgocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor. ⁶ Na aku tonᅇorinanna, ne matau orea wat, aia Karaisna aiᅇ gidik ᅇgoinna morena. ⁷ Na aia Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ᅇgotacna moca, na ne tip ᅇgoreacianna kai mo teac. Na aia gaimda mba lamᅇiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiᅇna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaiᅇ. Mindacniᅇ ne aimo gaimd ndamᅇirena, aia aiᅇna ramtair lainᅇa wanaiᅇ, na aina tonᅇon aniaca gaimd, aia tonᅇorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tiᅇᅇikca moraiᅇ. ⁸ Na ne lamᅇirena, aia reac ian mbuᅇa kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaiᅇ. Na aia kam gidik ᅇgotaca anna aiᅇ niᅇᅇikca mona min. ⁹ Aintik ne matau witiᅇi gagraca eac te, aia gargar kocor, na aia tonᅇon ᅇgoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gargar taruna. ¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiᅇa bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiᅇa mona i aniacapa gargar neaᅇgatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiᅇ rapara tirca neaᅇgatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuᅇ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ᅇgorik wandonᅇaina aiᅇna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiᅇ neaᅇrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ᅇgocraiitndai.

Polna gan timbiᅇ raparna mamamaina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaimdopnande, ne tonᅇonᅇar koind teacraiᅇ. Na ne aiᅇ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niᅇᅇik aᅇᅇica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatᅇi neaᅇrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ranᅇairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruᅇcamiᅇna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra laiᅇ neaᅇrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraᅇ Aetaniac ma nenmo matᅇirena, na Neᅇon Rat, ma nena iroar inkara miᅇca eacraiᅇnande.

13:4 Ro 6.4, na Pil 2.7-8, na 1 Pi 3.18

13:5 1 Ko 9.27, na 11.28, na Gal 4.19

13:8 1 Ko 13.6

13:10 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 2.3, na 10.2, na 10.8, na 12.20-21, na Ta 1.14

13:11 Ro 15.33

13:12

Ro 16.16, na 1 Te 5.26, na 1 Pi 5.14

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na out ngoinna Iesusmo rangairena wiwitta anna Iudanangeŋep niŋgik. Na inŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up anŋgirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wemban laŋmo wiwiritina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangeŋepca morenanmo, mba rangairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo rangaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangeŋepca tipna kirara ranŋaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca ranŋaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ngam anŋinande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanŋa, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca ranŋaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarimo moi wandoŋaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up anŋgirena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonŋon mbuŋa mba rangairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba rangairi. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ngocorta meikramtairmo

kam wemban laŋ wiwitina aiŋmo neanŋatna. Na inŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda anŋgica aia laŋ macariri, na Neronŋ Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tiŋara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up anŋgirena aiŋna ramootta mona moca mammo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up anŋgirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up anŋgirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, manaiŋ aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ngepatna. ² Ainda moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanŋa kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. ⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna tonŋona ranŋaica, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 1:3 Ro 1.7, na Pil 1.2 1:4 Ro 4.25, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 2.5, na 1 Io 5.19

eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma ainda moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ngoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda angingande. ⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naangiri ngepraŋ. Anna gidik ngoin.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe ningikcanda eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe ningikcanda ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ngocraica, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ ngetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laŋa moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi ngoinna nguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopca an mac rangaina morena. ⁸ Nariŋcaca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nenmo ngaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande. ⁹ Na an kamma aia ngaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Nariŋcaca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ian wiwiti te, an kamma ngaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ

Aetaniac, mamomandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tongoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tongonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocraŋ te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramootta wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up angingirena ramootndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wembaŋ laŋa ngaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ. ¹² Aku mba an kam wembaŋ laŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca angingratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wembaŋ laŋ wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ngaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca rangairi, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neaŋrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina. ¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna rangairi, moca taŋrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ngaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuŋa outta taŋrena.

¹⁵ Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma

1:6-7 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 **1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 **1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18

ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuᅇa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ᅇgoin ᅇgacnande. ¹⁶ Na ma ndo tonᅇgoca aukmo ndona moonnuocmo gidik ᅇgoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ᅇgoinna ranᅇaica Iudana meikramtair wanainᅇmo, anna kam wembanᅇ lanᅇ wiwitina moca. Na Raranᅇ Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ᅇgaua wandacatke, aku mba tanᅇa meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke. ¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalemma ga nake, mba tanᅇatke. Wanainᅇ ᅇgoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up anᅇgirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanᅇatke! Aku anduna ᅇgepca tanᅇa Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, inᅇmbaia aku mac nda tanᅇa auᅇ Damaskus ndaruca. ¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eecatke. ¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up anᅇgirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis niᅇᅇgik mawatat. ²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanᅇa kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raranᅇ Aetaniacna lamniac ᅇgoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ᅇgoin ndoprena.

²¹ Inᅇmbai mbuᅇa, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna auᅇnembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna auᅇnembta inikca mbukca, anna tanᅇrena. ²² Iesus Karaisna inᅇa ranᅇairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpaᅇanna mba watta garacatke. ²³ Mina aukna ninini niᅇᅇgikca gainda waracrina, “ᅇgaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanᅇri, aina ritipaca moa ᅇgocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembanᅇ lanᅇmo, an ᅇgaua ma kam lanᅇa moa ᅇgocrairina

ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ᅇgetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena.” ²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Raranᅇ Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia anᅇgira ᅇgeprina.

2

Up anᅇgirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naanᅇirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, inᅇmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anᅇa Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap anᅇgira ma toco anᅇap matanᅇat. ² Raranᅇ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tanᅇatna. Aku tanᅇa Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair paᅇaind toca ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembanᅇ lanᅇmo, Iudana meikramtair wanainᅇmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamᅇiatna. ᅇnarikca, gan ainᅇa, aku ᅇgaua morina ainᅇirapa, mandeacna ainᅇirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai. ³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eecatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiᅇit katac nake mba mbopatke. ⁴ An kam laruatna mininᅇa gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo inᅇgoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac lanᅇ ainan mbatca tonᅇgorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kanᅇaukna tuombta ainᅇir kamndera mac mona ndopri. ⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tonᅇtonᅇgarta reikta kanᅇauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonᅇgorinanna kam wembanᅇ lanᅇa gidikca kai ᅇgetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik niᅇᅇgikca nenap eacranᅇ.

1:16 Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7 **1:18** In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30 **1:19** Mt 13.55 **1:21** Up 9.30 **2:1** Up 11.30, na 15.2 **2:3** Up 16.3 **2:4** Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13 **2:5** Gal 3.1, na 4.16 **2:6** TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3

⁶ Aukna landamnja, aku gaind ndamnjirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair pañaind točna ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingikta mba lamnjirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunğa kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiñ ngoin! ⁷ Aında moca mina watatke, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiña mona moca, aukmo an aiñmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo kam wembañ lañnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wembañ lañmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiña kirar ngoin. ⁸ Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up anğirena ramootmo aiñ neanğa ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neanğatna. An aiña kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up anğirena aiñ neanğa aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiña kidrikca tiki mona an aiña gargarap neanğatke. ⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pañaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamnja garacatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmajna opotac lañna aiñ an neanğa, aında moca mina Banambas anmo, anja parniñ ngutiñga, mina anmo anğira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Aında moca aia muruña iro kabe anğica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Anğa Iudana meikramtair wanaiña kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aiña mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aiña monandet. ¹⁰ Mina anmo, gan kam niñgik ndopatna. Mina tongorinanna, anğa mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, anğa mina rik ngirikca min ngotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiña

ndomo memetmbaca tonjo moca tañraña morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laña mo ngocor. Tik, an min mbuña ma auñ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpañan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ngocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñap, amba tañrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara ranğairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Aında moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanmo kipi mik ngocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeecat. ¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auñ ndeacrenan toco manap aında morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuña anna moatke. Inmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ngetrikica, ma mina ranğaiatna. ¹⁴ Inmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wembañ lañ gidikca mba rañaria ranğaiatke. Aında moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una ranğaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiñ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiña ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraça mina Iudana tip kirara ranğaina moca.”

**Mandaibinna Iesus
Karaisa ripacrenan min
tingikca Rarañ
Aetaniacna lamniacmo
wandonj ndeacrena
(2.15—4.31)**

Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandonj ndarunande

15 Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, "Pita, anna gidik. Anḡa Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anḡmo miratnan. Anḡa mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡna, tip ḡgoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaiḡ. 16 Anḡa malamḡireke, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamḡirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca ranḡai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandonḡ laḡ ḡgacna minna wanaiḡ ḡgoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiḡ te, anmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonḡ laḡ ḡgacranḡande. Ainda moca anḡ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiḡ te, anḡ taup niḡgikca ndo Raraḡ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandonḡ laḡ ḡgacnḡande. Tip Wandikca ranḡanḡaina tip kirara wanaiḡ. Aintik anḡ taupca ramoot ianna ainda ḡanḡari ranḡaica Raraḡ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonḡ laḡa mba acatke. Wanaiḡ. 17 Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiḡ te, anna ndo aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo ramoot wandonḡ laḡ ndarunḡande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnḡande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta aiḡa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, 'Karais, ma ndo tip ḡgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?' Ainda wanaiḡ! Aia ainda kai mbop teac. 18 ḡarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanḡauk ndeacrenan, anḡ kecarica eacici, iḡmbaia aku anḡ tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ḡgoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba ranḡairena

ramoot. 19 Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuḡ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ḡgam maanḡiri.* 20 Na anḡ eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaiḡ. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku anḡ tipemb kirarirapa, anḡ aiḡira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiḡirta gargara, aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuḡa morena aiḡir. Ma aukna moca mamatḡi ḡgoin. Ainda moca ma auk ḡgotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna. 21 Ainda moca aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ḡgoreac toca kai mo kecariteac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo anḡiri wandonḡaica aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo, wandonḡ ḡgoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaiḡ toc ndacarinḡande."

3

Pola Tip Wandikca ranḡanḡaina tip kirarapa ritipaca ranḡairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna

1 Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punḡa watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne ḡanḡanḡao ḡgoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ḡgoreaca moca ne roreapekna? 2 Aku nenmo reac ian niḡgikna digdigia, diginḡande.

2:16 ḡap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 2:17 1 Io 3.8-9 2:19 Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 * 2:19 Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar: An kam tipna miniḡa gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuḡ naanḡira kipiḡina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kanḡaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. 2:20 In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 2:21 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 3:1 Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 3:2 Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratmo, kaina taup ŋgoiŋ mbuŋ naŋŋirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranŋaica anŋire ki? Co, ne kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripaca anna ranŋaica anŋirina? ³ Ne kocnaia ŋaŋaoca macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ŋgepca Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa taŋrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ŋgetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuŋa moca maina ki? ⁴ Ne ŋgaua kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neaŋrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiŋ toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaiŋ. Anna reac gidik.* ⁵ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca ŋgagatracara moatke, nenmo Neronŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna mininŋa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranŋaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaibinna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind. ⁸ Na atu ŋgoinna kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembaŋ laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa mataui moranŋande.” Ma ainda wandacatna, inŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair

wandoik laiŋ ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wembaŋ laŋa, atu ŋgoinna ndopatna. ⁹ Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruŋa ainda ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande. ¹⁰ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranŋairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa ŋaŋari ranŋairanŋ ŋgocor ŋgoiŋ ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamŋi te, Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anŋiri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min, an iro ndamŋirena meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanŋauk ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo ŋgocrainande. ¹¹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutiniŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ŋgoiŋ mam-bopat, ainda moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina kirara, anna ritipacna reac wanaiŋ. Anna mana reac ningik. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip

3:3 Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * **3:4** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind ŋguriracrena, “Ne ŋgaua, kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋica eacri, mori, ne ŋgagatracapa reik laiŋga nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiŋ toc nakecarina moekca?” **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16
3:8 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17 **3:9** Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6

Wandikmo muruḡa gidik ḡgoinna ranḡai te, ma eteacna wat anḡica ma an mbuḡ ndeacnande.”

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca gainḡta kammāp eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruḡa anna ranḡai ḡgocor ndacari te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo mo ḡgocrainande.” Ainda moca Karaisa ma aimo ḡgocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anḡiatna, na an ḡgocrainana makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gainḡopatna, “Meikramtaira muruḡa ik nakerac te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamḡinande, mina ḡgocrainana meikramtair.” Ainda moca Karaisa, aina taup anḡica, aina makukar anḡirina. ¹⁴ Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laḡa, atuna neanḡa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auḡembta meikramtairmo muruḡa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiḡa Iesus Karais moatna aiḡ, mandeaca an opotac laḡa Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡ motocmo malaruri. Ainda moca aia mamō ripac te, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡeronḡ Rat anḡinande. Ma ḡgaua babua mbopatna kirar ḡgoin.

Tip Wandikca Raraḡ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiḡ

¹⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamōek. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiḡ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gainḡopna minna wanaiḡ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna

mba ranḡaiitndai.” ¹⁶ Atua Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racainḡpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Inḡmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gainḡoprina, “Abraamapa mana racainḡpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gainḡa mba mbopatke, “Mana racainḡpaik muruḡ nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana miniḡa gainḡ, ma mba meikramtair wiḡ nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiḡ. Ma gainḡoprina, “Ma una racainḡ kabepaik niḡḡikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racainḡpaik niḡḡik, ma Karais.† ¹⁷ Na aukna kamna miniḡa gainḡ. Atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraammāpmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanḡa maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca inḡmbai ḡgoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraḡ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiḡ. ¹⁸ Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma gainḡ ndamḡiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranḡaica Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neanḡa min, co, an opotac, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiḡ Abraammo mba neanḡ mbe. Aia lamḡirena, Raraḡ Aetaniacna tonḡonḡ mbuḡa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiḡa an opotac neanḡatna. ¹⁹ Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniḡa gainḡ, Raraḡ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna inḡmbai mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neanḡatna. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca tonḡorinanna, tip ḡgoreacna makukna miniḡ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma

3:13 TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 † **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana miniḡa, miniḡ kabea wanaiḡ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racainḡpaikca inḡmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gainḡ ndamḡiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racainḡpaik ndiḡa laruatna nuoc, Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2

tongorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci tanj inmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neannde. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbainna aija morena ɲerɲgaura neanŋa mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neanŋatna. ²⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ɲgoinna, ma ndomo aij ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aijmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neanŋitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu neanŋinan, ma ndo kabe niŋgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kipatna

²¹ Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neanŋri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neanŋ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma ranŋairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandoŋaina min ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ɲgoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ɲgoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo anŋi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna neanŋande.

²³ Na atua ritipaca laru ɲgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanŋa ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. ²⁴ Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna

kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anŋiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ɲgacnande. ²⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ɲgoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanŋaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

²⁶ Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik. ²⁷ Na ne muruŋa kitac puk anŋirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ɲgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc. ²⁸ Na Karaisna w-wit ndarunanna, ne muruŋa anŋiri, tumbun kabe ɲgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanana, co, Giriknanna wanaiŋ. Na tuomna aij kamaindna aijna ramoot, co, auŋna ramoot wanaiŋ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ɲgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuŋ tik, ne muruŋa tumbun kabe ɲgoinna tikrina. ²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neanŋ ndopca baburina opotac, ne anŋinande.

4

Karaisna aij mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aijir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹ Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonnuoc ianap. An moonnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo inmbaia ma kocnai

3:20 Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 **3:26** In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18

anginandet, na an reikca anna man-anna monande. Na ma moonnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiñir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. ² Ma ndo, mana nginaña morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kangauk ndeaci tañi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuñ. ³ Na mana miniña gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ñerñgaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiñir kamnderta tipembta kangauk ndeacrina. ⁴ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamñica nganñgirina ra ngoin laruatke, ma ndona moonnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrina. ⁵ Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kangaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

⁶ Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Ñeroñ Rat mbagirica an Ñeroñmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo gaind ngaca mboprena, “*Abba, Ate.*” * ⁷ Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiñ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiñ! Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamñi, ma ndona reik laiña ma umo neañnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakad-mai ngoin

⁸ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ngaua lamñi ngocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Rarañ

Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiñir kamnder koindara morina. ⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna inpañan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena indepañaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ñerñgaurta gagrara kocorapa laiña wanaiñ ndambuñ mac nda taña mina tuombta aiñir kamnder mac mona moek? ¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira ranğairañ te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarira anikta raia ranğairañ te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, ranğairañ te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira ranğairañna moca! ¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamñireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiñ, aku nemo moatna aiña mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

¹² Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonğorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor. ¹³ Ne mataua lamñirena, out ngoin, aku ainta roumb ianna aukmo angica, an roumb mbuñ tik, aku kipca laruca out ngoinna nemo an kam wembañ lañ wiwiritirina. ¹⁴ An min mbuña, aukna tikca gagra ngocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neañga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiñ ngoin. Ne aukmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ian angirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais angirina kirar ngoin. ¹⁵ An min mbuña, ne weperei aniac angica

4:3 Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5 * **4:6** Aramna kam mbuña Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ngacrena, “*Abba.*” Na mana miniña, “*Ate.*” **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9

aukmo tonjon ngoin. Aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo roubap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai anjica, ne auk ngotacna tonjon bagarianiac ngoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo nean na min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ngotacna anna mamatji nenanna nganngina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonjona ten ndeacre? ¹⁶ Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena punjamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ngotacna landamji lai j kocor, wanaij! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tingik ngotacraja moca. ¹⁸ Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip lajna tipca anna minija anna laj ecte, anna laj. Memetmbaca, ne aind ningik ndeacraja. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind ningikca kai tonjo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar ningikca mo eacraja. ¹⁹ Ne aukna mombonik, aku tonjorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonuoca mirna moreke anjirina girgirna kirar. ²⁰ Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetrikica kam wetwet mbuja mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagarianiac ngoin. Aku mba lamnjaapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹ Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo

mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamji ngocor ki, a? ²² Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonuoc mbunij ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiñ kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiñ kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, anna, mana meac lanjango mirrina nuoc. ²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. ²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniña kam roorna minija gaind, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbunij leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Rarañ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiñir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. ²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auñ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiñir kamnder mamoreke. ²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuña auñ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, ma auñ minija meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande. ²⁷ Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u tonjon ngoin ndeac! U moonuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamji ngocor, una nikinikca laj. U tonjoca njapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u langoca ramootta unmo karirinañ. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananno kunda

4:16 Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14 **4:22** RL 16.15, na 21.2 **4:23** RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11 **4:24** Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1 **4:26** Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29

wit aniac ndarunande.”²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.²⁹ Karica an moonnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa gargar mbuŋ ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laŋa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaru te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auŋ miniŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgi teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamŋirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ miniŋna meacna mombonik.

**Neronŋ Ratta ndo aia
tiŋara moreke, aia
ripacrena laiplacara aia
kabena ramtairmo tip
laŋa monande**

5

(5—6)

*Aia wanaiŋ ngoin ndeacna
tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai
mo teac*

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne kabena

ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin!³ Ne ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tipemb Wandikca muruŋa raŋgairaiŋ.⁴ Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.⁵ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngacnande.⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aiŋa miniŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ngepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matŋia, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ngaua Karaisna taup ngoin ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ngoin!⁹ Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekemotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande.

4:29 RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7

10 Na aku gaimda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa ranġainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamġica aġġiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ngocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamġi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoikca ma aġġinande.

11 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb iġir katacna kamma gidikca rip-tirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica taġrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiġit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba moġgocraitndai.* 12 Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa nġetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiġit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina aindamona monġo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiġit katac te, utniġ motoco kocnai waiġtoci kecar.

13 Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraġ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiġir kamnder naaġġirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet laġ ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaimd ndamġi nari, "Aia wetwet laġ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikiġik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacraġnande." Na ne aindamona kai lamġi teac! Wanaiġ! Ne kabe, kabena ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiġa moca minmo opotacapa mamatġia moranġ. 14 Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruġa gan kamna miniġ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matġia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatġina ndiarna tip kirara mo." 15 Na ne

ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruġraġ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruġa mo ngocrai nari.

Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġ Ratna tipemb kirarirap

16 Na aukna kamma gaimd, ne Neronġ Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tiġara mo te, ne mba an ngauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba ranġaiitndai. 17 Na aia lamġirena, iro nikiġik bagara ma ndomo Neronġ Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neronġ Rat toco, ma iro nikiġik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniġa ndoniġmo paġan ndamootniġa moca, aindamoca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. 18 Aindamoca ne Neronġ Ratta ranġai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kanġaukca mba eacitndai.

19 Na ne ngaua nikiġik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamġirena. Mana tip kirara gaimd, meikramtair lanġaġgoia meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanġo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena. 20 Na an miġpembrarainmo, ne anmo ndorita Raraġ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna ranġairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruġa morena, na ndorimo titkara moca nġepca, na kabena ramtair laiġta irembca mo ngocrairena, na nikiġik bkatca ruġrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiaġndiaġnande. Na ndomo ndo niġġik ndamġi te, ndona imo tamuġa tikna tonġoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena. 21 Na puk

5:11 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiġit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonġorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wembaġ laġ ngoin. Na an kam wembaġ laġa, tikiġit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Aindamoca tikiġit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. **5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19

5:14 TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15

amca pañan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiñ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiña morañnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeek. Meikramtaira muruña ainda mo te, mina mba Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kañgaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gaindta tipemb kirarir laiñga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matñiran, ainta weperaina tip kirar anğica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacrañnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laña mo te, tip laña kirarmo wandoña mo tañrañ te, tip gidikca mo. ²³ Te, lañan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor. ²⁴ Meikramtaira muruña Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruña ndorita ngauna nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana tonñona matñina reikap anğirca, muruña anap ik naanğia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron, ma aimo wat ngam neanğatna. Ainda moca aia mamoe watcarica ma aia eteacapa tiñara morañ. ²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai anğiri ngep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ngepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai anğina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niñgikca u an mac nda anğinandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamñirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronña ranğairenanna, ne an ramootmo lañanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo anğiri wandoñai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari. ³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaca wanaiñ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ngoin, ma ndomo paruapekna. ⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruña ndorita morena tipembta kiraririmo, mina ndori puñga ritri lamñinande, anna lañ, co, laña wanaiñ. Ma ndona matñirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai. ⁵ Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruña ndorita morena aiñna makukara ndori puñga mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna ripti anğirinan, ma ndona reik laiñmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biñainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna ngumma rindiñ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariñna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niñgikca ndo una wariñna inik nagacnande. ⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ngauna nikinik

5:22 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 **5:26** Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18

iro bagara anna rangairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ngoreac angica kocnai ngocrainande. Na ma ndo Neron Ratna kirara rangai te, Neron Ratta mana tinjara moca, ma mana gagam laj angica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrañnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir lainga momoa kai nate teac. Aia an aiña nate ngocora mo te, mana gagam angina ra laru te, aia mana gagam angina min. Na aia gagam lain koind anginande. ¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir lainga moraj.

Gan timbij raparna mamaina kam

¹¹ Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoe. An kambca, aku titrir anik punja tikca eacrañnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac. ¹² Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo angij ngepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamñirena, “Narikca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamñi nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracinanna rangai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari.” ¹³ Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiñit kakataca angirca eacrenan, mina ndori punja mina an Tip Wandikca mba njararia rangairenanna. Mina ndorimo

nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiña anna mo te, anna i aniac angina moca morena. ¹⁴ Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba angiri ngepitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i ningikca aku an ningik naangiri ngeprañnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiñirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac rangaiitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiñ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiñ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiñ mamori. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ngaib lain taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin. ¹⁶ Aintik mandaia an iro angica anna rangairenan, Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruñ kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laj ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raraj Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neañ teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiñna ramoot ngoin.

¹⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac lajna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena

6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 * **6:16** Israelnand koinda: Landamñina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raraj Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ngepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ngam, aintik mina Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina anginande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

nerngaurap eacnande. Na anna
gidik ngoin.

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiņ raparna miniņ gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamiņmo Karaisna kaņgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuņna auņnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruņcamiņna paņan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna meikramtaira moa ņgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruņa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda aņgirina. Na ma minmo Neronj Ratta neaņrina, na anna mana ņgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiņa monandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iņmbaina timbiņ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ņgoinna moca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranġairannde.

Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola kamb rour puņa meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paņan. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taņca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraņ

Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taņca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaņgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taņca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa aia matau ņgoinna watrena, an reik laiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ņgaib ndarurina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņgirena ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona tonjtonj mbuņa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up aņgirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auņ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņa makipek. ² Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo tamuņna auņa reik laiņa muruņa neaņrina

³ Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņgi ņgepraņ, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma aina ņerņgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuņna auņa reik laiņ laiņa, muruņcamiņa neaņrinan. ⁴ Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ņgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5

ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik lainj ndeaca, mana lamniac ngoutta mitkar kocor. ⁵ Na atu ngoinna ma aimo mamatji ngoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda angina aiña Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuņa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro tonjon mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. ⁶ Na an moonnuoca ma matjirinan ngoinna i mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ngoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamņina moca, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angji ngepraņandet.

⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruņcamiņa moa kecamariri. ⁸ Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruņcamiņa neaņgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar lainjapa landamņiar lainjmo ma aimo neaņrinan. ⁹ Na atua Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiņ mbuņa mona reaca ma lamņica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma ingoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. ¹⁰ Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tijara moca taņ, taņi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuņa auņa reikmo Karaisna kaņgaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruņcamiņa ma anna paņanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonjonjapa mana iroa raņgairenan, na ma reikmo muruņcamiņa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan.

¹² Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ngoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca angji ngepraņandet.

¹³ Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaņ laņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angjirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Neronj Ratta, ma anna raņgaica nenmo neaņrina. Na an ngagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamņirinan, aia Neronj Ratmo angjirina. Na inmbaia ai toco kabena reik lainja, muruņcamiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaņ ndoprinanna, aia angjinandet. Na aia an reik angina lambirenan, na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiņir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamņica mana i aniacmo angji ngepnandet.

Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamņiar lainj neaņna

¹⁵ Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrena, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatjimo, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa neaņrena. ¹⁶ Na memetmbaca aku mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamņirenan, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku aina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna miniņa lamņina mori, ma

1:6 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9

1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9

nemo iroar lainga neanmandet. Te, ne manmo matau ngoinna lamņiranmandet. ¹⁸ Na aku tonņorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tinjar lainga mo, te, ne matau lamņina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne anņinandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Aında moca ne an reik lainņ lainņta ndamņina, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan. ¹⁹ Te, ne gaidndamņinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nganņgina minna wanaiņ. Na mana an gargar aniaca aimo aiņa morenan. ²⁰ Na ma ndo ngaua Karaisap aiņa morinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuņa auņa anņica tanņa ma mana par umbaiia mbiracatna. ²¹ Aında moca Karaisa ma titocna nernņaurapa, ramtair paņaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruņcamıņmo tamuņ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iņmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuņ ngoinna eacraņmandet. ²² Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamıņa Karaisna kanņaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruņcamıņa paņanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paņan ndeacrenan. ²³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruņcamıņna inikca eacrenan, na ma

minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ngoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ngaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb nņorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina. ² Aında moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb nņorikca ranņaica tanņena. Na ne riac tamuņa nernņaur nņorikta ramoot paņanna tipemb kirarira ranņairenan. Na an neronņa gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuņrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiņa morenan. ³ Na ngaua aia muruņa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar nņorikta tonņonņar tiņņikca ranņairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina tonņonņarta iroara ranņairena. Na an minna aia aınd ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruņa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ngoreaca Raraņ Aetaniaca anņi kocrorinanna, aia an anņina min ngoin.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aina tipemb nņorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatņi aniaca neanņrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laņ, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac

1:18 Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Np 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Np 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13

mbuḡa ma aimo mac nda anḡirina. ⁶ Aında moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ḡeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuḡna auḡna gagrirta ramoot paḡanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. ⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiḡ mbuḡa ma aimo an tiḡ kirar laḡa morenan, aında moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, iḡmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. ⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuḡa ma nenmo mac nda anḡirinan. Na nemo mac nda anḡirina aiḡa, ne ndori puḡa mba mori, wanaiḡ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiḡa neanrina aiḡ. ⁹ Aintik anna nena aiḡa morena opoikca wanaiḡ. Aında moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i anḡi ḡepna minna wanaiḡ. ¹⁰ Aında moca Karais Iesus mbuḡa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ḡgaib tarurina. Te, aia tiḡ kirar laḡna taupca taḡna, na anna ma ḡḡau ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuḡa taḡnandet.

Iesusa puḡnaḡepca morena tiḡ kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbuniḡmo anḡia kabe mamori

¹¹ Aında moca ne lamḡirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita paḡ puḡa ndorita tikemb iḡirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiḡita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tiḡemb kirarir. Aında moca ne matau lamḡi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡ ndeacri, ¹² aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna

Raraḡ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne iḡmbaia lambina reac laḡ ian ḡgocor. Aintik ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo lamḡi ḡgocor. ¹³ Aında moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racaında nenmo anḡica kipca ne Karais Iesusap miḡkri, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo rambuḡ ḡgoinna eacrena. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laiḡga eacrenan. Na ḡḡau Iudanangeḡca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puḡnaḡepca morinan, aında moca an puḡnaḡepna tiḡ kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuḡa ma an wuocmo riḡga irikca ma an puḡnaḡepna tiḡ kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniḡmo moca maniḡa wiwit kabe malaruat. ¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuḡa ma Tiḡ Wandikapa mana kamb tiḡembapa wandik tikrena tiḡembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma aında morinanna, ma an wiwitniḡmo anḡica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ḡgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tiḡna kirar mbuḡa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. ¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniḡmo anḡica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuḡa ma an atuna puḡnaḡepna tiḡ kirara ma mo menacrinan. ¹⁷ Na ma kipca kam wembaḡ laḡmo gainda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembaḡ laḡa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuḡa eacrena

2:6 Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1

meikramtairmo, ma wiwiritiran.
¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuḡa aia tumbun mbuniḡa Neronḡ kabeap, na man mbuḡa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuḡa taḡi laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

¹⁹ Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ḡgocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiḡ, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna wiwitan. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up aḡgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witiḡ toc aḡḡia witiḡrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit. ²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruḡcamiḡa mataua miḡca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna, ma an kaca moca taḡrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taḡrenan, na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. ²² Na ne toco, Karaisap miḡca eacrena, aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna nenmo aḡḡica mana meikramtairap miḡkrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ḡgoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neronḡ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo acna meikramtairmo pikin kangauk kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwitina aiḡap

¹ Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna nenmo matau ḡgoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiḡa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo otacna aiḡa morenan, aintik aku kac ḡgoreaca eacrenan. ² Ainda moca aku lamḡirena, ne mawaracat, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiḡa mona

larapacrinan, na aku morena aiḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiḡa mona nen ḡgotacna neaḡrinan. ³ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina reikta kambca, atua ma iḡgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. ⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamḡinandet. An iḡgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiḡa morenanna, aku matau ḡgoinna lamḡirenan. ⁵ Na atu ḡgoinna, Raraḡ Aetaniacna an iḡgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitiḡrena. Na mandeaca Neronḡ Rat mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna aimo up aḡgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitiḡrenan. ⁶ Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaḡ laḡ mbuḡa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa mandeaca ne aiḡap miḡkri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna aimo muruḡcamiḡa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neaḡ ndoprenanna, aia muruḡcamiḡa maḡḡiri. ⁷ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwitiḡrena aiḡa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaḡga aku gagraca gan aiḡa monandet. ⁸ Na aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kangauk ḡgoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamḡiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiḡa aukmo neaḡgatna. Na an aiḡa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo kam wembaḡ laḡmo wiwitiḡna. Ainda moca gan kam wembaḡ laḡ ma Karaisna reik laiḡ, laiḡta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiḡ, na aia anmo ritrina minna

2:18 Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2

wanain. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iŋgoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna. ¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo aŋgica iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamŋiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroara lamŋina. ¹¹ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan. ¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋga larurena taup. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an girgira aku nenmo otacna aŋgiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamŋi teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ŋgoin. Na an reaca larurenanno ne toŋgo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamŋireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbirena. Na ma tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruŋcamiŋa Aet. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neaŋgatna. ¹⁶ Na aku gaima

mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik lainŋ, laiŋga moca nenmo neaŋrena, aintik ma Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet. ¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik puŋga Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagaraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaimd, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiŋa, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gargar aŋginandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatŋina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara ma landamŋiarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo matau lamŋinandet. Na reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋira morenan, ainda moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ŋganŋanŋina minna wanainŋ ŋgoin. ²¹ Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aŋgi ŋgepca taŋi iŋmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairanŋa

3:10 Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12
3:13 Kol 1.24 **3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11
 1.11, na 1.27 **3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10
 Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21

3:12 In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16
3:16 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 **3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10
3:20 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21**

4

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc

¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiņa morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena ngacrina ataca ne manmo matau ngoinna ranġai, na ma tonġorena tipna kirara, ne wandonja tanraņ. ² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anġi nġep teac, ne mina kanġauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo laņan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaņ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaņ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatņina tip kirara moran, na mina nenmo neaņrina mitkarmo ne mbuk. ³ Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Ņeroņ Ratta aimo neaņrina, na an tipna kirara ma nġatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoať. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiņ. ⁴ Na Ņeroņ Rat kabe niņġikapa, tik umbum kabe niņġikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe niņġikna lambi, na reik laiņga ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet. ⁵ Na Kacoot kabe niņġikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe niņġikapa kitac puk kabe niņġikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniac kabe niņġikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruņcamiņna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņna tamuņmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņna rikca aiņa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruņcamiņna mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laņ ngoinna wanaiņa neaņrinan, aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ngoin neaņrina. ⁸ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuņ ngoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnanġepta
meikramtairap
anġica manap matanġat.
Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiņga wanaiņa
neaņrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuņa gacatna” mana miniņa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuņa gaga niņġikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiņ. Outta Karaisa tamuņa auņ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iņmbaia ma tamuņ mac nda gacnandet. ¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ngaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatananna, ma toco ma tamuņa gacnandet. Na ma tamuņa riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuņa auņmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiņga meikramtairmo wanaiņa neaņrinan, ndeidmo ma up anġirena ramtairta aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaņ laņa wiwitia auņembca tanja aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna nġinaņna aiņa monanapa, ririptina aiņira neaņrina. ¹² Na Karaisa aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiņir laiņga ma wanaiņa neaņrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiņmo laņa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laņ ndeacnande. ¹³ Na an aiņa ma aimo moca tanji aina

4:1 Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Ņap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2

ritipaikca gidik ngoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ngoinna lamŋinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo aŋgirina tipna kirar laŋa aia aŋginandet. ¹⁴ Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ngoinna paparuna kam mbuŋa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataŋna taupca wandoŋa mba taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ainta kamb ngorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatŋina tipna kirarmo ranŋairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiŋgikca mbopraŋ. Te, aia meikramtair gagrarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paŋan. ¹⁶ Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiŋira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabena ndorita aiŋira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatŋina tipna kirara ma ranŋairena.

Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ngammo ranŋairan

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuŋa Kacootna i mbuŋa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa ripac ngocorta tipemb kirarira kai ranŋaica taŋ teac. Mina iroara rorerina. ¹⁸ Na mina iroara

ngorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. ¹⁹ Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ngepca, mina ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aku lamŋirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ngorikca, an ripac ngocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuŋa, mba riptirena. ²² Na ngaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puŋga taŋrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ngoreaca ngepca tip kirar ngoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ngoreaca warkica taŋca ngocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari. ²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi nŋaib tarunandet. ²⁴ Te, ne meikramtair nŋaib laiŋ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca riacrinanna, mina meikramtair nŋaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ngoin.

²⁵ Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarimo tikcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbopraŋ. ²⁶ Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca

4:14 Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10 **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10 **4:25** Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Nŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9

nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari. ²⁷ Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. ²⁸ Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ngoin. Na mandeaca mina aiñira morañ. Aintik mina aiñirmo ndorita par mbuñja morañ te, mina reik wit lainj anginandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min. ²⁹ Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ngorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na ne kamb lainj tingik toprañ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anjica tañrena. ³⁰ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratmo, kakadmimo makukca kai neañ teac. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Neronj Ratta neañrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anjina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiña eacnandet. ³¹ Na ne nikinik iro ngoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ngorikmo muruñcamiñmo, mo kecar, na runduñapa, nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peperena kam ngoreac tocmo, mo kecar. ³² Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainja mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet lainja mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar. Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuñja moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuñja tañrañ

¹ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatji ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranjairañ. ² Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatjirena tipemb kirarirap tañrañ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matjirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neañja aimo otacatna. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neañrinanna, ma an gimbambara inpai tarar lañapna kirar toca neañrinan.

³ Ainda moca meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, muruñcamiña kai mo teac, na reik lainj, lainja anjica witta mona iromo kai anji teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiñ. ⁴ Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, najaona kambapa, tañbugainna kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiñ. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ te, anna lañ. ⁵ Na ne gainda matau lamjirena, meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcaca, reik lainj, lainja anjica witta mona iroarmo kai anji teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

4:28 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11

4:30 Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19 **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36 **5:2** NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Njap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 **5:6** Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3

6 Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranğaica, anna ndo nenmo wiņa, ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranğai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena. 7 Aında moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi taņ teac. 8 Na ne nğaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraņ. 9 Na memetaca ma reik laiņa tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laņ. 10 Aında moca ne towaica Kacootta toņgorena landamņina tipemb kirarirmo ne anği. 11 Na ne kai neupa ranğaica tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taņ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laņa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiņ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gairda wandac, anna laņa wanaiņ. 12 Na an tipemb kirarira mina inğorooca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiņ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. 13 Na memetaca ma inğorooca eacrina tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruņa raekca waekekeca eacnandet. 14 Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Aında moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca nğorenanna,
u ngepnandet.

Te, u muk ndiņ mac nda

ngepnandet.

Na Karaisa unmo memetaca
nean Janet.”

15 Aında moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamņi kocorta kirara kai taņ teac, wanaiņ. Ne an ramootta landamņiap taņrena ramootna kirar toca taņraņ. 16 Na mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona nğanğanğiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik nğoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik laiņa moran, moca an kidrikca wanaiņa taņ nari. 17 Na ne nğaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiņ. Ne Kacootna toņtoņna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamņiraņ.

18 Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo nğocrairenan. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik. 19 Na an minna ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an nğaparta timbigta kapca eacrena nğaparmo umb, na Raraņ Aetaniacna i anği ngeprena nğapar motocmo umb, na Neron Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina nğaparmo umb. Na ne an nğaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puņa Kacootmo umb. 20 Na memetmbaca ne reik muruņa moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa, ne Raraņ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laņa neanraņ.

*Meikramtair lanțangoarta kam-
bca Pola an ndoprinan*

21 Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraņ, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kanğaukca eacraņ.

5:8 In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 5:9 Gal 5.22 5:10 Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 5:11 Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 5:13 In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 5:14 Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 5:16 Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 5:17 Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 5:18 ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 5:19 Nğap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 5:19 Kol 3.16-17 5:20 Nğap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 5:21 Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 5:22 RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kanterta kangaukca eacraŋ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kangaukca eacrenan. ²³ Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda anŋirinan. ²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kangaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanterta kangaukca eacraŋ.

²⁵ Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna. ²⁶ Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb punŋa, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ŋgoin ndarurinan. ²⁷ Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiŋapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraŋna. ²⁸ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne

ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo ŋgoinmo ma matjirenan. ²⁹ Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puŋnaŋgepca mba morenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo amna reaca neaŋrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo aida morenan, ³⁰ na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc. ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniŋa tik kabe ndarurena.” ³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuŋa, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. ³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kantermo toriraŋ.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemeraeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca raŋgairan. Na ne muruŋa Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoŋa, ne anna raŋgaia morenan. ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kangaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca raŋgairan.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan. ³ Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U aida mo te, an aiŋira u muruŋa

5:23 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22
5:30 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 **6:2** Mt 15.4
6:2 NA 20.12, na TW 5.16

morenanna, mina lainga larunan-det. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne tipemb kirarir lainga matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandonairan. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neanran.

Pola tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair panjaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindta kangaukca eacran. Na ne minmo rugutta moran, moca ne mina lamnik ngoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne ainjir lainjir ningikca moran. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuņa, ne Karaisna aiņa morenan. ⁶ Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamņiap, na mina nenap rambuņa eac te, ne minmo ainjir lainga moran. Wanaiņ. Na ne gaind ndamņiran, ne Karaisna tuombta ainjir kamnderta aiņa morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raranj Aetaniaca rangaina tonjonap. ⁷ Ainda moca ne iroar lainjir angica ainjira moran. Na ne ramootna aiņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Ne Kacootna ainjir ngoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ne lamņirena, ramoot ianna ma aiņmo mataui laņa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laņa neanrandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa mo ngocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair panjaind, ne toco tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga moran. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuņa auņ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuņa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa ripacrena lai placara lapoca ruņrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoeķ, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamņiran te, ne gagaraca witiknande. ¹¹ Na Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo neanņrina runduikta lamboirmo muruņa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruņmo, ma iņgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. ¹² Na ne matau lamņi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruņrenan. Wanaiņ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna neņņgaur ngorikca gargarapnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena neņņgaurapa, kainta reik ngorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdirin aniacna tikca ruņrenan. Na an riac tamuņa neņņgaur ngorikcap tocmo ruņrenan. ¹³ Ainda moca ne an Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo neanņrena runduikta lamboirmo muruņa angic aoc, na kidrik ngoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruņrandet. Na runduņa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacranandet.

¹⁴ Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniņa leac, na tip kirar wandonj lanjmo nena rugut panjanna wawarana reac toc aoca

6:4 TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Njap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 **6:11** Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8

leac. ¹⁵ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ŋgapoik toca moca aoc. ¹⁶ Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruŋa anŋi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anŋi, te, Ramoot Ŋgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puŋga riŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona. ¹⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nenmo mac nda anŋirinan, na an landamŋia nena paŋanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Ŋeronŋ Ratna bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. ¹⁸ Na Ŋeronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mben-deiraŋ. Na ne gagraca kaina mben-deia moraŋ te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraŋ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai anŋi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mben-deiraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna. ¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iŋgoroca eacrena kam wembaŋ laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica taŋga, aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna miniŋna moca aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋa neaŋrinan, ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deia ma aukmo mo gagraŋan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona

²¹ Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ŋgoiŋ, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ. ²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraŋa.

²³ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋina. ²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matŋirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matŋiraŋnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ndona kakadmaica neaŋnandet.

6:15 Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 **6:16** 1 Io 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola macait aniac kataca Iuropna pitrik waņmo outta tanġa laruatke, ma tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo Masedoniana pitrik waņna auņ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwitrina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanġa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inġbaia ma kabena auņa tanġa eacri, mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiņ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaņġa taņrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neaņrina. Wanaiņ. Ma Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripaca ma toņtoņ ngoinna eacrena.

Na ngaua Pola ma kitukndukca matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neaņġa tanġa manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ rapar mba mba mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laņa neaņrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamņi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laņ aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ngamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambunnan anġirinan. Na ma minmo gainoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranġaica an reac laņa anġirinan. Wanaiņ. Mina Iesus niņġikca ripaca anġirina. Na Pola toņgorinanna, Pilipainanda

Karaisna tipemb kirarira anġina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamņirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona toņtoņ mba mba ranġairena. Wanaiņ. Ma ndomo anġica irikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ngoinna mikrenan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anġirena, na mina toņtoņ ngoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamņirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo toņtoņ ngoin.

Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toņtoņ ngoin

(1—4)

¹ Anġa Polapa Timoti, anġa Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena ramootniņ, anġa Pilipai auņ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņcamiņapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaingca mona ramtair paņaindapa, aiņa morena ramtair paņaindmo, gan timbiņ rapara neaņġa makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamņirenan, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan. ⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nenmo toņtoņ ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaņ laņa kambmo nenmo wiwitrinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toņgoca mbembendeia morenan. ⁶ Aintik aku lamņirinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca

ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiŋira mainandet. ⁷ Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoŋ ngoin, aku nenmo iro laŋap. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatŋia aukna nikinik iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gaimda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootm matŋirena tipna kirara ma gagaracena nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamŋiara wit aŋginandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet. ¹⁰ Amda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riac aŋgi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruŋcamuŋmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba aŋgiitndai. ¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ngoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniaca neaŋnandet, na mana imo aŋgi ngepnandet.

Pola kac ngoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaimd ndamŋi, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ ngoin. Anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo moa gagrarenan. ¹³ Amda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamŋiat,

anna aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrenanna ndamŋireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniaca neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo naterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna miniŋ mbuŋa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamŋi laiŋgap tik, mina kambmo wiwitirinan. ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamŋirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatŋi ngoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan. ¹⁷ Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo aŋgi ngepna morenanna, amda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamŋi laiŋ kocor tik, mina amda morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaŋna morena. ¹⁸ Amda moca mina iroar laiŋgap, co, iroar ngorikcap, mina muruŋa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toŋtoŋ ngoin.

Pola gaimda lamŋirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

¹⁹ Na aku toŋgoraŋnandet, anna aku lamŋirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Ŋeroŋa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ngoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ. ²⁰ Amda moca aku

1:8 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23 **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6 **1:10** Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14 **1:12** 2 Ti 2.9 **1:13** Up 28.30, na Epe 3.1 **1:19** 2 Ko 1.11 **1:20** Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16

tongorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir angi nari. Wanaij. Na aku gaind ndamjirinan, mandeac, co, inmbai toco aku gargar ngoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir lainga moranj, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruja morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniac nearjandet. ²¹ Na aukna iro landamjia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacrañ te, aku Karaisap eacrañandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac lañ ngoinna anjinandet. ²² Na aku menac ngocora eacrañ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ranjaiit? Aku mba lamjireke. ²³ Na anmo aku iro mbuniñap. Aku tongorinanna, aku tañca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma lañ, lañ ngoin. ²⁴ Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrañ te, aku nenmo otacnandet. ²⁵ Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiñap, aintik aku lamjirenan, aku eacrañandet, nenapmo aiña moranjandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tonjoña eacnande. ²⁶ Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tonjoca Karais Iesusna imo angi ngepnandet.

Rarañ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laña moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anjirinan

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatanj eteaca ma wandonj ningik ndeacrañ, na ne Karaisna kam wembanj lañ ningikmo matau ranjairanj. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb tingikca warac te, aku lamjinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuñja ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wembanj lañmo ripacna. ²⁸ Na aku lamjinandet,

nena puñnangepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ngocor, mina gainda lamjinandet, mina topnandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne lainj koind teacnandet. ²⁹ Na ne warac. Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiña morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais ningikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaij. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuñja girgir anjirinan. ³⁰ Ainda moca ngaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduñja ruñrinanna, aku an runduñ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruñreke. Aintik ne gigirar anjirenan, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduñja eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moranj

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matñica tonjoñ ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neronj Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. ² Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir lainga moranj te, aukna tonjoña minna tiknandet. Na ne muruja iro kabe ningikca utiñ, na kabena meikramtairmo matñia tonjorena tip kirar kabea ranjairanj. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacrañ. ³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamjiranj teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngeprañna. Wanaij. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamjia, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuñmbai. ⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocrañ teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena

1:21 Gal 2.20 **1:22** Ro 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:27** 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 **1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2 **2:3** Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5

kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ. ⁶ Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ŋgoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gairda mba mbopatke, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc ndeacna." Wanaiŋ. ⁷ Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat. ⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ŋgoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, taŋga ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma taŋga ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. ⁹ Na anna miniŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica ŋgepca manmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋrinan, te, ŋerŋgaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusna lamniac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rimbitca mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet. ¹¹ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnandet, "Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot." Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca raŋgairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moraiŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik niŋgikca ne kambmo kai raŋgai teac, wanaiŋ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ŋgoinna an kammo raŋgai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac laŋmo aŋginanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ. ¹³ Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena tonŋonmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo tonŋorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne moraiŋ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raŋgaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca tonŋon ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaird ndamŋinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena ki-

2:5 Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6

rar. Na aku gaind ndamnjirina, mindacniņ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruņki te, aku tonjonandet. Na aku nenap tonjonandet. ¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco tonjoranandet. Na ne aukap gidik ngoinna tonjona moranandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca tajna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa tonjo te, rocotta wanaiņ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaņ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku tonjonandet. ²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiņ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ngotacna ndamnjireke, na ma taupembta ngorerenan. ²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiņa mo tanraņa iroar landamņiar kocor. ²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiņa ne lamnjirenan. Na ne lamnjirenan, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaņ laņa aiņa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ngoin. ²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ngoinna aukmo laruit, te, iņmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuņmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. ²⁴ Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, iņmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca tajna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamnjirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruņrena aiņ kabena ramoot,

na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. ²⁶ Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamnjirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roumbap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ngaua ma roumbap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laņa morinan. Na man ningikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiņ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac. ²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuņa mbagirica kipna tonjona aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na tonjonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai. ²⁹ Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuņa tonjoca aņgi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaņraņ. ³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiņa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laņa eteaca mba lamnjirenan, wanaiņ. Na ne muruņa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiņ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ngotacna neaņrina aiņa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiņ ningikna ndamņica, ainda moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniņa moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiņa morenan.

3

Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandon ngoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tonjoran. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba naterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raņa piriņ kunarta kirarira aiņir ngorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamnjirena,

2:18 Pil 3.1, na 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Pil 4.18 **2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17 **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 **3:2** Nāp 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15

aia muruŋa Israelna tipna kirara ranŋaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ngocrainandet.* ³ Na aia ndori tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnangeŋep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa gargar mbuŋa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo anŋi ngeprenan. Na aia lamŋirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai. ⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laŋ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna tongorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai. ⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiŋitmo kat-acrinan. Na aku Israelnangepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranŋaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ngoinna ranŋairena. ⁶ Na aku gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ngaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamŋi te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor. ⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranŋai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranŋairenan. ⁸ Na aku Iudanangepta reik tingikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo

lamŋirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamŋia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga, anna reik kokoit ngorik. Aintik aku Karais ningikca ranŋairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mikri, ⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranŋaia ramoot wandoŋ ngoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamŋireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuŋa ramoot wandoŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku tongorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ngoinna lamŋina, ma muk ngetacndiŋa ngepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir anŋirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiŋrina landamŋi, an landamŋi kabea auk toco anmo utiŋna. ¹¹ Ainda moca aku gainda lamŋirinan, auk toco muk ndiŋa mac ngepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta nganŋanŋia taŋ laruna morena

¹² Na aku gainda lamŋirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia anŋireke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utiŋrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusna aukmo utiŋatnan. ¹³ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaind ndamŋirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia anŋireke.

* **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranŋaica ndorita tikna injit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tongorenan ngoin, aintik ma Pilipainangeŋepmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46 **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1

Na aku iro kabe ningikap, aintik aku ngauna reikmo muruņa ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku gagraca aiņa moca an inmbai ndaruna opoik laņmo anġina. ¹⁴ Na an ngaņganġia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina neaņ ndoprina opoik laņmo anġirina. Na an reac laņa ma gaind. Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuņa auņa ngaca, manapmo eteac laņ ndeacna.

¹⁵ Na aina iroar landamņiar, anna landamņiarta ramtairta iroar landamņiar laiņta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruņa anna ranġairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamņiarap te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamņiar motocmo ma tiņara monandet. ¹⁶ Na tiņ laņa kirara aia anġirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiņran.

¹⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruņa aukna tiņna kirara ranġai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tiņembta kirarirmo ranġairenanna, ne mina tiņemb kirarirmo matau watca anna ranġaina. ¹⁸ Na kakadmai ngoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puņdamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tiņembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan. ¹⁹ Na mina ndorita tikembta tonġongara ranġairenan, na an tonġongara anna mina miripraraņa kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamņirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tiņemb kirarira mona tonġorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia

mo topnande. ²⁰ Na aia, aia auņ tamuņa meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda anġina moca aia anna lambirenan. ²¹ Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuņa ma reikmo moca mina mana kanġaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuņa ma aina girġir neaņrena tikembmo nġetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiņ, laiņ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe anġica tonġoca iroar landamņi laiņ anġi

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar laiņ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matņirena, na aku nenmo watna tonġon aniacap. Na nena morena tiņemb kirarira aku tonġorenan, na nena imo anġi nġeprenan, na aku nemo tonġon ngoin.

² Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike onġo warac. Onġo muruņniņa Kacootna wiwitna meacniņ, aintik onġo iro kabea tik. ³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiņ kabe ngoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniņmo otac. Na maniņa aukmo matau ngoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembaņ laņa aiņa wiwiritinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiņ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiņa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruņa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonġoran. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonġoran.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruņa laņan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tiņemb kirarir laiņta

3:14 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1
3:15 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10
3:16 Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16
3:17 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3
3:18 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16
3:19 Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1
3:20 Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10
3:21 Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4
4:1 1 Te 2.19-20
4:3 Nāp 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12
4:4 Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13
4:5 Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8
4:6 ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7

kirarira watna. Na ne lamñi, Kacootta kipna marambuñaiek. ⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamñi teac, wanaiñ. Ne memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mboprañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam lañ neañ, na manmo ndori ngotacna digirañ. ⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo neañrenanna, anna reac lañ ngoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniña mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiñ koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeck. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamñirañ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiñta tamñirañ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamñirañ, na tipemb kirarir tamñirañ, na reik taror laiñta tamñirañ, na reik laiñ koindta tamñirañ, na an tipemb kirarira out ngoinnanmo tamñirañ, na aia meikramtaira muruña morena tipembta kirarirmo tonggoca watrenanmo tamñirañ. ⁹ Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruña mo, na ne minmo mataua lamñirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwitorinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne muruñcamiña memetmbaca morañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna miniñ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola tonggoatna Pilipainagepca manmo reik laiñga neañga tanjatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprinan,

ainda moca aku Kacootmo tonñon ngoin. Na anna gidik, ne ngaua auk ndamñirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. ¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiñ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamñirinan, na kaina reacna aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai. ¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ngoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku lañanna eacrenan. Na lañanna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamñirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruña laruna min, na aku lañan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan. ¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuña aku reikca muruña mona min.

¹⁴ Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku tonñon ngoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan. ¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamñirenan, an minna aku kam wembañ lañna kammoo nen ndambuña mandebca mo ngeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waña tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neañrinan, wanaiñ. Anna ne ndori tingikca aukmo otacrenan. ¹⁶ Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan. ¹⁷ Na ne gainda kai lamñi teac, aku nenmo reik laiñta digirenan, wanaiñ. Aku tonggorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira laiñga laruraña, te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiñga morañnandet. ¹⁸ Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neañga kiprinan, aku minmo muruñcamiña anñirinan.

4:7 Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20 **4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 **4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Up 17.1 **4:18** NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16

Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neanrina reik lainga, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ngoin. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ma inpai laŋna gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ngoin. ¹⁹ Na aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neanrandet, an mana laimnem-bta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanŋi ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainanŋepmo ra laŋ neanrinan

²¹ Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa neanrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra laŋ toco neanrina. ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna morinan.

²³ Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋeronap eacnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matanŋat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanŋat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paŋpaiŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neaŋga taŋgatna. Na ma minmo gaindotpatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otac-itndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba anŋi taŋi rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anŋinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranŋairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanŋatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo anŋica taŋga Kolosinanda neanŋatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanŋa taŋgatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna

iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na mana tonŋon mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, ² anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neanŋa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan

³ Na anŋa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anŋa nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. ⁴⁻⁶ Na anŋa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmu neanŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋemba meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranŋairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna

kakadmaina opotacna kam wemban lajna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamnjatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina. ⁷ Na Eparasa ma nemo an kam wemban lajna kamma nemo rip-tirinan, na ne manmo malamjat. Na Eparas tikca ma Karaisna ainja ramoot laj ngoin. Na ma aina ainja ramoot, na aia manmo mamatji ngoin. Na ma nenmo matau ngoinna otaca Karaisna aijmo matau ngoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ma anmo gainoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neron Ratta nenmo neanrinan, ne Rara Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matjiran.

Pola Rara Aetaniacmo mbende-ica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, anga nena tipemb kirarir lainja kamb mbaraca, anga memetmbaca nena moca Rara Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana tonjotmo matau ngoinna lamjiranandet. Te, Neron Ratta nenmo ainta iroar lainja, landamji lain neanandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet. ¹⁰ Aina moca ne Kacootna meikramtair tanrena tipemb kirarir koinda tanjan, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruja ma tonjonande. Na ne ainta ainjir lainja gagamma anjinande. Te, ne Rara Aetaniacmo lamjinande, na an landamjia memetmbaca ma acnairanandet. ¹¹ Na anga ginda mbendeirena, Rara Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laj mananna, ma nemo ainta gagara ma neanande. Te, ne witik gagra an mitkarmo muruja anjinandet, na ne lajan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tonjonande. ¹² Na ne tonjoca

Aetmo kam laj nean. Ma nemo moca gagra ne tipemb kirarir lainja rangai te, an reik lain, lainja ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne anjina min. Te, ne an Rara Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Rara Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruja anjinandet. ¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kanjauca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda anjica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ngoinna matjirenan. ¹⁴ Na Rara Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana ainjirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia Rara Aetaniacmo watna towanain, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ngoin, na ma minmo Rara Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Rara Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Rara Aetaniaca muruja moatnanna, ma anna panan ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuja Rara Aetaniaca tamuina aujapa, gan tiarpaikna reikmo, murujamiina morinan. Na reikca aia watre-nan, na aia wat ngocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbainja aija morena nerngaurapa, gargarapna nerngaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma murujamiina moatnan. Na reikca muruja manan ningik, ma ndo an reikmo murujamiina morinan. ¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki murujamiina laru ngocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuja reikca muruja eacrenanna, ma anap muruja aija morenan. ¹⁸ Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna panan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta

1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5

meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna miniŋ. Na ma ndo ngoinna muk ŋgetacndiŋmo, outta mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ngoinna an reikta muruŋna paŋan ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo toŋtoŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina puŋnaŋgepta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

²¹ Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo tawan ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puŋga ne mamopuŋdamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ŋgorikca morenan. ²² Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambunŋ naaŋgi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacraŋna. ²³ Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

²⁴ Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna giŋgiŋ anŋina toŋtoŋap.

Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an giŋgiŋa Karaisa anŋiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa anŋirina giŋgiŋa, aku an Karaisa anŋiatna giŋgiŋmo, moca minna tiknan. ²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa mbopna aiŋap. ²⁶ Na atu ngoinna an kamma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamŋiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋia garacrinan. ²⁷ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an iŋgorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋina, an kamma ma laŋ ngoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na an iŋgorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo anŋica taŋca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiŋ laiŋ koinda, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanmo anŋina. ²⁸ Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋa ranŋaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagra neaŋrenan. Te, aia toŋgorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaik gagraŋta meikramtair laiŋ taruca aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa anŋica taŋna. ²⁹ Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neaŋrena gagraŋ anik puŋga, aku man laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

1:19 In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne gaind ngoin ndamji, aku gargar ngoinna nenapa Laodisia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpañanna, wat ngocortanmo otacna aiña morenan. ² Na aku an aiña moca nena muruñna nikinik iroara mo gagra, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca minmo matñina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne iroar lainj anji, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna ingorooca eacrena kamna miniñmo matau lamñina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an ingorooca eacrena kamna miniñ. ³ Na ingorooca eacrena iroar lainjapa, landamñiar muruña Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba tonjorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. ⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuña aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tonjor ngoin, ne aiña wandaña morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca anjina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo anjirinan, aintik ne manap tanrañ. ⁷ Na ne man mbuña witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembañ laña aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac,

na memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo, kam lañ neañrañ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naañgia ainta paparuna landamñiapa, kamb wanaiñmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamñia ranjainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ngamrirapa, ñerñgaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo anjirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamñia mba ranjairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamñirenan, Karaisa ma ai tocna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na Rarañ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ngoinna minna tikrinan. ¹⁰ Na an reikca gagarapnanmo, ma mina muruñcamiñna pañan. Na ne Karaisnan, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neañrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ngoinna tikca eacrena. ¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maañgiat. Na tikiñit kataca ma par mbuña mona reaca wanaiñ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuña aia nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiñit katacna tip kirar gidik. ¹² Na an minna ne kitac pukca anjiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiña Rarañ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiña mac anjica ngeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk anjiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda anji ngeprinan. ¹³ Na ngaua ne aind tocna tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiñ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne

2:2 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 **2:10** Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Ro 2.29 **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24

Karaisap eteacna wat maangiat, na ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naangɨ keracrina. ¹⁵ Na ma nerngaur gagrarta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ

¹⁶ Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagrar ambrenanmo mba ranŋairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimitca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai nŋamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranŋairenan. ¹⁷ Na an reikca anna inmbaia lataruna nŋagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuŋa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiŋa aiŋa morena nerngaurmo tutpemb rimitca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranŋairenan, na mina gaind ndamnjireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapa, ndorita irembmo anŋi nŋeprena, ¹⁹ aintik mina Karaismo mba utinrena, na ma aina paŋan nŋoin. Na an paŋanna

ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanŋa ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan, ainsa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargar mbuŋa Karaisna tikca acnairena.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nerngaura riac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kaŋgaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena ramtairta kirar toca taŋrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranŋairenan, ²¹ “U kai utin teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” ²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiŋa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi nŋoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori puŋga moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranŋairena. ²³ Na anna gidik nŋoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiŋ, mina aimo tutpemb rimitca mbendeina mo nŋepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neanrena. Ainsa moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamnjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiŋapa, landamnjiar laiŋa ranŋairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndin nanŋeprinan

¹ Ainsa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa nŋeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋa reik anŋina aiŋa moran. Na an tamuŋa auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet. ² Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋa auŋa reikta

2:15 Kol 1.13 **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 **3:1** Nŋap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20

ndamɲiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamɲiran teac. ³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap ingoroca eacrena, na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacap mikrina. ⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniɲ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ɲgaib tarurinan
(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair ɲgaib tarurinan

⁵ Aina moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruɲa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gainda tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ɲgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiɲapa, tikca mo ɲgepna tip kirar ɲgoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuɲa watca aɲgina toɲtoɲap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuɲa watca aɲgina toɲtoɲap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraraɲna tutupniɲ rimbica mbendeirena tipna kirar toc. ⁶ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ɲgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruɲcamiɲa neaɲnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuɲga mboprenan. ⁷ Na ɲgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taɲrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruɲcamiɲa morenan.

⁸ Aina moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ɲgorikmo muruɲa mo kecarɪ, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ɲgoreac aɲgirena tipna

kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ɲgorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ɲgocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar. ⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan, ¹⁰ na ne ɲgaib tarurenan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ɲgaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamɲiar laiɲga neaɲrenan, na ma nenmo ɲgaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan. ¹¹ Aina moca aia meikramtaira ɲgaib tarurinanna, aia muruɲa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamɲi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiɲit katacarenan, co, tikiɲit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiɲir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiɲir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruɲna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatɲina tip kirar ɲgoinmo aɲgi

¹² Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamatɲi ɲgoin. Aina moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aɲgi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laɲa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aɲgi ɲgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiɲga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo

3:4 In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2

kammap te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacoota nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara, mo kecar. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan. ¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ngoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laŋmo, memetmbaca neaŋraŋ. ¹⁶ Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraaca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamŋi laŋapa iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena nparar kumbrena timbigta npararapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena npararapa, Neronŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena npararmo umb. ¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ngoutta wandonŋ laŋ. ¹⁹ Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matjiraŋ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacoota ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tonjorenan. ²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamŋi nari, mina aiŋ laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambmo muruŋa raŋgairaŋ. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, mina nenmo rambuŋ ndeac te, ne minmo aiŋir laiŋga moraŋna wai aocraŋnandet. Wanaiŋ. Na ne iro laŋapa tonjoraŋ aiŋa moraŋ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara moraŋ, na memetmbaca ne aiŋ laŋna taupna ndamŋica moraŋ. ²³ Na reikca ne muruŋa morenan, ne gagraaca moraŋ. Na anna ne ramootna aiŋa morena kirar toco, wanaiŋ. Anna ne Kacootna aiŋa morenan. ²⁴ Na ne lamjirena, iŋmbaia Kacoota nenmo opoik laiŋga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neaŋnandet. Na ne lamŋi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan gidik. ²⁵ Na ramoota makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma aŋŋinandet. Na Raraŋ

3:14 Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17

Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa ritirenan.

4

¹ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair paŋainda, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruŋa moran. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, ne toco tamuŋna auŋna Ramoot Paŋanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoŋa taŋraŋna tip kirara ranŋairan

² Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiŋraŋ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋica Raran Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean. ³ Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan. ⁴ Ainda moca ne mbendeiran te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raran Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna aku ainda mona.

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laiŋa ranŋairan, na tipemb kirarir laiŋa moran. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna.

⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiŋ tiŋgik ndopran, ainta kamb tiŋgikca meikramtaira toŋgoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamŋica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca taŋrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiŋirta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiŋ kabeapa, aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. ⁸ Na anna miniŋna moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande. ⁹ Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniŋa nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neanŋa taŋrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ neanrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neanrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man anŋina toŋtoŋap anŋi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neanŋa kipca mboprinan. ¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ŋgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neanrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niŋgikca aukmo otaca Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ŋgoinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ neanrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raran Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raran Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne

4:1 TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Pm 1.10-12 * **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot. **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23

maangiri, na ne mana tonṭoṅa muruṅa matau ṅgoinna lamṅirenan.

¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auṅ aniac Laodisianapa, auṅ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiṅ aniac morenan. ¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruṅa matṅirenan ṅgoin, manapa Demasa maniṅa nenmo ra laṅ neaṅrinan.†

¹⁵ Na aku tonṅorinanna, ne aukna ra laṅmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neaṅ. Na Nimpāna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laṅ tocmo neaṅ.

¹⁶ Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiṅ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaṅ taṅca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiṅ rapara Laodisianamo, aku ṅgaua tirra neaṅga taṅrinanmo, ne toco anmo aṅgica anna wat. ¹⁷ Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiṅa u Kacoot ndambuṅa tikca aṅṅirinanna, u matau ṅgoinna raupṅi, na u an aiṅmo matau morāṅ.”

¹⁸ Aında moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuṅa nenmo gan ra laṅ neaṅna moca, gan kambca turrina. Na ne aukna moca lamṅiran, aku kac ṅgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamṅirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniṅmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembaṅ Laṅapa, Iesusna Up Aṅgirena Ramtairta Aiṅna Nininina Timbigta Kap. **4:17** Pm 1.2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auņ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auņ aniac tanġatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ņgeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 tanġa wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranġaica, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auņ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inġbaia Pola tanġa Korin auņ aniac eacri, mana aiņ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gagranan. Na landamņina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamņirena, anna Polna out ņgoinna timbiņ raparna timbiņ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiņ rapar mbuņja Pola ma Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiņta tonġon ņgoin.

Na anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamņirena, Karaisa ma titoca macnda kipit. Na mina garacna, an

minna Karaisa kip ņgocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta anġiit, co wanaiņ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacoota kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņra ranġairan, na mina kocroca eacran.

Polapa mana aiņ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auņ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiņ rapara nena moca tirca neanġa kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raranġ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raranġ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

*Polapa ma Tesalonikanangepta
ritipaikta tonġorena*

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, Raranġ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laiņ neanġrena. ³ Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ņgepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiņra morenan, na nena morena aiņir laiņta moca, aia ndorita Raranġ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiņ neanġrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matņireke, na an mamatņina aiņ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena. ⁴ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raranġ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatņi aniac ņgoin, aintik aia lamņirinanna gaind, Raranġ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ņgoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wembanġ laiņja, aia nen ndambuņ naanġira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiņ. Na

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1 **1:2** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 **1:4** Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13 **1:5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3

ma gargarapa Neronj Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik punja aina ritipaikta gagnar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ngotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punja watatna.

⁶ Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna kam anjiri, nenmo makukar wit aniac nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna rangairi, Neronj Ratta nenmo aoca ngepca ne tonggorina. ⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir lainj, ne muruja Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waj ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruja tipemb kirarir lainja wandacrina. ⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwiritenan, mana kamma rimbiyna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna tanrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia ningikca mba tanri. Wanaij. An aujemb muruja nena Raranj Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaij. ⁹ Na mina ndori punja an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuuj nakipatna minna, ne mirpembrarainj tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raranj Aetaniacna aiijirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raranj Aetaniac gidik ningikca rangairinan. ¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuyna auj tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raranj Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ngeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda anjinate, na an minna Raranj Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia lainj teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiyna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamnjirena, an aiyna aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaija mba maiitndait. ² Na ne lamnjirena, aia nen ndambuuj nakip ngocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auj aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar anjiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neanjatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuuj nakipatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an punjanjengep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaij. Aia witikca gagra Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laja nenmo an wiwiritina. ³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ngacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ngoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaij. ⁴ Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaija maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembanj lajmo wiwiritina aiyn neanjatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiyna wat nake, aida mba lamnja mbopatke. Wanaij. Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritirena, aintik aia tonggorinanna man ningik, ma ndo aina aiyna tongona. ⁵ Na ne lamnjirena, Raranj Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuja waia mba acri, na aia mba nena reik lainj nake mba tongoca, nemo an kam laj wiwiritatna, wanaij. ⁶ Na aia mba aiyna moca nen ndambuuj i aniac anjinate, co, kabena meikramtair tambuja i aniac anjinate mba mori. ⁷ Gidik, aia Karaisna up anjirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuja tongo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia lajan wetwet ngoinna moonnuoc teker

1:6 Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8 **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24

toc ndeacrina. Aia gaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanjabrina kirar ndecatna. ⁸ Na aia nemo tonjon ngoin, aida moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo neanjanan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanŋa, nen ngotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiŋir anikca mori, na kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiritina. Na an aiŋirmo aia mouŋapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanjitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanjananna, wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na ne malamnjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniac toco lamnjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon, na aia tipemb ngorikca mba morena. ¹¹ Na ne lamnjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupnjirena kirara, aia nenmo aida raupnjirinan, ¹² na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ngep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandon aindopnande, nena moa tanrena tipemb kirarira ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ngacrena, ne kipa mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kanŋaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina

¹³ Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaindta iro landanjan mba anŋiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaiŋ. Anna ne gaind

naanŋirina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagarina. ¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna giŋirar anŋirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna giŋirar anŋirina. ¹⁵ Aida moca Iudanangepca ngepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo riŋga menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranŋai narica mana kambmo nda ipuŋrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamina minmo ndorita puŋnangepca moatna. ¹⁶ Na mina tonŋo ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda anŋinan, aida moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanangepca mac watna tonjon aniac ngoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanangepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ngocor. Na aia nena indepanjainda wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. ¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ nakipna towaireke,

2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 **2:11** Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 **2:16** Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10

na toawanaij. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan. ¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tonjoit? Na aia mandaina imo ang'i ngepit? Anna nen mbuŋ ki? ²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbuŋ aia i aniaca ang'ica, na tonjoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikanangepca moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmarina, na inmbaia aia gaind mac lamŋirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaij. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas ang'a Atens ndeacnande, ² na ang'a Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacartaian, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na ang'a manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ngotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, ³ moca an g'igirarapa, mitkara ne ang'ica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamŋi nari. Na ne ndori malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina. ⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ngoreacna min. ⁵ Anna miniŋna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaij. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca

nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiŋa wanaij ndacari nari.

Timotia kam laŋap ang'ira kipatke, Pola tonjoŋ ngoin

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ngoinna ma ai ndambuŋ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laŋ ngoinna wiwitirina. An nena ritipaik gagrarapa kabena meikramtaira matŋirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamŋireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neanrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tonjorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena. ⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruŋa mbukrena. ⁸ Na aia gaind ndamŋirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ koind malaruri. ⁹ Na aia nena ndamŋireke, aia aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia tonjoŋ bagaraniac ngoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamŋiat, aia tonjoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrena tonjoŋ anna, anna minna wanaij, na ma aia neanrena tonjoŋ mananna anmo kunda tamuŋ, na bagaraniac ngoin. ¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca mouŋapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ŋarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naang'ica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo ang'iri, nenmo Tesalonikanangep ndambuŋ

2:19 Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 **3:1** Up 17.15
3:2 Up 16.1-3 **3:3** Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:4** Up 14.22, na 20.24 **3:5** Pil 2.16 **3:6** Up 18.5
3:7 2 Te 1.4 **3:8** Pil 4.1 **3:10** Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16
3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7

nakipnandet. ¹² Na aia tonjorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira tonjoca matjirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatjina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo. ¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandonj rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikanengepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraca angiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona rangairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira rangairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋa moca.

² Na ne malamjireke, an kamb gagarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna. ³ Na

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neanŋa rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo angiri iukairanŋ. ⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena tonjona iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne ngepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋande. ⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta tonjogara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanŋa an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac. ⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca rangai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanŋa, mana tip kirar ratta rangaina. ⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Ŋeron Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matjina kam ianna mba mac

3:13 Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 **4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Ŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Ŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13

mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ŋgaua riptia mamaiat. ¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paŋpainica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋnandet. ¹¹ Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagraca ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puŋga aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ŋgaua mboprina. ¹² Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋnandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo aŋgi puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia toŋgorinanna, ne gaimda matau lamŋi, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ŋgocora wanaiŋa lambirenan. ¹⁴ Na aia gaimda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna. Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinamo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam aŋgiŋa nenmo gaimdopnande, Kacootna nda kip te, aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁶ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa

morena ŋeroŋa ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniacna kam rapacnande. Te, Kacootna tamuŋa auŋ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ŋgepnande. ¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuŋa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. ¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagranandet.

5

Aia ndorimo aŋgiri ŋgobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai. ² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamŋia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ŋgoinna macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande. ³ Na meikramtaira gaimdopnandet, “Mandeacna oitna minna laŋ ŋgoin. Aia laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ŋgocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonuoca mirna aŋgiekna giŋgiŋa kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica iŋgorocna taupemb kocor. ⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ŋarikca an ra laruca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipca u mana watca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepepek toca wat nari. Wanaiŋ. ⁵ Na ne meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa raapa tacna wiwiŋna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouŋapa

4:10 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7
4:17 In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9

neup diriņna iniknanna wanaiņ. ⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai ngo teac, anna laņ aina lamnikca watti eacraņ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke. ⁷ Na aia lamņirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouņ nanğorena. Na puk amba ņaņaorenanna, mina mouņa puk ammi ņaņaoraņnande. ⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamņi rapacrena. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatņina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paņanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiņ puņa ma aimo anğinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paņanna wawarana reac toca paņainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anğinandet. ⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna girğirna makuk anğinake, mba larapacri. Wanaiņ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anğinande. ¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. ¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laņ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

Raraņ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiņ anğinande

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraņ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaiņta ramtair paņainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiņa mo te, nenmo mbibirac laņ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande. ¹³ Na ne mataua lamņirenan, an aiņira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraņ te, minmo matau matņiraņ. Na ne muruņcamiņa nikinik iro kabea anğica eacraņnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiņira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandonjai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagra kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo laņanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ngorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir laiņa mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moraj.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca tonņon niņgik ndeacraņ. ¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai ņate teac. ¹⁸ Mindacniņ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma tonğorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruņa aintocna tipemb kirarira moraj.

¹⁹ Na ņeroņ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo

5:6 Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Iu 1.20 **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39

rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai nate teac. ²¹ Na ne ndori punğa an kambca ritri, na mana lainj tingik anđi, ²² te, ne tipemb ngorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

²³ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeteacna miniņ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruņa mana neaņ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena nerngaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruņapa, nena tikemb muruņcamiņmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lainj koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ngorik kocor. ²⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca raņgairena, ainda moca ma nena nğacrena, na an reicka ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuņa kam gargar mbuņa gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiņ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruņcamiņa mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

5:21 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Ro 16.16

Pola Tesalonikanandmo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ngoin ndamŋirena. Iesusna nda kikiŋna ra, kaina reac ngoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandoŋaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ngoinna meikramtaira kocnai ngoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraŋnandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna raŋgaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ngopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniacna iŋmbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus

Karaisap miŋca eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Tesalonikananŋepmo mitkara
larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca
wiŋtikrenan*

³ Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ngoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagarar koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabena nena matŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. ⁴ Na anna miniŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo aŋgira ngeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorik muruŋa puŋnaŋgepca nenmo morenana, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb
kirarir wandoikca riptirena*

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarimo ritirena. Na ne gigirara aŋgirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ngepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ngoin. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandoŋmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda

1:1 Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7 1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13 1:4 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9 1:5 Pil 1.28 1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 1:7 Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16

rutica neañnandet. ⁷ Na mandeaca ne anjirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neañnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an kidrikca ainda monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur gagrara muruñcamiña tamuña auñmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ngoin mbuña kipnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamñi narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembañ laña rangai ngocortanmo, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet. ⁹ Na mina opoik ngorikmo gaimda anjinandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ngoinna eacnandet, te, mina ngocraica iarwara eacrañnandet. ¹⁰ Na an ra, Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruña ripacrenanna, mina mana i anji ñgepca manmo tonñon aniac ngoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap tonñona monandet, na anna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwiritinanmo, ne manmo gidik ngoinna ripacrina.

Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deia ma Tesalonikananñepmo moi gagrana

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamñirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenana, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia tonñonanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ngoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mben-deica ma nenmo gargara neañ te, ne an tipemb kirarir lainga muruña nena ritipaikca mona ñgeprinanna ne anna mo. ¹² Na an tipemb kirarir puñga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i anji ñgep te, ma nena iremb motocmo

anjica ñgepnande. Na aina Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia tonñonanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik. ² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaimdopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaimd ndamñinandet, Ñeroñ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiñ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ñgep ñgoreac nanñep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. ³ Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puñgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiña mba laruitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtair witta pañainda garuar tarunandet, te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañnandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ngoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet. ⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mben-deirenanno, muruña puñdamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembrarain topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma pañan garura monande, na ma ndona imo

1:8 Ñap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** Ñap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3
1:12 Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14 **2:4** Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6

anġi nġepnande, na an reikmo muruġa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gaimda wiwitinandet, "Aku ndo, Raraġ Aetaniac."

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? ⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamġiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraġ Aetaniaca nġanġirina min mbuġa ma laruca raekca tiknande. ⁷ Na ne malamġireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma inġoroca aiġa moa eacrena. Na ma inġoroca eaci taġi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taġnandet. ⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuġa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuġa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi nġocraica topnandet. ⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuġa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puġġa ma ainta gagrarta aiġir anikapa, paparuna ainta nġagatrac muruġa monandet. ¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruġna tipemb kirarir nġorik puġġa, an meikramtaira nġocraina taupca taġrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira nġocrainande. Anna minuġa gaimd, an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anġina kam gidikca neanġrinanna, mina an kammo anġina kari nġoin.

¹¹ Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurnande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. ¹² Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruġa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir nġorik tingikca momoa mina tonġoġ nġoin. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik nġoreaca anġinandet.

Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-pacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anġinandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatġi nġoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraġ Aetaniacmo, kam laġ neanġraġnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anġirinan, ne mana outna aiġna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neronġ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anġirina. ¹⁴ Na ma tonġorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaġ laġa aia wiwitinan mbuġa ma nena nġacrinan. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuġa wiwitinanapa, timbiġ rapar mbuġa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui ranġairanġ.

¹⁶ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatġi nġoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laġna moca aia iarwara eacraġnandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraġ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laġna mona. ¹⁷ Te, aku Raraġ

2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 **2:8** Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Ro 1.32 **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3 **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10

Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir lainmo matau ngoinna muruŋa ranŋaica kamb lainŋa mona.

Tesalonikananŋepta aiŋa mona ŋaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandonŋai

3

(3.1-18)

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica
ma aimo otacna*

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auŋembmo muruŋa taŋca ma i aniac anŋinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniac anŋirena kirar toc. ² Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ŋgorikta para tikca anŋina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³ Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarma gidikca morenan. Aina moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁴ Aina moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda matau lamŋina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na inŋmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

⁵ Na aia tonŋorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tinŋara moranŋ te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ngoinna lamŋina, ma kabena meikramtairmo

matŋirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranŋaia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

*Meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa aiŋa
moranŋ*

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neanŋrinanna, ranŋai ŋgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacranŋ. ⁷ Na ne lamŋirena, ne aia tipemb kirarir tingikca ranŋairanŋ. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba eacri. ⁸ Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiŋa mba anŋirinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa ramo, aiŋir gagrarapa aiŋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanŋri. ⁹ Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia anŋina min ngoin, na aia mba anŋiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lanŋmo wandaca nenmo anna ranŋaina.

¹⁰ Na ne lamŋirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neanŋrinan, ramootta aiŋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai anŋi teac. ¹¹ Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ. ¹² Na mandeaca aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara aina neanŋ te, mina matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik punŋa raupŋinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir lainŋa momoa kai ŋate teac. ¹⁴ Na

3:1 Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9 **3:14** 1 Ko 5.9-11

meacramoot ianna aia turrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa ranŋai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet. ¹⁵ Na aia gainda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena puŋdamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandoŋaina.

Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet

¹⁶ Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tiŋ kirarna miniŋ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋa iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo turrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbin rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ngam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniacna ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo angia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Ninina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inicka wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbin rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbin raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikca mo ngocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamjarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina lainga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidicka angina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba lanŋoitndait.

Na gan timbin raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbin raparna mamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot

lanŋ ndeacna kammapp. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammapp.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ai mac nda angina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda angina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up angirena ramoot ian.”

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc lanŋ ngoin, aintik aku umo gan timbin rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca lanŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tonggorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukka taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac.

⁴ Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ngamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurirena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik lainga Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai. ⁵ Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ngoinna tongona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo

wandorj rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamņinandet, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruņa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matņinande. ⁶ Ainda moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, miniņ kocortanna raņgairina. ⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamņia garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamņirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiņa mo te, anna ma reac laņ. ⁹ Na ai toco gairinda lamņirena, Tip Wandikna aiņa ma meikramtair wandoik laiņ tiņgiktanna wanaiņ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, paņaind garuruarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanaiņapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan. ¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniņ, co, meacniņa tip ŋgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca aņgica aiņa morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca taņrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti laņmo nda ipuņrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco

anna ma minan. ¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neaņrina kam wembaņ laņna kirara, aku an wiwitiřenan. Na an kam wembaņ laņa aia aindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuņ ŋgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca aņgi ŋgepraņ.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laņ neaņri, ma ripaca lamņirena, aku mana aiņa mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiņa mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neaņgatna. ¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamņirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ŋgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan, na tip ŋgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamņirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matņirena.

¹⁵ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņa an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gairind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo macnda aņginandet. Na aku kakadmai ŋgoin, aku ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar momoca tamuņ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica taņrena ramoot. ¹⁶ Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tongorenanna, meikramtaira gairinda matau

1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15
1:12 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5

lamņina, meikramtaira tipemb ņgorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma laņanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ņgoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat angina. ¹⁷ Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruņa memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac aņģica ņgepraņ te, mammo out ņgoinna tikraņnande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruņca tipemb ņgorikta makukara mo irik

¹⁸ Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neaņģeknanna, anna mina ņgaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina raņgai te, u runduņ laņa moca tipemb ņgorikta makukara moi iriknandet. ¹⁹ Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamņirena, u Raraņ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna raņgaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca laņgumma waut nagaca ņgocrairina kirar toc. ²⁰ Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku manijmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, maniņa iro laņ aņģica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ņgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruņa otacna

¹ Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U

meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam laņ neaņgarica manmo meikramtair ņgotacna digi. Na manmo opotac laņ neaņna mbendei. ² Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaindmo otac. Te, aia muruņa eteac laņ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe niņģik ndeac, te, Raraņ Aetaniacna tongorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ņgoinna raņgaica eacraņ. ³ Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ņgoutta laņ. Na ma aimo mac nda aņģina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tongorenan. ⁴ Na ma meikramtairmo muruņcamija mac nda aņģinandet, te, mina kam gidikna miniņa matau lamņinandet. ⁵ Na aia lamņirenan, Raraņ Aetaniac kabe niņģicka ndo eacrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niņģik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus. ⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruņcamija mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tongorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruņa mac nda aņģina. ⁷ Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up aņģirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiņ neaņrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku tongorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuņ teac, na ndorimo wandoņ rat ndeac te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo par

1:17 Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 **2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21

gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir lainga, anna aiñ laña morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku tonjorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir lain tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirra reik, co, karorerpaik lainra lamboir, co, ndorita pañainda lakoara kai lanap teac. ¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rañgairananna, mina anna mo te, mina aiñir lainga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. ¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuña kai tik teac, mina lañan wetwet ndeac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac. ¹² Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, pañanmbaia mba tañrena, co, ramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiñ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina lañan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac. ¹³ Na ne warac, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, inmbaia ma Iba moatna. ¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ngoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiñ. ¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonnuoca mir te, an mbuña anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacrañ te, mina ndorita iroar lain neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matñi te, Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo mac nda aŋginandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lain tingikca rañgairañ

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Na Iesusna ritipaikta ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta

meikramtairta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona tonjor aniacap te, ma aiñ laña tonjorena. ² Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona min. Na ma tipemb ngoricca mo ngocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac lañapa iro laña ramoot, na tip laña kirara morena ramoot, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot. ³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ñañoarena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruñrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonjor aniacna mba morena ramoot. ⁴ Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupñirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca rañgairana. ⁵ Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupñi ngocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiñ aŋgi mona minna wanaiñ. ⁶ Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiña mba aŋgiitndai, moca ma pañan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Rarañ Aetaniacna Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco ainda monande. ⁷ Na ripac ngocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i lañapa, tipemb kirarir laingapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiña mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir lain kocor, te, meikramtaira mammo kam ngoric ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaña mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aiña morena ramtaira tipemb lainga rañgairañ

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramootta tumbunna, aiña mona ramoot

ndaru te, ma tipemb ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaij, na puk gargar mba amba njanjorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonjon aniacna mba morena ramoot. ⁹ Na mina Raranj Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembanj laja ripaca matau utinja, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor. ¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiija mona min te, minmo an aiij neanja mina mo. ¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tipemb ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonjndona kai rapac tanj teac, na puk gargara mba amba njanjorena meik, na mina mataua lajan ndeaca, ndorita aiijira wandoikca moranj. ¹² Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiija mona ramoot, ma meac kabe niingik lanjo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupnjirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupnjirena. ¹³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiija morena ramtair, mina aiijir lainja mo te, mina iremb lainj anjinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniija, anna reac aniac ngoin

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tonjorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacari te, u gan timbij rapara aku tirca neanja kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamjinandet. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainja aia mana meikramtaira anna ranjairanandet. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raranj Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumbunnan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc. ¹⁶ Na aia matau lamnjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam miniija anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaid,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri, meikramtaira mamo watri. Na Neronj Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonjmo wandacrina, ma wandonj ngoin, na Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijnna aiija morena njernjgaura mamo watri.

Na meikramtaira mana kammo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanja meikramtairmo wiwitirinan, ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.

Na Raranj Aetaniaca mamo tamunja auj naangica gaca, ma memetacapa i aniac maangiat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena

¹ Na Neronj Rat, ma wandonj ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuja, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utinja gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna njernjgaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembrarainja riptia ranjainandet. ² Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuja meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punja morina tipemb ngoriktake, mba garacitndait. ³ Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanjoitndai. Na mina

3:11 Ta 2.3 **3:14-15** Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20 **3:16** Mk 16.19, na In 1.14, na 16.8-9, na 1 Pi 1.12, na 3.18 **4:1** 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 **4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba aŋgica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamjirenanmo, an reik aŋgica am te, manmo kam laŋ neaŋna. ⁴ Aintik aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruŋa laiŋ tingik, na aia ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mammo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga aŋgi ningik. ⁵ Aina moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ndeacna

⁶ Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena lai placarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot wandoŋ ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamjiar laiŋga aŋgica raŋgairananna, u anna gargar aniac aŋginandet. ⁷ Na u an miniŋ kocorta nininiarmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ŋgorikcapa ŋaŋaorena kambmo iŋ neaŋ. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau aŋgi. ⁸ Na u lamjirenananna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocorena aiŋa moran te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Te, ma aimo, iŋmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. ⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca ripacnandet. ¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiŋir anikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna

eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ŋgoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda aŋginandet. Aintik aia man ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mataua morenan. Aina moca aia memetmbaca aiŋir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Aina moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina raŋgaina. ¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ŋgam ŋgoin. Aina moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaina wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiŋ puŋga, na una eteac, na una mamatŋi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u minmo wandac. ¹³ Na aku umo kip ŋgocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna miniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop. ¹⁴ Aintik u kai ŋate teac, an kakadmaina opotac aŋgi meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo wanaiŋa neaŋrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair paŋaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una paŋanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan. ¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ŋgoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. ¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau

4:4 RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** Njap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Njap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20

wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aij mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca un mac nda anņi te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anņinandet.

5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupņi

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo laņan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, aindamo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik nņaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo. ² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo aindamo. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nņgoutmo, u mombour nņaibmo, an tipemb kirarir lainņa, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco aindamo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupņina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupņi. ⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out nņgoinna an mombonikapa rimbnara gaind ndamņi, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupņi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca tonņorenan.

⁵ Aindamo moca meac konimma ndo kabe nņgoinna eacrenanna, ma gaindamo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouņapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiraņ, na manmo ndo nņgotacna digiraņ. ⁶ Na meac

konimma ndona tikna tonņona ranņaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc. ⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaņ. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainņa mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb nņgorikca mba mbopitndait. ⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac nņgocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma nņgoreac nņgoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripac nņgocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir nņgorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiņ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan ningikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe ningikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.*

¹⁰ Na ma tipemb kirarir lainņa morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupņirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neanņabrena. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniņna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aijir lainņa morena.

¹¹ Na an meik koinmbar nņaibmo, u mina irembca kai anņi teac, iņmbaia mina lanņona tonņonņar nņgep te, mina lanņo te, mina Karaismo iņ neanņandet. ¹² Na an tipembta kirarira mina out nņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneanņek. ¹³ Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aijira momona nņate te, mina nņgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taņraņandet. Na mina kambmo ndoņdoņ rapaci mbopi taņraņ

5:1 TN 19.32 5:4 Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3 5:5 Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 5:8 Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 * 5:9 Na aia mba lamņiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb anņirina. Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraņ Aetaniac ningikna aij moranņande, na mina mba mac lanņoitndai. Aindamo moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anņica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. 5:10 Ib 13.2 5:13 2 Te 3.11

te, kabena meikramtairmo inmbai ndopranandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaij, an kambca wandoikca wanaij. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamjirena, an meik koinmbar ngaibmo wattacarica mina lanjoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina ainda mo te, puņnanjepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai. ¹⁵ Na u lamjirena, mina ndeida taup lanmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maranġaiek. ¹⁶ Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neanjitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nġinaġna ramtair paņaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiraj

¹⁷ Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nġinaġna morena ramtair paņainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiņ nġoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik aņġina. ¹⁸ Na aia lamjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiņa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamjirena, “Aiņa morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiņirta opoikca mina aņġirena.” ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nġinaġna morena ramoot paņanna tip nġoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot

mbuniņ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac. ²⁰ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nġinaġna morena ramtair paņainda, mandaibinna tipemb ngorikta makukara moraj te, minmo aņġica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupjiraj

²¹ Na Timoti, aku unmo wandon nġoin mambopek, u Raraj Aetaniacna, Karais Iesusapa, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nġerņgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaņrina kambmo, matau raupji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga moraj. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira laiņga kai kunni, mo teac. ²² Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraj Aetaniacna aiņa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paņanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ngorikta makukara u manap aņġinandet. U ndomo matau raupji, na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeac.

²³ Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

²⁴ Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ngorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ngorikta makukara mina outta taņca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara inġorooca eacrenanna, inmbaia mina raekca larunandet. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirar mbuņa, an tipemb laiņga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb laiņga tawi laruca raek ndeac nġocor te, mitoco mba inġorooca eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiñir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir lainj tingikcamo

¹ Na tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo torica, mina kanğaukca eacrañnandet. Te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna imo kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ñate teac, ma ande aina kaka ngoin. Aintik mina mana aiña mataui mo, man mbuña mina eteac lañ anğinandet, na mina manmo matñi. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruña matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kamma, kitukndukca matñirenanna anna tip kirar ngoreacna minij ngoin

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainjmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiña meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, ⁴ na aia lamñinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonñonj ngoin. Aintik ma pañan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamñirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuña mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuñna iroap, na kam mbuña ipuñrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuñrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap

eacrena. ⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuña ipuñrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ñañaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamñirenanna. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik anğirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranğai te, ma aimo neañrena reikca aia tonğonandet. Te, aia reik witta anğinandet.

⁷ Na aia lamñirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba anği kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica tañ te, aia reac ianna mba anği tañitndai. ⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ngapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, “Anna aimo min.”

⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tonğorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ngoaemma weaña mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ngepca reik ngorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuña minmo moca

mina ngocrainandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moca kitukndukar matñirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ngorikta makukar witna minij.

Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matñirenanna, an tipemb kirarir puña mina ñañaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukrañnande.

U pañpaiña oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anğinandet

¹¹ Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca ranğai, u ramoot wandoña eaca, u Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranğai, na u Rarañ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matñi, na

6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 **6:3** Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Ñap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Ñap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 **6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7

una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neañ. ¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduñ laña ruñ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiñ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruña wat neañrena Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitre-nanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an anğiatna kambmo matau rangai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ngorik topnandet. Wanaiñ. U anmo matau rangai tañca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. ¹⁵ Tañca aina Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma toñgorena tipemb kirarira ma anna miniñ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruña bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair pañaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Pañan, ¹⁶ na ma mba men-acrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiñ. Aintik aia muruña mana i aniacmo anği ngeprañ, na mana gargara iarwara eacrañnandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuña kai anği ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina

Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina toñtongarta landamñiarta reikca ma neañnandet.

¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir lainğa morañ, na meikramtaira reik ngocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biñai. ¹⁹ Na mina ainda mo te, inmbaia min ngopotacna reik wit aniacna, mina anği wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anğica utiñnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiñmo matau raupñi

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reacna mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupñi. Na an kambca miniñ kocortanna, u anmo in neañ, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo rangai ngocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamñi lainğap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruña ipunğa mbopreke, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. ²¹ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamñia rangai, mina ritipacna iroar anğiangia mina mandarekrek-eri.

Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

6:13-14 In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 **6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25 **6:17** Nap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, na 1.19, na 2 Ti 2.18

Pola Timotimo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga matanŋek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandonŋ ngoinna ranŋairan. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gŋgirara manmo neaŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witicka an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, an aiŋa moran.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamji laiŋ kocorta meikramtairta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ngocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairan. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna tip kirarap.

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna

watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna matŋina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inicka moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wembaŋ laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inicka aku lamŋirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lamniac ngoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenan.

⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna tonŋon ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonŋonandet.

⁵ Na aku matau lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidicka ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicau meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamŋirena.

⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagraana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena. ⁷ Na u lamŋirena, an Neroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matŋirenan, na ma aimo otaca,

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 1:3 Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10 1:5 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 1:6 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 1:7 Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15

aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupnjirena.

⁸ Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna, gargar anjica aukap kam wemban laņmo wiwitina aiņna makuk mbukna. ⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiņta moca ma mba lamņirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiņ. Atu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona tonņon mbuņa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuņa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina. ¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiņna moca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wemban laņ mbuņa, ma moca meikramtaira muruņcamiņa iarwarna eteacna watta lamņirena.

¹¹ Ainda moca gan kam wemban laņna moca ma tonņorina, aintik aku an aiņa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up anjirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina. ¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara anjirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamņireke. Na aku matau lamņirena an aiņ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupnjinandet, te, an aiņa memetmbaca laņ ndeacraņnandet, taņca Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamņi, an kamb laiņa aku unmo neaņrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuņa u kambmo wandoņa wiwitica meikramtairmo neaņ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatņimo mammo neaņ te, an tipna kirar mbuņa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. ¹⁴ Na an kam wemban laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupņi. Na ma reac laņ ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupņiraņ. Na an Neroņ Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiņa otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamņirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruņcamiņa aukmo iņ neaņrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iņ neaņrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laņa moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiņ. ¹⁷ An minna ma auņ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonņonap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taņ, taņa iņmbaia ma aukmo watrina. ¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamņirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiņir wit aniaca Epesus, auņ aniaca tikca moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruņrena ramoot laņ ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagra. ² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa

1:8 Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21

lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. ⁴ Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamŋirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, an aiŋa tonŋonandet. ⁵ Na ramootta katum ŋgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai, na wanaiŋ ecte, ma katum ŋgotrena gagamma, ma mba aŋgiitndai. ⁶ Na ramootta wariŋna aiŋ aniacca moca, reik mbataca minmo raupŋirenan, ma an wariŋna amta reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna outta tikca aŋginandet. ⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamŋirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamŋimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniŋta kambca u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamŋiran, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ŋgoin. ⁹ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniŋna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ŋgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaŋrena, na aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ŋgoreaca eacitndai. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca

an makukara muruŋa mbukrena, te aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonŋorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusna minmo mac nda aŋginanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi te, mina manap iarwara laŋ ndeacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te, ai toco manap iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹² Na aia gagraca witikca, makukara mbuk te, ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair paŋainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma toco aimo iŋ neaŋnandet.

¹³ Na aia mana ranŋaina kam leaca, mammo ranŋai ŋgocor te, aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna, ma ranŋainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma, ma mba ŋgetrikitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

¹⁴ Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamŋina moca minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuŋi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik u gagraca aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma una aiŋa tonŋonandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandon ŋgoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ŋgoutta, u numbir

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8

kocor. ¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋai ŋgocorta kamb ŋgorikmo, u iŋ neaŋ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo anŋi taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋna taupca tikraŋnandet. ¹⁷ Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ŋgoreacna kirar, na ma tawaŋga acnaica taŋrena, te, ma ramootta mo ŋgocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniŋa Eimeneusapa, Piletus. ¹⁸ Na maniŋa kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniŋa aindoprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ŋgetacndiŋa nda mo ŋgeprinan. Aintik iŋmbaia aia muk ŋgetacndiŋa mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.” Na an kam mbuŋa mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ŋgocrairena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara anŋi witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamŋirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i anŋirenanna, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo iŋ neaŋ.”

²⁰ Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuonŋour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuŋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puŋga mina aiŋir anik laiŋga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiŋira morenan. ²¹ Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuonŋa mina aiŋ laŋa morena kirar ŋgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ŋgoin ndeacnandet.

Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiŋ laŋa kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

²² Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ŋgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ. Te, u aiŋa moa tip kirar laŋ wandonŋ anŋi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matŋirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u anŋi. Ainda moca ne muruŋcamiŋa an tipemb kirarirmo moranŋ, na unapa meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiranŋ, na manmo ranŋairanŋ.

²³ Na iroar laiŋ kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ŋgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamŋirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kamma, runduŋa morenan.

²⁴ Ainda moca Kacootna aiŋa morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ŋgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laŋna ore a meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipembta kirarira riptina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaira kamma nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo laŋanna mbopca mina iroara wandonŋaina. Na ma aindamo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam gidikna landamŋi laŋ anŋinande. ²⁶ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weaŋ mbuŋa minmo maanŋiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kamma ranŋaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laŋa monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ

2:16 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20 **2:19** Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19 **2:20** Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15

tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuñai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca morañnandet

¹ Aında moca u gaimd ndamñi, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuñai te, makukar wit ngorik koında larurañnande. ² Te, meikramtaira ndorita toñtongar tingikca rangairañnande, na mina kituknduk angina toñton ngorin. Na mina ndorita irembca angñi ngep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorikca mboprañnande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir lainga morinan, na mina minmo kam laña mba neañitndai, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina in neañnandet. ³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laingap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndoñdoñ rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna toñtonja mba rangaiitndai, na mina ruñca kabena meikramtairmo mo ngocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir lainga mina manmo puñnangepca monandet. ⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikmo, tawi ngoinna rangairañnande. Te, mina gaimd ndamñinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba toñgoitndai, na

mina gan tiacarpaikna tongorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina toñgorañnande. ⁵ Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tingik puñga rangainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamñiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacrañ.

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina tau-pembta koreca iroar lain kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta nginainga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ngepca minmo wiñga mina minin kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.

⁷ Na ainta meikca mina riptiar angina toñtongar anikap, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamñi angina minna wanaiñ. ⁸ Aında moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, manija Mosesmo puñnangepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puñnangepca morena. Na mina iroara ñañaori, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba rapacrena.*

⁹ Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiñ ngoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruñcamiña wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruñcamiña ñañao ngoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanija morena ñañañaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma utiña gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamñirena, aku meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca

3:1 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18
3:2 Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12
3:3 Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3
3:4 Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19
3:5 Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16
3:6 Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11
3:8 NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25
 * **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina gaimda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot pañanna reik tipembmo wacica angirena ramootniñ. Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6

tongorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku tanrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana minijna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na u lamŋirena aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra aiŋira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena. ¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ŋgorikcaca, gigirara muruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamŋirena. Na an reik ŋgorik koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tikca morinanna u lamŋirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laŋ ndeacrena. ¹² Gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ranŋaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monandet. ¹³ Na meikramtair ŋgorikcaca, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruraŋnandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ŋgorik toco, mina paruraŋnandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁴ Na un ŋgoinna u an kammo u anŋirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neanŋatnanna, u minmo mataua lamŋirena. ¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamŋi anŋiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anŋinande. ¹⁶ Na

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma ndo ŋgoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neanŋirena, na ma iroar laiŋ kocorta meikramtairmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa anŋirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagara wiwitina

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac ŋgocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet. ² Ainda moca u mana kammo gagra wiwitiraŋ. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ŋgocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagra wiwitiraŋ. Na u minmo kam gargar neaŋca mina iroara riŋga, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranŋaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraŋ. ³ Na u warac, iŋmbaia meikramtaira

3:11 Ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 **3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21
4:1 Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6

mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonggoca waracitndai. Wanaij ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna tonjton ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo angica mina tonggorena kammo riptica mina waracna. ⁴ Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo in neanca mina ninini wanaijmo kourmo tikca waracrena. ⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamni piarnande. U makukarapa, gigirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wemban lajna aiija moca, meikramtairmo wiwitrana. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiijap, na u an aiijmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuajiri

⁶ Na u lamjirena aku menacna rambuajiri, na aukna racaind-paikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuajiri. ⁷ Ainda moca aku runduj lajmo aku marungat, na aku opot laja katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maangiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utinja gagraca eacrena. ⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma anginanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandonj laj ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainj tingikca rangairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritrirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neanndet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neanjitndai. Wanaij. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna tonjton

aniacapa, mamo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neanndet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuaja tawi ngoinna tanja

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuajmo towai gagraca tawi ngoin nakip. ¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira tonggorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auñ aniaca matangat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matangat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matangat. ¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo angica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiija mona ramoot laj. ¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auñ aniaca matangat.

¹³ Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ngapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auña tikcarinanmo angica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ngoaebta injir punja morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap angica kip.

¹⁴ Na baras mbuja reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ngorik witta morina. Ainda moca inmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ngocrainandet. ¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mamo matau wat, ma aina kammo ipunja gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out ngoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaij, mina muruncamiña aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ngorikta moca anna kai lamni teac. ¹⁷ Ainda moca

4:4 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **4:9** 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Njap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6 **4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Njap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9

Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaṛrina. Aintik aku kam wembaṛ laṅmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅa muruṅcamiṅa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ṅgoaem, laionna upa tikca maṅgiat. ¹⁸ An kirar mbuṅa mina aukmo tipemb ṅgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda aṅṅinandet. Te, ma aukmo laṅa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuṅa auṅ naaṅṅi taṅnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaṅṅi ṅgepraṅnandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laṅmo Pirisi-laapa, Akuwila maninṅmo neaṅ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaṅ.

²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auṅ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roubap tik aku mamu auṅ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri. ²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruṅcamiṅa unmo ra laṅ neaṅrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una ṅeroṅap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruṅcamiṅa eacnandet.

4:18 ṅap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21
19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

4:19 Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17

4:20 Up

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnangepta tipemb kirarira laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau ŋgoinna rangairan. Na inmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandoŋairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Iesus

Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi anŋica mana tipembta kirarira rangaina. ² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋna. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaŋnandet. Na ma mba parurena. ³ Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwiritina aiŋa anŋirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniŋa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewet-taca laiŋ ndeacraŋnandet.

Taitusa ramtair paŋaind laiŋmo larapacna

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tipembmo wandoŋaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auŋembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paŋainda, mina aiŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramtair. ⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niŋgikap langoca eacrenan. Na

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7

an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb njanao ngorikca kai rangai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac. ⁷ Na u lamnjirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ngingana morena ramoot pananna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna aijnna ngingana morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raranj Aetaniacna aijnna mo te, ma wandoj ndeac te, meikramtairta manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamnji teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo pananmbaia tikrajna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca njanarena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba rujnena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ngoin anjinake, mba tonjorena ramoot. Wanaij. ⁸ Na meikramtairta mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir lainjmo tonjorena, na ma iroar lainj tingikca rangairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjapa, Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruŋcamijnna rangairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot. ⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utinja gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ngepca mina an kamma rangainande. Na an meikramtairta kamma nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocrairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda

mboprena, na mina an wanaijnna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtairta mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiŋit kakatacna gagrarena. Aintik u ngingana mona ramtair panajind lainjmo riaca larapac. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtairta mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaij naanjirena taupna ngorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaij. Na an tipemb kirarir punja mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac. ¹² Na atua Kiritna landamjnina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina ranja amta ngoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ngorik. Na mina gagam ningikca ndamjirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.” ¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gagara neanja mina tipembmo wandojnina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna. ¹⁴ Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo inj neanjrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ngorik rat ngocortanna rangairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac

1:7 TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2
1:9 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1
1:10 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7
1:11 Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2
1:13 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2
1:14 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4
1:15 Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12

ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait.
¹⁶ Ainda moca mina upemb puŋga gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ngoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaira, mina reac laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

2

Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ngoinna ranŋairan

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamina ranŋaica mona. ² Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nginaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tiŋgikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca ranŋairan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamina mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb ratarmo, anna ranŋaica taŋran. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndonŋonŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo nginaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca riptiran. ⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik ngaibmo riptica mina ndorita kaŋterapa mombonikmo matau ngoinna matjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamŋinandet. ⁵ Na meik ngaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngoin

ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta nginiŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona, na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋga moca ramtair ngaibca anna ranŋaina

⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ngaibmo mo ngepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina. ⁷ Na reikca u muruŋcamina morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca anna ranŋaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamŋiran, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti. ⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tiŋgikca top te, meikramtaira una tip ngoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnanŋepca aimo kam ngorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo kam ngorikca kai ruti mbop teac, ¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda reikca kai makam teac. Kari ngoin. Mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda kambca matau ranŋaia, mina

1:16 Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4 **2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5 **2:7** 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2
2:10 Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3

tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjon ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neannde, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, ma aimo anjinandet.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranğaica Karaisna Rana lambiran

¹¹ Na aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruñcamiña nda angina min. ¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neanrena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonjongar ngorikca muruñcamiña tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainga riptica aia wandoña taña. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranğainande, ¹³ na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laña aia watna tonjon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniaca, Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikmo muruñcamiña mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca aiña moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainga aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neañ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an

kamma ranğai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neannga mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandoñaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranğairañ. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiñir lainga muruñcamiña mona. ² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuñ teac. Na memetmbaca mina lañan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruñcamiña tipemb kirarir lainga morañ.

³ Ainda moca u lamñirena, ngaua ai toco landamñiar lain kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuñrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna taupca mba ranğairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta tonjonap, aintik aia tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap tañrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap tañrena. Na meikramtaira aimo puñnangepca moca tañrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puñnangepca moca tañrena.

2:11 In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Np 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11

⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda anġiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatŋi ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainġa morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan, ⁵ na ma aimo mac nda anġiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġa moca, ma anna ke, mba lamŋirenanna, na aimo mac nda anġirina. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aimo mac nda anġiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, ri, Neronŋ Ratta aimo eteacna wat ŋgam maneangāt. ⁶ Na aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Neronŋ Ratna gargarmo ruŋkica kundrina. ⁷ Aina moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena. ⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku tonggorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca aiŋa moi tipemb kirarir lainġa mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. ⁹ Na meikramtaira iptipunġa tonggorenan, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nicar ŋgamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta miniŋna moca ipunġrenan, u an kamb ŋaŋaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamŋirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainġa mba ranġaiitndai.

¹⁰ Aina moca ramoot ianna

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandoŋai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniŋa ainta mo, na ma una kammo warac ŋgocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mammo iŋa kocnai neaŋ. ¹¹ Na u lamŋirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tonggorinanna Taitusa taŋca manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuŋ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. ¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ngoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tatanŋa reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainġa mona landamŋi laiŋ anġica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba ranġaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aimo matŋia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.

3:5 In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14
3:9 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12 **3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paņan ian. Na ma Kolosi auņ aniacna Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paņanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auņa taņrina. Na an auņa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taņga watna minna wanaiņ. Aintik ma gan timbiņ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaņrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paņan ndambuņa mac nda taņrina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaņgi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusa aiņa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiņ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aņga un Pilimonmo tirca neaņga kipekna timbiņ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laņ, na aina aiņ kabena ramoot laņ. ² Na aņga, aņna mbi Apiamo, an timbiņ rapar kabe toca neaņga taņrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiņ rapar kabea neaņga ma watatna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniacna runduņa aia

eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruņrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aņga an timbiņ rapar kabemo neaņga taņgatna.

³ Ainda moca aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiņ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiņa moca Polmo moca ma toņtoņ ŋgoin

⁴⁻⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau riġpacrena, na u Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matņirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamņirena, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņa neaņrena. ⁶ Na u Karaisa riġpacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina.

Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mben-deica, ma una ritipacmo moa laņ ndaruca, u iroar laiņa aņģinandet. Te, reik laiņa Karaisa umo neaņrenanmo, u matau lamņinandet. ⁷ Aintik kaka, u Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matņirenan, na an tip kirar mbuņa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laņan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toņtoņ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagrarena.

Pola toņgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aņģina

⁸⁻⁹ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamņirena, aku umo an tip kirar laņa mona kam gargara mba neaņitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matņirena tip kirara, ma aņmo aņģi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuņa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusa aiņa moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toņgorenanna, u

1:1 Epe 3.1 **1:2** Kol 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.3
1:7 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.13 **1:8-9** Pm 1.1

1:3 Gal 1.3 **1:4-5** Ro 1.8-9 **1:6** Pil 1.9, na Kol 1.9

auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuņa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir lainņa aku matau lamņirena. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laņa mo. Na an kidrik mbuņa aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tonņgoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ngoin toc malaruat.*
¹¹ Na ngaua ma un ngotacna aiņ laņa mba morina, na mandeac ma aņmo opotacna aiņ laņa mona min.

¹² Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuņa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ngoin. ¹³ Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku tonņon ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiņa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembaņ laņa aiņa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena. ¹⁴ Na aku tonņorenanna, u anmo kam laņ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamņirena, u tip kirar laņa moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona tonņon mbuņa mo.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaru-atke, u manmo mac nda aņģica ma unapmo iarwara eacraņandet. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiņ kamainda mona ramootta kai lamņi teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matņinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mammo

neanņrena. Na aku lamņirena u manmo matņinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matņirenanna, u mammo ainda matņi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matņi.

¹⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap aņņa Karaisna aiņ kabea morena ramootniņ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo aņģirenanna, u man motoco aind naaņģi. ¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiņ naaņģirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neanņrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kaņģaukca tikca aku ndo wandoņainandet. ¹⁹ Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbuņa tirca umo neaņņa kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina. ²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuņa aku tonņorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laņa mo. Na aņņa Karaisna ramootniņ, aintik an tip kirar laņa moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laņa mo.

²¹ Ainda moca aku matau lamņirena, u aukna an kammo raņģainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņņa makipek. Na aku lamņirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanmo, u kunda tamuņmbaica monandet. ²² Na aku umo kabena kamma. Aku gainda ripacrina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuņ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona

1:10 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 * **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ngaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na inņbaia ma Pol ndambuņ mataņgat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aņģica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet.

1:13 Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11
1:22 Pil 1.25, na 2.24

kacna ngogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna ngonande.

Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²³ Na Epaparasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrena, na aŋga muruŋniŋa Karais Iesusna moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ. ²⁴ Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵ Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ɲerɲgaurap eacnandet.

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa giŋirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairan. Na an makukarapa, giŋirarap mina aŋgirenanmo, mina anmo iukairan.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

¹ Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit punga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna. ² Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. ³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

1:2 Ŋap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10

1:3 Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib

8.1, na KIEK 4.11

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲgaurmo tamuŋmbai ɲgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ɲgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ɲgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ɲgacatna, na mina mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena. ⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ɲgoin. ⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋɲia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲgaura muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo aŋɲi ɲgep.” ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamɲiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲgaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndarurina.
Na ma ndona aiŋa morena
ramtairmo
tacna mimna kirar toca moca
larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,

u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca tongorenan, na tipemb kirarir ɲgorikmo, u mba tongorenan ɲgoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo una paŋanmo tabairmo ruŋkirinan, na unmo ma larapacatna, moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca u toŋtoŋ ɲgoin.

Na una aikora mina un tongorena minna mba toŋgoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ɲgoinna u gan tiacarpaikca moca ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuŋ ɲgoinna, u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa ri-acmo u moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet, na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

Na maniŋa raraŋit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca mumutacarinande.

¹² Na u maniŋmo racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u maniŋmo ramootta tik ɲgapaoc toc ɲgetrikirena kirar toc.

Na u aind niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet, u mba ɲgetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na ɲap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 **1:6** TW 32.43, na ɲap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 **1:7** ɲap 104.4 **1:8** ɲap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** ɲap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** ɲap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puɲnaŋgepmo
una kaɲgaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. ¹⁴ Na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaura, mina ɲeɲɲgaur tiɲgik, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa morenan. Na ma miɲmo mandaca mina taɲga an meikramtaira, ma miɲmo nda aɲɲinanmo otacrenan.

2

Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aɲɲirinanna anna reac aniac ɲgoin

¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ɲgoinna aɲɲirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiɲ gagraca mammo matau raɲgai. Moca aia ɲateca an kam laɲmo mba raɲgaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari. ² Na atu ɲgoinna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta para tikca mina miɲmo neaɲrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ɲgoreaca mina morena tipemb ɲgorikta miɲna mina maɲɲgiat.* ³ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aɲɲina aiɲ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiɲa anna reac aniac ɲgoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiɲmo iɲ neaɲ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ɲgoreacna opoikca mba aɲɲiit? Aia towanaiɲ ɲgoin.

1:14 ɲap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 **2:2** ɲap 68.17 * **2:2** Na an kam tipca Raraɲ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaɲrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Aɲɲiatna sapta 19 taɲca sapta 20na miɲna wat. Na an Nda Aɲɲiatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲoɲna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanangepca mina gaimda ripacrina, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲoɲmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neaɲrinan. Na Iesusna Up Aɲɲirena Ramtairta Aiɲna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na ɲap 144.3 **2:6** ɲap 8.4-6 **2:8** Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ɲgoinna aimo mac nda aɲɲina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaimdopatna, “An kamma ma wandoɲ niɲgik.” ⁴ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ainta ɲgagatracarapa, ainta aiɲir anikca mina tamtam ndamɲirenanna morinan. Na ɲeroɲ Ratna opotacna reac laɲ, ma ndona toɲgorina miɲna ma meikramtairmo biɲaia neaɲrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandoɲ, wandoɲ ɲgoin.

Iesus niɲgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda aɲɲina ramoot

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ɲgamma Raraɲ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamɲinandet, ma mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaiɲ. ⁶ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
na u manmo lamɲirenan?

Na kaina moca u manmo matau
bubuocrenan?

⁷ Na kidrik tekemmotemma
u ramootmo mbaiɲna aiɲa
morena ɲeɲɲgaurta kaɲgaukca
tikrinan.

Na u manmo aɲgi ɲgeprinan,
na u manmo i aniacapa gargar
neaɲrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,
na ma an un morina reikmo
muruɲcamiɲa bubuocna.
Na reikmo u muruɲcamiɲa mana
kaɲgaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma aida wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.† ⁹ Aida moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ŋgoinna aŋgiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir aniac aŋgica mamenacat, aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi ŋgepca mammo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Aida moca ma ndona mombonik witmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga, mina laiŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda aŋgina aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma watacarica Iesusa girgirna makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandoŋ ŋgoin.

¹¹ Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Aida

moca ma minmo aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo aida ŋgacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan. ¹² Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo
aunkna laiplacarmo wiwitan-
det.

Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
aku mina rikmo
una i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋap
ŋgumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

¹⁴ Aida moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap. ¹⁵ Aida moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹⁶ Na gidik ŋgoin, Iesusa mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar

† **2:8** Gan kamma na Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup aŋgirina. Aida moca an Ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandoŋa mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 **2:10** Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12** Ŋap 22.22 **2:13** Ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10

ngamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan. ¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraŋnandet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa raŋgairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai. ¹⁸ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gigirar aŋgirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai

¹ Na aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamŋiran, ma aina an Up Aŋgirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraŋ. ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena. ³ Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neaŋgatna, na

ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. ⁴ Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan. ⁵ Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ŋgoinna raŋgairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aiŋna kamma ma mbopnandet. ⁶ Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba aŋgiitndai

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Neŋon Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,

⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca

manmo markimb paŋainda moca

mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat,

na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tikca towairina.”

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ŋgamrirca aukmo,

40na minna iarirpaikca

2:18 Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Nŋap 95.7-11 **3:8** NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5

aku moatna aiñira mina
mawatat.
Na anna tikca mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towairina.
¹⁰ Ainda moca aku
an meikramtairmo nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,
'Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba
rangairenan.
Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca
tanrenan.'
¹¹ Ainda moca aku nikkatca gain-
dopatna,
'Gidik tamuñ,
mina aukna wik,
titikna auña mba mbukitndai.' "

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau
wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa
ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik
iro ngoreacapnanna, ma ndona
ritipacmo kecaru nari, na ma iar-
warna eteacna watap eacrena Rarañ
Aetaniacmo iñ neañ nari. ¹³ Na
raimo aia aindoprena, "Mandeaca
ningik." Ainda moca ra kabe
kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Rarañ
Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam
lañ neañrañ, na mina iroarmo
mo ñgep. Moca tip ngoreacna
makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo
paruca ma garuru nari. ¹⁴ Na
aia mandeba Rarañ Aetaniacmo
ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar ani-
acap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo
ainda utiñi gagraca, tañi mana
mamamai. Na aia ainda mo te, aia
Karaiksa ramtair koind teacnandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamñirenan, an kam
tipca ma eacrena,

"Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar
ngamrirca
manmo markimb pañanda
moca

mana kammo an kidrikca
nda mambopat."

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Rarañ
Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na
mina garururi, na mana kammo nda
mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira
Mosesa Isipa tikca angica laruri-
nan. Min tingikca muruña an
tipemb kirarira morenan. ¹⁷ Na
mandaibinmo Rarañ Aetaniaca 40na
minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca
eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira
tipemb ngorikta makukara mori-
nan, na mina menaca, meikramtair
kocorta taupca mina warira tam-
tamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wi-
wit ningikca ma minmo nikkatatna.

¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Rarañ Ae-
taniaca lamñica ma gidik tamuñ
ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna
auña mba mbukitndai. Anna an
meikramtaira mana kammo nda
ipunrinan. Ma min ngoin ndopatna.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia lamñirena, an
meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aeta-
niacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na
an mininña moca mina mana
wiktitikna auña mba mbukitndai.

4

Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik anginandet

¹ Rarañ Aetaniaca ai motocmo
wiktitikna auña angì tañna babu-
rina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake
matau wat, moca ma wateknanna,
nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo
te, ma an auña mbukna minna
wanaiñ. ² Na aia kam wem-
bañ lañmo waracrinan, an kirar
toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na
mina warac kamainda waracrina,
na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo
mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam
wembañ laña mina waracrinanna
ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Rarañ Ae-
taniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo

3:11 Ndu 14.21-23 **3:14** Ib 3.6 **3:15** Npap 95.7-8, na Ib 3.7-8 **3:16** TW 1.25-38 **3:16** Ndu 14.1-35 **3:17** Npap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.10, na Iu 1.5 **3:18** TW 1.34-35, na Ib 3.11 **3:19** Ib 4.6
4:1 Ib 12.15 **4:3** Npap 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14

mana wiktitikna auņmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraņ Aetaniaca an auņna ndamņica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuņ,
mina aukna wiktitikna auņa mba mbukitndai.’”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuņa larurinan. Na aia lamņirinan, atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiņirmo kocnaia morina. ⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna ra, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.” ⁵ Na an kam tip mbuņa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auņa mba mbukitndai.” ⁶ Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraņ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auņa maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaņ laņmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuņrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke. ⁷ Na iņmbai mbuņa iarir witca taņgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuņa kamma gaida tirca gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,
kabena ra ianna ma babu-
atnanna meikramtaira mana
wiktitikca mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca

neaņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca iņmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. ⁹ Ainda moca aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar. ¹⁰ Na aia lamņirena, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona aiņira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona aiņira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc. ¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraca aiņa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ņarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuņrena tipca raņgai te, na an kirara Israelnaņgepca atua morinan, ma anna raņgai te, ma anna moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiņa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ņgoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuniņapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riņga mina nikinik iroarmo ņai ņgoinna mbukrenan. Na ma taņga rugutapa ņeroņa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnaņar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toņtongarmo muruņ ndamņirenan, na ma ritrinandet. ¹³ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ņgoutta mba iņgorocitndai, wanaiņ ņgoin. Reikca muruņcamija mana lamniacmo raek ņgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

**Iesua tamuņna auņ
ndeacrena taup
ndamoot paņan aniac,**

4:4 RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17 4:5 ņap 95.11 4:7 ņap 95.7-8 4:8 TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4
4:10 RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 4:11 Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 4:12 Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1
Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 4:13 Iop 26.6, na ņap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML
15.11

na ma kam ngamma leacatna

(4.14—10.38)

*Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot
pañan aniac*

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot pañan aniac maacreke, na ma tamuñna auñ inik ngoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mbo-prenanmo aia utiñ gagra. ¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot pañan aniacap, na ma lamñirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ngoin. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruñcamiñ ndarurina, na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ngoinna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. ¹⁶ Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo tañi rambuñaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuñ tañ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

5

*Taup ndamoot pañan aniac Iesus
ma aimo mac nda añaña min ngoin*

¹ Na taup ndamoot pañan aniac larapacrena tipna kirara gaind. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian añaña larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana añaña moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna añaña, ma titocna reik lainmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gimbambarta añaña tipemb ngorikta makukara

ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian. ² Na taup ndamoot pañan aniac ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamñi ngocortan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toñtoña tañrenan, na taup ndamoot pañanna minmo wetwetta otacnan. ³ Ainda moca taup ndamoot pañanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot pañan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an añaña ramoot ianna ndona toñtoñ mbuñ wanaña mba añañrenan, wanañ. Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an añaña añañandet. Na an kirara atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba añaña ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniac larurinan. Wanañ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuñ manmo an añaña mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindotatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamootta eacrañandet.”

⁷ Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan.

4:14 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 **5:2** Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 **5:3** TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27
5:4 NA 28.1 **5:5** Np 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 **5:6** Np 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 **5:7** In 12.27, na 17.1

Na ma lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca mben-deirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo mo irikrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenan.* ⁸ Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir aŋgiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋaia riptia aŋgiringan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aina moca anna ndo moca man niŋgikca ma out ŋgoinna kamma ranŋaiatna ramoot. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma ranŋairenanmo, ma mac nda aŋgirenana, na ma min ŋgotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laŋa eacraŋnandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

¹¹ Na Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ŋgoin. Nena iroar inkara mb-oracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Aina moca aia nenmo an kamna miniŋa wandac laruna minna wanaiŋ. ¹² Na ne ŋgaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiŋ. Nena iroar inkara

mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiŋ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke. ¹³ Aina moca aia lamjirenan, mandaia mir puk niŋgikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta tipembca mina mba matau lamjirenan. ¹⁴ Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb laiŋapa, tipemb ŋgorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ŋgoinna lamjirenan.

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet

¹⁻² Aina moca aia outta Karaisna aŋgiatna riptiatna kam, niŋgik kai mikca eacraŋ teac. Na aia aina moran te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Aina moca an mikna kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ŋgetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraŋ teac, memenacmo aŋgi taŋrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa in neaŋrenan, na ainta kitac puk aŋgirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca

* **5:7** Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina wariŋa eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecar. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 taŋca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 taŋca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 taŋca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda aŋgica ŋgeprina, na manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 taŋca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. **5:8** Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 **5:9-10** Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 **5:11** Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14

mbopranj teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngenjepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ngoreac anŋina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tiŋgikca anŋiraŋ. ³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tongo te, aia ainda mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamŋirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamŋirenan, na kamma ma laŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maanŋiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda kikiŋa iroar inkar ngetrikina tau-pemb kocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anŋia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topraŋnande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac laiŋga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet. ⁸ Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna nŋatikapa katgar ngorik tiŋgikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ngocraina

kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamŋirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba anŋiitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo nŋepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda moranŋande. ¹¹ Na aia tongorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagra aia moranŋ. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. ¹² Ainda moca ne kai nŋate teac. Ne gidik ngoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ranŋairaŋ, na ne kai nŋate teac. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruŋcamiŋa anŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna

¹³ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neaŋna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa gainda aca mboprinan, ¹⁴ “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik nŋamrirmo moca wit ngoin ndarunandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia

6:4-6 Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16 **6:8** RL 3.17-18 **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **6:12** Ib 10.36 **6:13** RL 22.16-17 **6:14** RL 22.16-17

ngateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma near ndoprinanna, inmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcamin maŋgiat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaid. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋa kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gaida wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri. ¹⁷ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ngoinna laŋa moranndet. Na ma aimo wandoŋ ngoinna gaida wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ngetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan. ¹⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ngetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa ingorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamŋiran, na aina iroar inkara moi gagra ma aimo babuatna an reik anŋinanna lambina. ¹⁹ Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo laŋgum ngutiŋa aŋga gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiŋ gaganan. Na an laŋgum utiŋa aŋga, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raranjit aniacna inmbaina Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrena. ²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna inikmo aimo out ngoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan,

na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹ Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagirita ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ Ngoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagirita ramtair paŋaindap ruŋga minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auŋa taŋri mbuŋa, Melkisedeka mamotaupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋmo maneaŋri. ² Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruŋga aŋgiatna reikmo 10, 10na nganŋanŋina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneŋgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia aida uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandoŋ Laŋna Gagirita Ramoot Paŋan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagirita ramoot paŋan, na anna aia aida uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagirita Ramoot Paŋan. ³ Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ngamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemna manmo mirrina ra aia lamŋi ngocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamŋi ngocor. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

⁴ Na ne gaid ndamŋi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga runduŋ mbuŋ naanŋiatnanna, ma 10, 10na nganŋanŋina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na nganŋanŋina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanŋatna.

⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiŋa anŋirenana. Na Tip Wandikca gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo

6:16 NA 22.10-11 **6:17** Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9 **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1 **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7 **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Nŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24 **7:1** RL 14.17-20 **7:3** Nŋap 110.4 **7:4** RL 14.20 **7:5** Ndu 18.21

nduca 10, 10na nganngina minna mina Liwairmo neanrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na nganngina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanrena. ⁶ Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiņa mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na nganngina minna reikca ma maanngiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam laņ neanrina. ⁷ Na aia lamņirena, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna kam laņ neanrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kam laņ angirinanna ma kanngaukca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10, 10na nganngina minna reikca mina angirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na nganngina minna reik angiatnanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Na Israelnangepca 10, 10na nganngina reikmo Liwairmo neanrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na nganngina minna reikca Abraamma neanrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na nganngina reikca neanrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neanrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemna nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neanrina.

Na taup ndamoot paņan aniac

7:8 Ib 5.6, na 6.20 **7:14** RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5 **7:17** Njap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:18** Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9

ngamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuņmbai

¹¹ Na atua Israelnangepca Tip Wandik angirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindopatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiņira monandet.” Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairmo laņ ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraņ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma inmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiņ. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ngetrikiraņ te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngetrikiraņnandet. ¹³ Na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraņnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbamna aiņa mba mori. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamņirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiņa mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiņ.

¹⁵ Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ngamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamņinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. ¹⁶ Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tingikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiņa monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. ¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraņnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

18 Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. 19 Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa laŋ ŋgoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ŋgoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.

20 Na an kidrik toco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta lara-pacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo lara-pacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira aida wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna. 21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mam-bopri,
 ‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.’
 Na ma ndona kammo
 mba ŋgetrikitndai.”

22 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusa raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ŋgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

23 Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. 24 Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utiŋga eacrenan, na mana ŋgegetrikiia kama-ind. 25 Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda anŋina min ŋgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena.

26 Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo otacna min ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ŋgorik kocortanna, ma anna raŋgairenan. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet.

27 Na atuna taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiŋap. Na out ŋgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna iŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan. 28 Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paŋaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tip Wandikmo iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin, na ma out ŋgoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

8

*Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan
 aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacre-
 nan*

7:19 Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 7:21 Nŋp 110.4, na Ib 5.6 7:22 Ib 8.6, na 12.24 7:25 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 7:26 Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1 7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 7:28 Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9

¹ Aında moca an kamna minija aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaine. Aia gan taup ndamoot pañan aniac lajap eacrenan, na ma auj tamuña Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. ² Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aija moca eacrenan, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Aında moca taup ndamtair pañaind anikca mina muruña gimbambara morenana, Rarañ Aetaniacmo reik laiñ anji kipca neañna aija. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Pañan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona. ⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrañ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañrenan. ⁵ Na an taup ndamootna aija mina utiña morenanna, anna auj tamuña pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aija kirar. Na an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuña tikca neañrinanna u anna ranjai.” ⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aija ma angirinana, na an aija ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gaganana. Na

an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Aında moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca neañ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neañ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuñmbai ngoin.

Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuñmbai

⁷ Na ne lamjirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aija matau wandoñ laja mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai. ⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande. ⁹ Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiñ, na aku minmo neañna mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiña angica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba ranjai, aında moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iñ neañrinan.’” ¹⁰ Aında moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruña mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniac ndeacrañ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande. ¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamji.’ Mina muruñcamiña aukmo lamjirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan. ¹² Na mina wandoña tañ ngocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina

8:1 Njap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18 **8:8** Ier 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16 **8:11** Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27 **8:12** Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17

tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamnitndai.”

¹³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam nŋamna moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna nŋoaebta racaindmo gimbarara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ² Anna mina moatna amta nŋoaebta iŋitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reaca, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind nŋacrenan, “Diab Rat.” ³ Na mina raraŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Nŋoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind nŋacrenan, “Diab Rat Nŋoin.” ⁴ Na mina gimbarara moca inŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna,

mina an inik ndeacrinan. ⁵ Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna nŋeron mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an nŋeronniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Aina moca mina reikmo aina morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira morena. ⁷ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe nŋoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik nŋoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap aŋgica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbarara moca ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenana, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mina lamni nŋocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena. ⁸ Na an tipna kirara Nŋeron Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Nŋoinna mana tataŋna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri. ⁹ Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gimbarara morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtaira mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandonai, te, mina gainda lamŋinandet,

9:1 NA 26.1-30 **9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18 **9:6** Ndu 18.2-6 **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16

mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba morenan. ¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuḡa mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niḡgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma an tipembca neaḡrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo raḡgaica taḡca, ma reikmo muruḡcamiaḡa wandaḡaina minna tikna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuḡa gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiḡga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paḡan aniaa eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ḡgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuḡmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuḡa mba morinan, wanaiḡ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiḡ.

¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memearta racaindpaikca mba aḡgica an Diab Rat ḡgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiḡ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuḡa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat ḡgoinmo kidrik kabe niḡgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraḡnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutta rat ḡgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuḡa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aḡgica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo moca mac ratrina. ¹⁴ Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuḡmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ḡgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ḡgocor ḡgoin, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Na

iarwara eacrena Neronḡa gargar mbuḡa ma ndona watnanmo Raraḡ Aetaniacmo an mbuḡa gimbamna kirar toca neaḡrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niḡgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiḡ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamḡjirena, aina iroar inkara Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo aia rat ḡgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai raḡgairanḡ teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ḡgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraḡ Aetaniacna aia moranḡ.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ḡgammo mo gagararinan

¹⁵ Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo moca rat ḡgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ḡgammo, mo gaganan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na

mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca raḡgai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo neaḡ ndoprinanna, mina aḡginandet. Te, mina iarwara laḡ ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ḡgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaḡ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo aḡginandet.

¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ḡgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiḡ ndeacnandet. ¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta ḡgoaebmo, mo menaca mina

9:11 Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 **9:14** Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 **9:15** Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18
9:17 Gal 3.15 **9:18** NA 24.6

an mbuḅa mina racaindpaik aḅgica, ruḅkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gaganan. ¹⁹ Ainda moca out ḅgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruḅcamiḅa mbopatna. Na iḅmbai ma bulmakao moonuocapa, memena racaindpaik aḅgica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ḅaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ḅgatik laupa morenanna, an aḅgica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, iḅmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo aḅgica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruḅcamiḅ nambatta kenandet. ²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraḅ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagnarinan, na Raraḅ Aetaniaca nenmo anna raḅgaina ndoprinan.” ²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuḅa Mosesa Raraḅ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuoḅgourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina. ²² Ainda moca aia lamḅirenan, Tip Wandik mbuḅa racaindpaik niḅgikca, ma reikmo muruḅa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina ḅimbamba mona amna ḅgoaem ianna mo menac ḅgocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruḅki ke ḅgocor, te, Raraḅ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ḅgorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ḅgoinna ḅimbamba moca tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auḅ tamuḅna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ḅgoaebta racaindpaik aḅgica an reikmo Raraḅ Aetaniacna lamniac ḅgoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuḅna auḅna reik gidkarmo, mo

ratnanna, anna ḅimbam rat lan ḅgoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ḅgoaebta ḅimbammo kundrina. ²⁴ Na aia lamḅirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auḅ tamuḅna Diab Ratna pocpoc niḅgik. Na mandeaca ma tamuḅna auḅ ḅgoinmo ma ndo ḅgoinna taḅga mbukrinan, na ma Raraḅ Aetaniacmo rambuḅ ḅgoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiḅira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paḅan aniaca, ma ḅimbambara morena racaindpaik aḅgica, ma an Diab Rat ḅgoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiḅ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuḅna auḅmo taḅga, ndomo Raraḅ Aetaniacmo ḅimbamna kirar toc maneangat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiḅ ḅgoin. ²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca moraiḅ te, ma girgir wit anikca aḅginandet, an minna Raraḅ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiḅ. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuḅairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe niḅgikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ḅgoinna, Raraḅ Aetaniacmo ḅimbamba mona moca ndona tik neaḅga tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. ²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niḅgikca menacrenan, na iḅmbaia mina Raraḅ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. ²⁸ Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuḅa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo ḅimbamba moca Raraḅ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe niḅgikca neaḅrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac

9:19 NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 **9:19** NA 24.6-8 **9:20** NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 **9:21** NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 **9:22** TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 **9:23** Ib 8.5, na 10.1 **9:24** Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 **9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5

kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ngorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaij. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan ngoinmo, mac nda anginandet.

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuaja aia watrenanna, ma injmbai nakikipna reik lainja pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraj. Aintik aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma tanrenanmo, mba wandonjaitndait. Na ma minmo lainja mba moitndai. Wanaij ngoin. ² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina lainj koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe ningikca meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punja mina gaid ndamjinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor. ³ Na anna wanaij. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta tamjirena. ⁴ Na mana minija gaid, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ngoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaidopatna,

“Mina amta ngoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna, u mba tonjorenanna.

Na u aukmo neanja tik ianmo, u kocrorinan.

⁶ Na gimbambara mina tac mbuaja kocnaia rotacrenanapa, na tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbambar, motocmo u mba tonjorenanna.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet, ‘Raraj Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri, na una tonjora rangainan ningik.

Na an kirara minja atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’”

⁸ Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaidopatna, “Mina amta ngoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tonjorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuaja kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tonjorenan.”

⁹ Na injmbaia ma gaidoprina, “Aku una tonjora ningikca rangaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarimo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ngammo moca mana taup anjirinan. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraj Aetaniacna tonjora rangaija, ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe ningik ngoinna neanjrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuaja ma aimo moca aia Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ngoin

¹¹ Na taup ndamtaira mina muruja ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita ainjira morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo

10:1 Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11 **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** Njap 40.6-8 **10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 **10:11** NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4

kidrikar witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ngoin. ¹² Na Karais, ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na ma ainda moa maica, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina, ¹³ na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana puŋnaŋgepmo mana kaŋgaukca tiknande. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ngoin malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ngoin mbuŋa moca mina laiŋ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraŋnandet.

¹⁵ Na Neronŋ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gaimda wiwitica mambopat, ¹⁶ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaimdopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ngam, aku minap monanna, anna gaimd. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’” ¹⁷ Na iŋmbaia ma an kammo gaimd mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ngorikcapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai.” ¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarite, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina

¹⁹ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat

Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac. ²⁰ Na aia an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ngam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ngoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniacca tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc. ²¹ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocrenan. ²² Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia rat ngoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ngoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecarite, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ngoinna ripac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina. ²³ Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ngoinna monandet. ²⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiranŋ te, mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona. ²⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca

10:12 Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Nŋap 110.1 **10:13** Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12 **10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14

rambunairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraa aiŋa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagrana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

²⁶ Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi aŋgiatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toŋtoŋgar punŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca raŋgaica taŋraŋ te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena giŋbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁷ Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna punŋaŋgepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.

²⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo giŋgira tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagrarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Ŋeroŋmo pepereca mboprina.

³⁰ Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na

ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” ³¹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraa witik

³² Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamŋiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamŋirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne giŋgir anikca ne maŋgiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraa minmo mba irikreke. ³³ Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo aŋgica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar aŋgiŋinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. ³⁴ Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca tikitke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo aŋgiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo toŋtoŋ niŋgik. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, ne ŋgaua morinan, ne anmo lamŋiraŋ te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecar i teac. Ne gagraa witik te, ne opoik aniaca aŋgiŋandet. ³⁶ Na ne witik gagraa eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo raŋgainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋ ndoprina reik laiŋmo ne aŋgiŋandet. ³⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet,

10:26 Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20 **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Ŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 **10:31** Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4

na ma kidrik rocot ngoinna mba lambiitndai. ³⁸ Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ngutin te, aukna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañndet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tonjoitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeiitndai, wanaiñ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat angina meikramtair.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna minin

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaine. Aia gaine matau lamñirenan, reik lain, lainga Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neañ ndoprinanna, anna aia angina lambirenan, aia gidik ngoinna anginandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ngocor, aia matau lamñirenan, an reikca muruñcamiña eacrenan. ² Na ritipac mbuñ atuna meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tonjon ngoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair lain toprenan. ³ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamñirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuñ mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Aina moca reikca aia muruñcamiña watna min, ma an mbuñ mba moatke, anna aia wat ngocorta reik puñga Rarañ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo tongorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tonjoatke. Na Abola Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna mininna moca, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana neañrina reik lainmo tongorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ngacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuñ, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auñ tamun naañgi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo maañgiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Rarañ Aetaniaca Enokmo anggi ngocor ndeacri, ma manmo tongorinan. ⁶ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocor te, ma minmo mba tonjoitndai. Aina moca mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tanja rambuñaina mo te, ma gaine ripaca lamñi, Rarañ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ngoinna morenan.

⁷ Na inmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Rarañ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ngocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma langumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina langummo mbukka mba ngocrairi, mina lan maeecat. Na an ritipac mbuñ Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Aina moca Noa, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma

10:38 Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na Nəp 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24 **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20

manmo ramoot wandon maacat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraņgaiat. Na ma ndona auņmo tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņ ndoprina pitrikian matanġat, na an pitrikca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tatanņa taupmo mba lamņiri, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanġat. ⁹ Na ma ripaca ma tanġa, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaņ ndoprina, pitrikca tanġa an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auņna ramootta tanġa eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta nġoaebta inġir punġa morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaņna baburina. ¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuņa Abraamma Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona landamņi mbuņa lamņica moatna auņ aniacna lambirenan, na an auņ aniacna ma iarwara eacraņnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neanġat, na ma moonnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamņiat, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niņġikca mboprenan.” ¹² Aina moca Abraamma ramoot bagar

ngoin, na ma menacna rambuņairi, na ma mombonik rimbnar witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac nġoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiņ, mina ndunduca riac tamuņna guiarapa, maņarna timgunna kirar toc nġoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca tanġa mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca neaņ ndopatna reik laiņġa mina mba anġiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna tonġorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.” ¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamņinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waņ nġoinna nġorerenan. ¹⁵ Aina moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamņiran te, mina manmo nda tanġa min. ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamņiri. Wanaiņ. Mina an tiacarpaik nġam anġina tonġon nġoin, na ma laņ nġoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuņmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuņna auņ niņġik. Na an ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraņ Aetaniac.” Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auņ aniacna ma kocrorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuņ tik, una nicar nġamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an

11:8 RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nġap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11 **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22

minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneangāt. ¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maangiat.”

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neangātna. Anna inŋmbaia maniŋmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneangāt. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, inŋmbaia Israelnaŋgepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca aŋgia inŋgoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonuoca nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar aŋgina tonŋonap, na ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukna tonŋona ranŋaica eteaca ma mba tonŋorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.

²⁶ Na ma gainda lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watrina kirar toca taŋrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maeecat.

²⁸ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip aŋgica, mo menaca mana racaind-paikmo aŋgica ndorita kaikta tiŋa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ma an Israelnaŋgepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnaŋgepca mina wit ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

11:19 Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13 **11:28** NA 12.21-30 * **11:28** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31

²⁹ Na Israelnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo raŋgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo iŋgoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ngocraiatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbo-pit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor. ³³ Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo ruŋga aŋgiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo iricka, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina maanŋiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan. ³⁴ Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagrar kocor ndeacri, na iŋmbaia mina gargar maanŋiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo ruŋga

kitac irikrina. ³⁵ Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ŋgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maanŋiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puŋnangepca minmo pia ngocrairinan, na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mori, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, minmo wattacarica mina taŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamŋirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ŋgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuŋa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraŋ mbuŋa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ŋgair puŋga leaca kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. ³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puŋga riŋga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuŋa mina tikembmo tipniŋna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ŋgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iŋit aŋgica leaca taŋrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puŋnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaŋrenan. ³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taŋrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ŋgoutmo iremb laiŋ koinda aŋgirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laŋa mina mba aŋgiatke, ⁴⁰ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atu ŋgoinna ma aimo reac laŋ ŋgoimmo aimo

11:30 Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30
11:35 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 **11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11

kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laŋ ngoin ndatarua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mba tonŋorinan. Wanaiŋ. Ma tonŋorinanna, aia minapmo muruŋa laŋ ngoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ritipacraŋ

¹ Ainda moca an atu ngoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo warena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paŋpaiŋa mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo muruŋa utiŋga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna. ² Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikraŋ, ma aina ritipacna miniŋ, te, iŋmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna ranŋairan te, iŋmbaia ma tonŋoŋapa, eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamŋica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma giŋgir aŋgica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naaŋgi kekeraca mina gaind ndamŋirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ngoin, na ma numbira aŋgirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanŋiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaŋrenanna ma aimo wandoŋaina morenan

³ Na ne matau lamŋi, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋdamootta morina. Na anna

moca ma gagraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamŋiran te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepitndai. ⁴ Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruŋgat, na an runduŋa nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri. ⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandoŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. ⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matŋirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandoŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo aŋgica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandoŋairena.”

⁷ Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandoŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandoŋai ŋgocor te, ne lamŋinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. ⁹ Na ne an motocmo lamŋi. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandoŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik aia ŋerŋgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ aŋginandet. ¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita tonŋoŋ mbuŋa aina tipemb kirarirmo, kiŋdik matip motemma wandoŋairena. Na

12:1 Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34
12:5 Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Ŋap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Ŋap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandonairena, na anna ndo ngoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat anġia man toca larunande. ¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandonaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba tonġorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandonai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ koind anġinandet. Ainda moca inġbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik

¹² Ainda moca ne ndorita tutpemb ngorikmo wandonai, na bobororena pairmo anġi nġep, ¹³ na taupmo wandonai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋa taŋnande, na mina mba nġocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraca tip kirar laiŋa mbibiraca ranġai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laiŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca aiŋa moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo ranġai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai. ¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndait. ¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara, ranġai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe niŋġik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋa, nuoc lacaua anġirenanna, ma kecamacariat.

¹⁷ Na ne lamnirenan, inġbaia ma an reikmo mac nda anġina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik nġetrikinna taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reikca Israelnanġepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punġa mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina tanġa Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdiriŋ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat. ¹⁹ Na taurna mitmit aniac kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.” ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanġatna kamna moca mina kocnaia manambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna nġoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur punġa riŋi tanġa ma menac.” ²¹ Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

²² Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nġernġaur wit anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat. ²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna auŋmo ndona timbigta

12:11 Ie 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Nġap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12
12:16 RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13 **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Nġap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4

kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruḡna Raraḡ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ḡernḡaura atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ḡgacrenan, na mina laiḡ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan. ²⁴ Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuḡmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ḡgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiḡ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laiḡmo wiwitirenan ḡgoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ḡgoinna Raraḡ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneaḡat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tonḡoca waracatke, aintik iḡmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiḡ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuḡna auḡa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneaḡat. Na aia manmo iḡ neaḡ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta opoik ḡgorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiḡ ḡgoin. ²⁶ Na atua Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuḡna auḡmo mac moa numainandet.” ²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe niḡḡikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia

lamḡjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai ḡgocortanna, mina ndori tiḡḡikca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca aia aḡḡiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kam laiḡ neaḡ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neaḡgatnan. Na ma ndo tonḡorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbaitca manmo mbendeiraḡ. Te, mana imo aḡḡi ḡgepraḡ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraḡ, na mana kaḡḡaukca eacraḡ. ²⁹ Na aina Raraḡ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruḡa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matḡjiraḡ

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiḡlacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matḡjia minmo tonḡoraḡ. ² Ainda moca kabena auḡna meikramtaira nen ndambuḡ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo moranḡ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamḡjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamḡḡi ḡgocor, na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡernḡaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ḡgoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamḡjiraḡ, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ḡgoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamḡjiraḡ. Na an meikramtairmo puḡnaḡgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ḡgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamḡjiraḡ. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamḡḡi, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

12:24 RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na ḡap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** ḡap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na ḡap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8

⁴ Na lanŋangoa anna reac lan ngoin, aintik ne muruŋcamina lanŋangomo torica matau ngoinna raupni. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca tonŋoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai ranŋai teac, ne gaind ndamni, an reikca ne utiŋga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiŋa ndeacna, wanaiŋ ngoin.”
⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagra, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.

Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

Na aia Iesusmo ranŋaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo lamjiraŋ, ngaua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mbopri nan. Na an tipna kirarira mina taŋrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamjiraŋ, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo ainda ranŋairan.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ŋour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. ⁹ Ainda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiŋa nenmo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagra.

Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb punŋa gargara mba anŋiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda taŋrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aiŋa morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba anŋica amitndait. ¹¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik anŋica tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ngoaebta warirmo mina anŋica larua an Israelnangepta eteacna auŋmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuŋa rotacrena. ¹² Ainda moca Iesus toco ma an auŋ aniaca wuocna tiŋna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maanŋiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, rat ngoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet. ¹³ Ainda moca ai toco, an auŋna raekca man ndambuŋa taŋca, man anŋiatna numbira, ai toco an anŋina. ¹⁴ Na aia lamjirena, gan tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an inmbai ndataruna auŋ aniaca lambi watna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac neaŋraŋ, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca anŋi ngepca aindopraŋ, “Ma aina Kacoot.” ¹⁶ Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca

13:4 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Njap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12
13:8 In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Njap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10

moraj, na minmo reikca biñai neañrañ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tonñonñ ngoin.

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia lainj teacnandet

¹⁷ Na nena ramtair pañainda nenmo otacna tonñonñap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na inñmbaia mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiñjira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kangauk ndeacrañ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina tonñogoca mina ndorita aiñjira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

¹⁸ Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ngoutmo wandonñ ngoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandonña tañna tonñogorena. ¹⁹ Na aku tonñogorinan ngoinna, ne aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta nginaña morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neañga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagra ma memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda anñiatnan. Na mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniñ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik lainj neañ te, ne mana tonñonña ranñairañ. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñja an tipemb kirarir muruñja ma tonñogorinanmo,

aia muruñ naanñinandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo anñi ngeprañ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiñ raparna mamamaina kam

²² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonñogorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagra, na an timbiñ rapara ma rocotta wanaiñ. ²³ Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamñina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ngoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ngoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuñmo tawi kip te, anña muruñniña nenmo kipi watnandet.

²⁴ Aintik anña ra lañmo nena ramtair pañaindapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neañ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra lañ neañrina.

²⁵ Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruñcamiña nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiņ rapara ma kam laiņ witap. Na ma tirca Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga raņgaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiņ aņģica, mana kambmo matau lamņi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiņa mba eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacap eteac laiņ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna wi-witna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waņna auņembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna auņembmo tanġa eacrenanna, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek. Na ra laiņ ņgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamņi, anna tonġonņa reac niņģik. ³ Na ne lamņirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande. ⁴ Ainda moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne

mitkarmo mbukraņ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ņgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiņ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiņ tiņģik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laiņ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiņ manmo matpi te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiņ neaņna digi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa reikca ndona tonġon mbuņa neaņrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ņaterenanna. ⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamņi teac, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neaņit ki, co, wanaiņ?" Na ramootta iro mbuniņapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbitca kiprena kirar. ⁷ Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamņi teac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neaņnandet. Wanaiņ ņgoin. ⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniņap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raņgairenanna.

*Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa,
reik witapna meikramtairmo kam
neaņrina*

⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma tonġonņap eacnandet. ¹⁰ Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana imo aņģi irik te, ma tonġonņap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo tonġoca aņģica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1 **1:2** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16 **1:3** 1 Pi 1.7 **1:5** 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15 **1:6** Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8 **1:8** Ie 4.8 **1:9** Ie 2.5 **1:10** Nġap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7

toca menacnandet. ¹¹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir lainja kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuja, ma ainta aijnirmo ainda moi tanjan, ma menacnandet.

Raraj Aetaniac ma aimo lanja morenan, na ma aimo mba winja tip kirar ngoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma tonjon ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neanja ma memetmbaca lan ndeacranandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matjirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma nean Janet. ¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo winja ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma gajnda kai mbop teac, "Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reac morina." Wanainj ngoin, Raraj Aetaniacmo tip ngoreacna makukca manmo mba winrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba winja tip ngoreacna makukca morenan. ¹⁴ Na aina murujna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ngepca, aimo winrenan. Na an tonjon ngoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca mona iroap. ¹⁵ Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ngepna tip kirara, ma meaca niktika eacrena kirar toc, na inmbaia ma tip ngoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonnuoca mirrena kirar toc.

Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari. ¹⁷ Na reik lainjapa, reikca aia wanainj naanjirenanna, mina lainj, na mina murujna tamuyna auj ndija kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuyna memetacara murujna morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ngetrikirenan ngoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna angica, ma tanj rocot, co, matipna kirara wanainj.

¹⁸ Na mana tonjon mbuja ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuja ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraj Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir lainj motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motocoranjai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ngoinna lamjiranj. Ne murujcaminja tawi ngoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac. ²⁰ Na anna gajnd, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirar wandonja mba moa larurenanna. ²¹ Ainda moca tipemb ngadudukarapa tipemb ngorikca murujcaminja acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecari.

1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15** Nap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 * **1:15** Ma meaca niktika eacrena kirar toc, na inmbaia moonnuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ngoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 **1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ɲerŋgaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

²² Na an kamma ne aŋginanna, ne anna raŋgairan. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek. ²³ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba raŋgairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc. ²⁴ Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi ɲgoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamŋitndai. ²⁵ Na an tip wandikca ma tip ɲgoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ɲgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandon ɲgoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo raŋgai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋirmo matau ɲgoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laŋ ian, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ɲgoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Ainda moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiŋ niŋgik. ²⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandon ɲgoin, na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamŋica mina makukarta moca

minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatan, kikipna ɲginaŋmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ɲgaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo aia tip kirar kabea moran

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋa auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran te, na iremb kocortanmo iŋ neaŋraŋ nari. ² Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac aŋgirena kaca matau ɲgoinna lamboi laiŋ aoca, na mana patŋitta ma patŋit ɲgapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ɲgoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te. ³ Na an lamboi laŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laŋ ɲgoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laŋa mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac.” ⁴ Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar puŋga ritirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamŋica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, tip kirar kabe mbuŋa mba ritirenan, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ɲgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparaca morina kirar. ⁵ Ainda moca aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair

1:22 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 **1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** ɲap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9 **2:5** Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8

ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laŋ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ngaua ma gaimda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matŋirenana ngoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiknandet. Amda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet. ⁶ Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neaŋrenan. Na ne gaimd ndamŋi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaŋrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naaŋgia taŋrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori amda morenan. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laŋmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ngoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaŋca gaimdopatna, “U ndo ngoinna matŋirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, amda matŋiraŋ.” Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ngoinna raŋgairaŋ te, ne tip kirar laŋa morena. ⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iŋ neaŋ te, anna ne tip ngoreacna makukca moapekna. Amda moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca raŋgairana meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamia raŋgairanan, na ma kabe ianmo raŋgai ngocor

te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamia mba raŋgairanana kirar toc. ¹¹ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma amdopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaimd motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukara mo ngocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca raŋgai ngocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. ¹² Amda moca ne gaimd koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande, gan tip ngoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamŋinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruŋcamia memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrena tip kirara moraiŋ. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar laŋmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna amdadop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.”

2:6 Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 **2:9** TW 1.17 **2:10** TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23

Na ma tip kirar laŋa mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda anŋina min ki? Toawanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ŋgapaocna raranŋit ŋgoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, ¹⁶ na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca tik ŋgapaoc tikca una tikmo anŋi kitac, na u taŋca amna reac anŋica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ŋgapaocapa, amna reac manmo neaŋ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet. ¹⁷ Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaiŋ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar laŋmo mo ŋgocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiŋ.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kammo ainda rutina mamoeck, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laŋa mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamŋit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laŋa monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.” ¹⁹ Na u ainda ripacrena, “Raranŋ Aetaniaca ma kabe ningik ndeacrena.” Na anna laŋ. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena. ²⁰ Aintik u ŋaŋaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laŋ toco mo ŋgocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na u an kamna miniŋa waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac. ²¹ Atua aina nicaŋ Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo anŋica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raranŋ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raranŋ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mamoo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.

²² Na ne matau lamŋi. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laŋa ndoniŋa tikca, an tip kirar laŋa, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina. ²³ Na Raranŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raranŋ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ŋgacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniŋa Raranŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina. ²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamŋica, ritipac ningik mbuŋa Raranŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoŋa mba acrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ramootta tip kirar laŋa morenan, Raranŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamŋirena, na anna miniŋa moca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena.

²⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kaŋtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda matanŋat. Aintik Raranŋ Aetaniaca mamoo meac wandoŋ ŋgacatna. ²⁶ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, tikca ma ŋeroŋ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ŋgocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memencacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiŋa Raranŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipna kirar

2:15 Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13
2:19 Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 **2:21** RL 22.1-14 **2:22** Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6 **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17 **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3

angica, an mbuḡa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiḡa morena ramtaira, ma aia ainjirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet. ² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamḡiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruḡcaminḡ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandonḡ ningikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laḡ ḡgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruḡa matau ḡgoinna bubuocna min. ³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mammo moca, aia taḡrena taupca ranḡaica taḡrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiḡara morena, na mina tikca anna ranḡairenan. ⁴ Na lanḡumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamḡi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniac manmo rapaca ma macaitta taḡrenan. Na mana tiḡara morena reaca tekernoc ḡgoin. Ainda moca mana tiḡara morena ramootta, ma tenna taḡna mo te, ma an tiḡar ḡgutiḡa tiḡara mo te, lanḡumma mana taḡna tonḡorena taupca taḡnandet. ⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuḡa tikrena.

Na aia lamḡirena, tac tekernoca ma ḡgepi acnai te, ma ranḡmo muruḡa wirnandet. ⁶ Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ḡgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ḡgocairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ḡgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ḡgocorta iarwara wirrena tac. ⁷ Na meikramtaira ranḡa amta ḡgoaebapa, ḡgorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo angica ndorita bubuocna kanḡaukca

tikrena. ⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiḡ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ḡgepca kamb ḡgorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena. ⁹ Na mim mbuḡa aia aina Kacootna i angia ḡgeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuḡa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ḡgorik topca minmo moa ḡgocairena. ¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuḡa aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna i angia ḡgeprena, na kamb ḡgorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira laiḡa wanaiḡ. ¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laḡapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiḡ. ¹² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamḡirena, ḡganḡin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiḡ. Na wain ḡgatikca ma ḡganḡinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laḡa mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro laḡapnanna ma tip kirar laḡa monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro laḡapa landamḡiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatanḡapa eteaca laḡ ndeacranḡandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma laḡan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai angia ḡgep teac. Na ma iro laḡapa landamḡi laḡna tip kirarmo matau ranḡairanḡ te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir laiḡmo wat rapacnandet. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ḡgorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo angia ḡgepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar laiḡapa landamḡi laiḡta moca kai tonḡoranḡ teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb

3:2 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** ḡap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 **3:8** ḡap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 **3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 **3:14** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13

kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet. ¹⁵ Na ainta iro lanjapa landamji laja ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa mba kiŋprinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niŋgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet. ¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laja mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ŋgorikca mina morena. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lainjapa landamjiara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirenana, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out ŋgoinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara ranjairena. Na an ndambuŋnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moran, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmajna opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainjaga morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamija morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainjaga ranjairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiŋ. Mina tipemb kirarir lainj gidkara ranjairena. ¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuŋa, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjaga larurenana, anna amta reik lainjaga wariŋ nanjacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tonjorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna miniŋa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduŋa nena rikca moa larurenana? Anna nikinik iroar mo ŋgeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruŋrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduŋapa kaega mo ŋgeprena. Na anna gidik ki? ² Na titocna reikca ne aŋgina tonjonganrapnan, ne mba aŋgiitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puŋga watca tonjorenana, na ne aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ŋgeprena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mben-deirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaŋrenana, na anna miniŋna moca ne reikca mba aŋgirenanna. ³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik aŋgina mben-deireke, ne mba aŋgirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara lainjaga eac ŋgocor, aintik ne mben-deica digirenana. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb ŋgotacna reik aŋgina tonjonganrap. ⁴ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kanjaitta tikcarica ma tanja tipemb ŋgadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot ndarunandet. ⁵ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ŋeroŋa ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjorenanna, ma mana kanjauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ.” Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac

3:15 Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 **3:17** Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 **3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 **4:1** Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Njap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10

wanainj, ki?

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgeprenan, ma mina irembmo aŋgia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laŋa morena.” ⁷ Aina moca ne ndorimo aŋgi pikinna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgawk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai raŋgai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuŋainandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ŋgorikmo ne mo kecar. ⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeran. Na ne mandeaca laronrenan, ne an tip kirara ŋgetrikica ne aeran. Na ne mandeaca tonŋoca eacrenanna, ne an tonŋorena tip kirarmo ne ŋgetrikica ne kakadmaina iŋpaŋanna tip kirar aŋgi. ¹⁰ Aina moca Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne ndorita irembmo aŋgi irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreac, co, manmo ritri

waparaca moran te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ŋgoreac mam-bopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kaŋgawk ndeacrena ramootta wanainj, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri. ¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niŋgikca meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgina min, na minmo mo ŋgocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammaŋ, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac aŋgiraŋandet.” ¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamŋireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet. ¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laŋ, Kacootta tonŋo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamŋirenanmo aku monandet.” ¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Aina tip kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i aŋgia ŋgeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamŋi. Na u tip kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamŋi te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna,

4:6 Ŋap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 **4:13** Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Ŋap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23

mina opoik ngoreac anginandet

¹ Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamjiraŋ, na ne aeraŋ, na ne larikraŋ. ² Na nena reik wit lainjapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ngapoikca bobodira amba otererinan. ³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuŋairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiŋa punirena. ⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariŋna aiŋa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neaŋri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiŋrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ngorikmo rutinande. Na an aiŋa morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina. ⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik laiŋ, laiŋ anŋica toŋtoŋgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina. ⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne anŋica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruŋri.

**Aia gagraca eaca Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeia
Kacootna kikipna
lambina**

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi

gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ, na Kacootna kikipna lambiraŋ. Na ne lamjirenanna, wariŋapna ramootta ma ndona wariŋna amta reikmo laiŋ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniŋna aiŋa mo mai te, iŋmbaia ma ndona wariŋna amta reikmo anŋica amnande. ⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca laŋan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuŋairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraŋ.

⁹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiŋ kamma lambica maeacreke. ¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ngaua Kacootna i mbuŋa wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamjiraŋ. Mina punnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanmo anŋica anna ranŋairi. ¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiŋ teacnandet, na mina toŋgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo

5:1 ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 5:2 Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 5:2 Mt 6.19 5:4 TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 5:5 Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6 5:7 TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 5:8 Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 5:9 Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 5:10 Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 5:11 NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Nŋap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11

ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamñirenan, inmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir lainga moatnan. Na lan, aia lamñirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuñna auñmo wanaiña gidikca kai aci mbop teac

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuñna auñ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ngaca, tamuñna auñmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, "Lan," ndop te, "Lan," anna ma min. Na ne, "Wanaiñ," ndop te, "Wanaiña," anna ma min. Moca ne tamuñna auñ ndopca Raranj Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ngoreaca neanñandet.

Ramoot wandoñna mbembendei ma gargarap

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa tonjonap te, ma Raranj Aetaniacna i anji ngepna ñaip kumb. ¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuña tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo lanja monande. ¹⁵ Na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo lanja moca manmo mo ngepnandet. Na ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Aina moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raranj

Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi lanja monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoña ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ngoin. ¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. ¹⁸ Na inmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariña amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoñmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anji kip

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raranj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma tan te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anji kip te, ²⁰ an laplacauca ma tip lanj mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ngoinna lamñiran. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuña tanca manmo otaca ma taup ngoreacmo tikcarica ma Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñ nakip te, ma an tip ngoreacna makukca morina ramootna ñeroñmo mac nda maanjiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuña Raranj Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

5:12 Mt 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18 **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Njap 34.15, na In 9.31
5:17 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15 **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45 **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1 **5:20** Njap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1 Pi 4.8

Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laŋna moca mac lamŋiran. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagra ripaca taŋga Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laŋa anŋinandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋna, te, aia anŋina reac laŋna lambina

(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. ² Na atu nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamŋirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neronŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac

maneanggat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa ranŋaina. Na mana racaind-paikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo
tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan*

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi nŋep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laŋ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa nŋepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma neanŋrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma aimo moa gagra, ma aimo neanŋ ndoprina reikta lambi taŋi minna tik te, ma aimo neanŋnande. ⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet. Na an watta ma mba nŋocraiiandai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat nŋoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neanŋnandet. ⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda anŋina tonŋorenan, na nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa mamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamŋireke, na ne tonŋorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18 **1:4** Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4 **1:5** In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1 **1:6** Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Nŋap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3

gigirar neanndet. ⁷ Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamḡirena, gola, ma reac laḡ ḡgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuḡa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiḡ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laḡ ḡgoin. Na gola ma ḡgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ḡgoin, ki? Na reik mamamainara, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo tonḡon ḡgoin, na ma nenmo i aniac neanndet. ⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matḡirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo tonḡorenan ḡgoin. Na an tonḡonḡara gan tiacarpaikna tonḡonḡarmo tamunmbai, na aia up mbuḡa mbopna minna wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. ⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anḡirena.

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda anḡina aiḡa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta mininḡa moca, rambca morina ramḡaira aiḡir anikapa opore mammat, ri, mina aimo mac nda anḡina aiḡna kambmo wiwitirena. ¹¹ Na Karaisna Neronḡa rambca morina ramḡairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuḡa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna gigirar ma anḡirenana, inmbaia ma i aniac anḡinandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramḡaira digirenan, “Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda anḡina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reac an kidrikca

laruit?” ¹² Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda anḡina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniaca Neronḡ Ratmo tamunna aunndmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wemban laḡmo wiwitirena ramḡaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprinan. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡernḡaur toco, mina an reik laḡḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamḡi anḡina tonḡon aniacap.

Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ḡgacrina

¹³ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraḡ, na nena tataḡ, eteacmo matau bubuocraḡ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. ¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraḡ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ḡgorikta tonḡonḡara ranḡairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta tonḡonḡarmo kai ranḡai teac, kari ḡgoin. ¹⁵ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laḡapa wandoik tingikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraḡ. ¹⁶ Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraḡ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraḡ, na tipemb kirarir laḡḡa ranḡairan.”

Opoik aniac mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 **1:9** Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Nḡap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23

17 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamjirena, na ma aimo ritrirena. Aında moca aina kabe kabena morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar kabemo ritrirena. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaird ndamji, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaŋgaur ŋgoin ndeacraŋ. 18 Na ne lamjirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo aŋgica raŋgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikca ŋgocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ. 19 Ma nemo Karaisma racaindpaik mbuŋa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na Karaism, ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ŋgeara mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor. 20 Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo laru ŋgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikca aiŋa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikca mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan. 21 Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ŋgepca, manmo i aniac maneanggat. Aında moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matjiraŋ

22 Na ne kam gidikmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo aında moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matjiraŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo memetmbaca matjiraŋ. 23 Na ne ŋgaib tarurinan, an wariŋ ŋgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariŋna mutocrena amta reik ŋgorikta lour puŋga mba laruritndait. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puŋ tarurena. Na an wariŋna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena. 24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gairdopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ŋgirikrenan. Na ne lamjirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan. 25 Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laŋna kirar

1 Na ne meikramtaira ŋgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo

1:18 Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 1:23 In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13

1:19 NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 5.9 1:20 Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 2.21 In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 1 Ti 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 103.15, na 1:24 Nap 103.15, na 1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13

lamniac mbuja watca angina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari. ² Na aia lamjirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tonjon ngoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Rarañ Aetaniac ndiña kiprina mirmo, ne tonjoca angirañ. Na reac ngoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena ñerngaurapa eteacna wat ngamca, moi acnainandet, na mamò gargara neañca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ngaijca taru te, manap eteac laña eacnande. ³ Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ngambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacootta ma lañ ngoin.

⁴ Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuña tañ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ngoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma lañ. ⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neron Ratna gargar mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mbuja mana kaca moa tañrañnande. Ainda moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuja ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit pañan. Na an witta ma gargar ngoin, na ma lañ ngoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba angaitndai.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma

wautna wit lañ ngoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anmo ngoreac
ndopca,
angira roumbmbai nake-
carica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
pañanmbaia witik gagraca
kaca mbukca eacrenan.”

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latic te, mina ngocrainandet.” Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latic irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir lainga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca angica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna lañ ngoin. ¹⁰ Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaij ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na ataitta ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba angiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo angirinan.

**Kabena meikramtairmo
aia mina rikmo
wandoña tañrañ**

2:3 Njap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 **2:4** Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 **2:7** Njap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25

(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Aında moca aku nenmo gaid mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ŋerŋgaurmo ruŋrenan. ¹² Na an ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb laiŋga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaındapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋaında, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma raŋgairan. ¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair paŋaındata kam motoco raŋgairan. Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo wandoŋairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenanmo, mina irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnan. ¹⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande. ¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gaidna kai lamŋi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder toca

meikramtaira wanaiŋ.” Na ne taŋga tipemb ŋgorikca moran. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ. ¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriran, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo i aniaca nearan.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira raŋgaica giŋirara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairan. Na aku an ramtair paŋaında laiŋga tingikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair paŋaında ŋgorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo giŋirara wanaiŋ neaŋrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorenan. ²⁰ Na ne tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aŋgiit? Aında moca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma toŋgorenan.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira raŋgaina maacat, na anna gaid, Karais toco nen ŋgotacna giŋirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna raŋgaina. ²² Na ma tip

2:11 1 Nin 29.15, na Ŋap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9

ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. ²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaij. Ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandonj ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naaŋgica keraca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma ainsa moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda ranŋairanŋa. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an giŋirara ma anŋiatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa laŋa morina.

²⁵ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa sipsi-para tamtamma taŋrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nŋinaŋa Morena Ramootta nena nernŋaurmo mataua raupŋirenan ndambuŋa mac nda makiprina.

3

Lanŋangona meikramtairta kam

¹ Aintik an tipna kirara ne lanŋangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kaŋterta ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranŋai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir laŋga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ngetrikinandet. ² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca taŋrenan, na ne mina kaŋgaukca eacrenan. ³ Na ne ndorita tikemb tinŋikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ aoc, co, paŋaindta lakoarmo lanap.

⁴ Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laŋ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo laŋapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋ ngoin. ⁵ Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laŋa wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacrenan. ⁶ Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir laŋga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainsa mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷ Na ne lanŋangona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar laiŋ ranŋai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb laŋga moran. Ainsa moca ne lamŋirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anŋinande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranŋai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

*Memetmbaca aia kabena
meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir
laŋga moran*

⁸ Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamoeŋ, ne muruŋcamiŋa nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matŋiran, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairan, na paŋan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. ⁹ Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaindta tip kirar mbuŋa gainda ruti, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo

2:24 Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5
3:3 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Nŋap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15

ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laņa ne anġinandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamņirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laņa eacna mo te, na ma eteac laņa watna, ma kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac, na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

¹¹ Na ma tipemb ŋgorikmo iņ neaņ, na ma tipemb laiņ tiņgikca ranġairan.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraņ, na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraca ranġairan.

¹² Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrean, na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.

Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, ma minmo mba tonġorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir laiņa aia morenanna aia mana ġirġira anġinandet

¹³ Na ne tip kirar laņa towai gagraca ranġai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca moit?

¹⁴ Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņa mo te, na ne mana makukca anġi te, ne anna tonġo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ŋgep ŋgoreac nanġep teac. ¹⁵ Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niņgikmo tikca eacraņ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laņa ne anna lambirena miniņa digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraņ. ¹⁶ Aında moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuņapa, tip

kirar laņ mbuņa mo. Aında moca ne memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laņ ŋgoinna eacraņ. Te, mina nenmo kam ŋgoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna ranġairena tip kirar laņa moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir anġinandet. ¹⁷ Na aia tip kirar laņa morenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo anna ġirġir anġina tonġo te, anna laņ. Na aia morena tip ŋgoreacna ġirġir anġi te, anna reac ŋgoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ŋgepca aimo mac nda anġina

¹⁸ Na ne Karais motocmo lamņi. Ma ramoot wandon, na ma meikramtair ŋgorikta taup anġica menaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anġica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņa. Aintik ma kidrik kabe niņgikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ŋgeprina, na ma ŋeroņ toca eacrenan. ¹⁹ Aında moca ma ŋeroņ ndeacri, ma taņa ŋerņgaura kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitrinan. ²⁰ Na an ŋerņgaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ŋgoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taņa Noa, ma ndona lanġummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaiņ, meikramtair parm-baiapa mbutrem mbonkac tiņgikca mina lanġumma ŋgabukca laemb aniaca minmo anġica taņri, na Raraņ Aetaniac minmo nda anġica, mina laņ maeacat. ²¹ Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina,

3:10 Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 **3:10** Nġap 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14
3:12 In 9.31 **3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14
3:14 Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12
3:17 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22
3:19 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22

na ainta taupca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuŋa nda anġirenana. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiŋa mataunanna wanaiŋ. Anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiŋga mana lamniaca ŋgout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anġina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anġica ŋgepatnan. ²² Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargar anikapna ŋerŋgaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca eacrena.

Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anġiatna

4

(4—5)

*Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta
iroarmo ndarekrekke*

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca anġiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anġiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiŋ gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir anġi te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.

² Na an minna ne tik mbuŋa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonŋonmo mba raŋgaiitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro niŋgikca raŋgainandet. ³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo raŋgaica moa taŋtaŋa minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonŋorenana ŋgoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ŋgadudukarapa,

nikinik iroara moa ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba ŋaŋaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mirpembrariŋmo mbendeirenan. ⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca nenmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenan. ⁵ Aintik inmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. ⁶ Aintik anna miniŋna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ŋgocor ndeacri, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat anġica mina ŋerŋgaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa
neanŋrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa
moraj*

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai ŋaŋao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na

3:22 Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 **4:4** Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22

kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena. ⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupņi. Na ne an aiņa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiņa neaņrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiņa ramoot laņ ndeacraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiņa neaņrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuņa otacraņ. ¹¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laņa wanaiņa aņģi te, ma an mbuņa kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitiraņnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiņa mo te, ma an aiņmo Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrina gargar mbuņa morañ. Te, an reikca ne muruņa morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aņģi ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraņnandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais aņģirina ģirģir tocmo aia tongoca aņģiraņ

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac tocna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac naņģepca gaimda kai lamņi teac, anna reac dam ngoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiņ ngoin. ¹³ Na an minna Karaisa aņģiatna ģirģira, ne toco aņģirinan, aintik ne tongoraņ. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniaca laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tonņon aniac ngoinna monandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiņa eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne tongoraņ. Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, Raraņ Aetaniacna Ņeroņa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Ņeroņ, na ma nenap eacrenan. ¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo ģirģirar neaņ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aiņmo ndiaņģa aņģirinan. ¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minaiņa moca ma ģirģir aņģi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiņ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tongoraņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģica ngepraņ.

¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai? ¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik laiņmo mac nda aņģina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?” ¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna tonņon mbuņa ramtair ndeida ģirģir aņģi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņ tiņģikca morañ. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupņirenan.

5

Na ne ramtair paņaina ne Raraņ

4:9 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7
4:11 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7
4:13 Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Ņap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8
4:18 ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Ņap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12

Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupjiran

1 Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair pañaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot pañan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuñña watrinanna, Karaisa ma girgir angiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo muruñña angi ndoprina reik lainña, ma aimo neaññandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neaññandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair pañaindmo mo ngepca ne aiñmo ainda monan. 2 Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupji. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiña momona kabena ramtairta toñtongara kai ranñai teac, ne an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo mona toñgorenanna ranñairañ. Nariñca ne kabena meikramtairta toñtoña ranñai an aiña moca kituknduk niñgik anñinan. Wanaiñ. Ne an aiña momona toñtoñ aniacap morañ. 3 Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo anñica pikinna tikna. Wanaiñ. Ne tipemb lainñ tiñgikca morañ, te, mina an mbatca ranñairañña. 4 Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nginañña Morena Ramoot Pañanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anñirena reac laña ne anñinandet. Na an reac laña ma iarwar ndeacraññande, na ma mba ngocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tik

5:1 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 4.10 5:7 Np 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6

5 Ainda moca ne ramtair ngeibca ne ramtair pañaindta kanñaukca eacrañ. Na ne meikramtaira muruñña pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranñai, ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanñaukca eacrañ. Na aia lamñirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anñira ngeprenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anñira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anñi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laña morenan.” 6 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Rarañ Aetaniacna raupjina gargar aniacna kanñauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anñi ngepnandet. 7 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruñña mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

8 Na ne kai nñao teac. Nena puñdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna oreatañrena. 9 Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndarañña. Na ne lamñirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigrara anñirena. 10 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruñña minñiñ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuñña acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigrarmo kidrik matip motemma anñinandet, te, inmbaia ma ndo ngeoinna, nenmo lañ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gaganan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagraññandet. 11 Na ma ndo kabe niñgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraññandet. Na anna gidik.

5:2 In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 5:3 Np 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5:5 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 5:6 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17,

Kamb tipemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuḡa aku gan timbiḡ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neaḡa kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ḡgoin. Na gan timbiḡ rapar mbuḡa aku nenmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarirmo muruḡa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ḡgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ḡgepca, ne an mbuḡa witik gagrana.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenap lara-pacatnanna, mina nemo ra laḡ nearḡrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laḡ nearḡrinan.*

¹⁴ Na ne muruḡcamiḡa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatḡi ḡgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiḡ nearḡrena.

Na ne Karaisap miḡ te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiḡgap eacnandet.

5:12 Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auḡna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auḡ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auḡna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnaḡepca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ḡgorikca morena, atua Babilonnaḡepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ rapara turrina miniņa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ņgocraica taņrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga mo ņgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anġirena ramtaira minmo neaņrinanmo utiņ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamņinandet. Na up anġirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puņga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiņ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniņa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma toņgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toņgorinanna, meikramtair muruņcamiņa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laņanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiņga mo gagra meikramtair ņgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiņapa, up anġirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laņ

ngoinna anġiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo turrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoņa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan. ² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo matau lamņica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagra laņ teacnandet.

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ngoinna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa ma aimo reikca muruņa neanġa aina eteacna watmo, mo gagra, na aimo otaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taņraņna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo matau lamņirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laņ ngoin mbuņa, ma aimo acatna.

⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiņ koindmo muruņcamiņa neaņrinan, na an reikca ma ņgaua aimo neaņ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ņgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ņgocrairenan ngoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik laiņga muruņa neaņrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma nenmo otaca ne an ņgocraina tipna kirarmo mba anġiitndai, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laņapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca tip kirar laņa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņina aiņa moran, na an landamņimo moi gagra, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiņta kirar. ⁶ Na nena tikembta toņtoņgarmo ne matau ngoinna raupņiran, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagra ma nena iroar laiņta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik

gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anjica makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupŋinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna. ⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo raŋgairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirarmo ne anjic, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamnjirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anjic te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamjia ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet. ⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ngoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ngaua moatna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laŋa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina. ¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koinde taruna aiŋa moran. Na ne ainsa mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai. ¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamnjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anjicna, na ne man mbuŋa witikca gagarinan. Aintik aku tonjorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainsa moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. ¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gainde ndamnjirena anna laŋ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamjina. ¹⁴ Na aku lamnjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna. ¹⁵ Aintik aku tonjoca nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruŋa ne lamnjiraŋnandet.

Up anjirena ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiŋa ramootna iro mbuŋ ndarurinanna mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia ndorita lamnik punja Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniaca neanjanan, na an memetac laŋa man mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamunna auŋna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatni ngoin, na aku manmo tonjor ngoin." ¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna. ¹⁹ Ainsa moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagraca morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagraca utiŋ

1:7 Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21 **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35 **1:19** Njap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28

te, anna lanj. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neup ndeacrena kirara tanja auj raruna rambuñai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.*

²⁰ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamñinanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuñja Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta miniñ ianna kai urirac teac. ²¹ Na anna miniña gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiña tonjon mbuñja mba laruatke. Wanaiñ. Neronj Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniaca neañrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ngorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurirena

(Iuda 4-13)

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuñja mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raranj Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira ingoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo in neañrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet. ² Na meikramtair witta ndoriña numbira morena tipemb kirar ngorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndopranande.

³ Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punja watca wanaiña tonjorena, ainda moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopranj te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anjinandet. Na an ramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaiñ. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamñirena, atua mbaiña aiña morina nerngaur ndeida tipemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiñ. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neup diriña lawirta ngatik mbuñja leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranande. ⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo in neangatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiñ. Ma minmo laemb aniac moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandoña kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña minmo, raupña mina mba ngocraiatke. ⁶ Na an kirar mbuñja Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco mangocraiat. Na an auj aniacniñmo, ma tac mbuñja rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ainda moatke, inmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramolurina reac mbatca anna ndamñinandet. Te, mitoco lamñi garacna, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo rangai ngocor te, kaina

* **1:19** Gudam: Anna auj raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuñja Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7 **2:7** RL 19.1-16

reaca minmo larunande. ⁷ Na an ramoot wandoj laj Lot, ma Sodom auj ndeacri, ma ramtair ngorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ngocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraj Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anjica ma mba ngocraiatke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoja ma Sodomnanjepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ngorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoj ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tip lajmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gijiracaririna. ⁹ Na Kacoota moatna reikmo, aia lamjiran te, aia lamjinande, totowaiarmo Raraj Aetaniaca rangairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacoota minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda anjina taupca ma lamjirenan. Na Kacoota meikramtair ngorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamjirenan, na ma mina tipemb ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamjirenan, tanj Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te. ¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anjinandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ngorikca ngepca morinan, na mina gainda lamjireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaindapa, Raraj Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaij.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ngeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta tojtongara rangairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamujna aujna outta tanjrena mbaijna aijsa morena nerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan.

¹¹ Na an mbaijna aijsa morena nerngaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamujmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaijna aijsa morena nerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, mina pajainda iroar laj kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tojtongara rangairenan. Na mina an raja eacrena amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo anjica mo menacnan ningik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamji garac ngocor, mina anmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. Na an rajna amta ngoaebca ngocrairena kirara, mitoco ainda ngocrainandet. ¹³ Na mina ainta tipemb ngorikca morenan, na Raraj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamjirenan, amtiammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar lajna tojtong. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina tojtong ngoin. ¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukara momona iroarap lamjirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ngoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaijsa anjina matjirena ririptia mina maangiat, ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca minmo makukara

2:9 Njap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na Iu 1.6 **2:10** Iu 1.4-10, 16 **2:11** Iu 1.9 **2:12** Iu 1.10
2:13 Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na Iu 1.12 **2:15** Iu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14 **2:15** Ndu
 22.4-35

neanrena. ¹⁵ Na mina taup laŋmo iŋ neanŋa, mina ŋaŋaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ŋgoreacna opoik aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniacap. ¹⁶ Na amta ŋgoaeb doŋkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ŋgoreacapna landamŋi ŋgoreacmo, mo ŋgetrikirenan.

¹⁷ Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik ko-corta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.

¹⁸ Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ŋgepca mina tip ŋgaduduk ŋgoreacapa, tikna iro ŋgoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ŋgepca kambmo raŋgairina tip ŋgoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac raŋgaiek. ¹⁹ Na an ramtair ŋgorikca aindoprena,

“Ne aimo raŋgai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moranandet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ŋgoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet.

²⁰ Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi aŋgirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca

minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ŋgorik ŋgadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ŋgadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ŋgoreaca tik te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet. Outta mina ŋgoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ŋgadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋ ndeacraŋnandet. ²¹ Na mina taup wandoŋna tip kirar laŋmo lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara maanŋiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neanrinan. Na mina anna lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ ŋgoiŋ, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai maŋgocrairi. ²² Ainda moca an reac minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda taŋga ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuŋa ru mai te, ma mac taŋca tuoŋtuoŋ mac irikca runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ŋgoiŋ nakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanŋa makipek. Na an outnanapa iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanŋa nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca ne an reik tamŋiraŋ te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet.

² Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne an iŋmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamŋiraŋ, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamŋiraŋ, ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up aŋgirena

2:17 Iu 1.12-13 **2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16 **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:20** Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4 **2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41 **2:22** ML 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Iu 1.17

ramtaira nen ndambuņa kipatna ramtairta up mbuņa waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamņiraņ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca raņgairanndet. ⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ŋgamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuņa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ŋgetriki ŋgocor.” ⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamņica iroar laiņ aņgiri. An atu ŋgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuņ malaruat. Ri, ma puk aņgica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. ⁶ Na inmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniac gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna. ⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ŋgoin mbuņa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maninņmo moi topnandet. Na manija ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo in neaņrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuņa ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. ⁹ Na Kacootta ma reac mona babua mo te, ma lajan, lajanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamņirena kirara, wanaiņ. Na ma toņgorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toņgorinanna, meikramtaira mu-

ruņa mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina, aintik ma nena moca lajanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet, an macmakinna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuņa, riaca wapatuk aniac moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuņa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuņa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. ¹¹ Na ne matau lamņiraņ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuņa mai te, ne tit ndamņirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara raņgaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraņ Aetaniacmo neaņ, na ne ratna tipna kirara raņgai, na mana tipemb kirarimo muruņa raņgairan. ¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiraņ, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiņa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuņa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ŋgoin mbuņa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. ¹³ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandoņ laņ niņgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niņgikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupņia Kacootna lambina

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena.

3:3 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Nāp 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Nāp 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20 **3:10** Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13

Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet. ¹⁵ Na Kacootta aina moca laŋanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamŋirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina moreke. Na aina matŋirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo neaŋgatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo tirrina. ¹⁶ Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniŋ nagaracna moca owai ŋgoin. Aina moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagra wanaŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamŋirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamŋirenan. Aintik mina ŋgocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo iŋmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik laŋmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai. ¹⁸ Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenana, na ne manmo mataua lamŋirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit aŋginandet. Na ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:15 Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

Ionna tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ rapara ma iro mbuniņapna miniņap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma tonjgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Na Iesus, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiņ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap laiņ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamņi teac. Na tip kirar wandoņapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarirmo, kai ranjairaiņ teac.

Na Ionna tonjgorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ņgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ņgoinna matjiraņ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matjiraņ.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuņa taņraņ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo

kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

*Iarwarna eteacna watca ma
raekca larurina*

¹ Na atu, atu ņgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ņgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik punģa watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair punģa manmo mautiņgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. ² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik punģa watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori punģa watta marapacat. ³ Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo anģica aia ndoriap anģiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna. ⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara tonjtonģar koindap.

*Aia memetacna wiwir mbuņa
taņraņ*

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca memetac ņgoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ņgoin. ⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca laiņģa wanaiņ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taņrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ņgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan. ⁷ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ņgoin ndeac

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12
1:5 In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4
1:7 Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14

tanraŋ te, aia muruŋa aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaind-paikca ndo, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ŋgocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁹ Na aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina ndoprinnanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandon laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, “Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma paparu ndopnandet. Na aia ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca turrina kam, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mo tanraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais. ² Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an

aiŋmo, ma ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau ranŋairan

³ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau ranŋai te, aia aind ndamŋinande, aia mamoo mataua malamŋireke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenana.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau ranŋai ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparu ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ranŋairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda ranŋairan.

⁷ Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamŋia rapacatna.

⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ŋgam, anna gidik ŋgoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Aina moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neaupamaica tanŋa mainŋorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo

1:8 Iop 9.2, na Nŋap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:9** Nŋap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 **1:10** 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 **2:2** In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 **2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 **2:8** In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20

te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke.
 10 Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matnjica iro laņa mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraņ te, reac ianna mamō, mo irikna minna wanaiņ.
 11 Na ramootta, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca taņreke, anna inik maeacreke. Aında moca mana lamniacniņa neaupna wiņņa kitaca, ma ndo taņrena taupca lamņi ngocor.

12 Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

13 Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamņirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Aında moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neaņgapekna.

Na ne ramtair ņgaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaņgapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamņirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaņgatna.

14 Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamņirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaņgatna.

Na ne ramtair ņgaibca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ņgaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Aında moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaņgatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta toņtoņgara kai mo teac

15 Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamņi teac.

Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamņi te, kai toņgoca matņi teac, na kai lamņi teac, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matņirenanna.
 16 Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamņirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ņgepreke, na lamniacniņ mbuņa reac watca matņireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraņ Aetaniacnanna wanaiņ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.
 17 Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniņ mbuņa matņireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raņgairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraņnande.

Iesusna puņdamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

18 Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ņgaua ne Iesusna puņdamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puņnaņgepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamņirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri.
 19 Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na inmbaia mina aimo tikcarica mataņgat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaiņ. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacraņ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica taņrenanna, aia aind ndamņi, anna mina ainanna wanaiņ.

20 Ne Neron Ratmo ne aņgira maica ne muruņa malamņireke.

21 Aında moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gairda mba lamņica tiratke. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamņireke, wanaiņ.

2:10 In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 **2:13** 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27

Na aku tiratna miniņa gaind, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamņirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiņ. ²² Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, “Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņģina ramootta wanaiņ.” Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puņdamoot. ²³ Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iņ neaņ te, ma Raraņ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iņ neaņgapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraņ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Ñeron Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaņrena

²⁴ Na an kambca ņgaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiņi gagra. Na ne an ņgauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiņi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraņnandet. ²⁵ Na Karais ma aimo aında babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neaņnande.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna. ²⁷ Na ne Iesus ndambuņa Ñeron Ratta ma aņģiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamņiartake matpi ņgocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaņna. Wanaiņ. An Ñeron Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamņi neaņrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ņgoin ndoprena. Aintik Ñeron Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuņa taņi mik.

Mandeaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

²⁸ Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ņaņari mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamņiac ņgoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gagranandet. ²⁹ Ne gaind ndamņi te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoņ gidik ņgoin, na ne toco gaind ndamņi, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņa morenanna, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

¹ Na ne wat! Aina tamuņa Aetta ma aimo matņica ma ndona nikinik iro laņmo aimo neaņrina. Na aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik ņgacrena. Na anna gidik ņgoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba lamņireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamņirenan. ² Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iņmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamņirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet. ³ Na an meikramtaira muruņa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ņgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tip ņgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ņgoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena. ⁵ Na ne lamņirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ņgoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina,

2:22 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9

2:24 In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20 **2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11

na tip ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba rangaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca rangai te, aia lamninandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamnireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandonj laja morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandonj, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandonj. ⁸ Ainda moca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna ainmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca tipna kirara mba rangairenanna. Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainda moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca tipna kirara mba rangaiitndai. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacran Janet. ¹⁰ Na aia lamnji garacnande, mandaia Raranj Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamnjina, ramootta tip kirar wandonja mo ngocor, ma Raranj Aetaniacnanna wanaij. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matji ngocor, ma toco ma Raranj Aetaniacnanna wanaij.

Aia kabe kabena aia kabena meikramtairmo tongoca matjiranj

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj

¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabena kabena meacramootmo tongoca matjiranj. ¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laja wanaij, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandonj.

¹³ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo pujnangepeca mo te, ne anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangepe teac. ¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj, ainda moca aia lamnjirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matji ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matji ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamnjirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba anjiritndait. ¹⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamninandet, Raranj Aetaniacna

3:7 Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11 **3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20

kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuņa kamaind. ¹⁸ Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuņa kai matjiraņ teac. Wanaiņ. Aia minmo mamatņi gidikca neaņ, na minmo tipemb kirarir lainņa morañ.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo gagraca witik

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca tonjorenan te, aia lamņinandet, anna aia kam gidikca raņgairena. Na mindacniņ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacraņna. Na anna gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruņ ndamņirenan, na mana landamņia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuņmbai. ²¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ņgocor te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet. ²² Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neaņnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma raņgairenan, na man tonjorena kamma aia morena. ²³ Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa ripacraņ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraņ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma raņgai te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ņeron Ratta neaņrinan, na an ņeron aaimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

4

Ne ņerņgaurmo towai, mina Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan kiprinan, co wanaiņ

¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam mataņgat. Ainda moca nen ndambuņ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, "Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeron aaukmo kam neaņrinan," anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne ņerņgaurmo muruņa towai te, ne lamņinandet, mina Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan kiprinan, co wanaiņ.

² Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeronmo lamņinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, "Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca taņrena," te, Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeron an ramootap eacrenan. ³ Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ņgocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ņeronap eacrena, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacnanna wanaiņ. Na anna ma Karaisna puņdamootna ņeron, na ņgaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁴ Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraņ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an ņeron ne nap eacrenanna, ma an ņeron gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan. ⁵ Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan niņgik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori tiņgikca, mina kambmo waracrena. ⁶ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņirenan, mina aina

3:18 Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** ņap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13 **4:1** Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 **4:4** Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **4:5** In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7

kammo waracrena. Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Ŋeronŋmo lamŋinandet, na paparuna ŋeronŋ motocmo lamŋinandet.

Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca toŋgorenan ma kabenan motocmo toŋgo

⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ. Na an kabenanna matŋina tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenana, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenana. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an mamatŋina tipna kirarna miniŋ. Aintik ramoota kabena meikramtairmo mba matŋirenana, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋirenanna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgik ŋgoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan aŋŋinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Aina moca aia gaima kai lamŋi teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matŋirinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma ndo aimo outta matŋirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

¹¹ Aina moca aukna aikndamtair koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo

matŋiraŋ. ¹² Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matŋirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandoŋ niŋgik.

¹³ Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Ŋeronŋ neaŋrina. ¹⁴ Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Aina moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena. ¹⁵ Na ramoot ianna gaimop laru te, “Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc,” te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. ¹⁶ Aina moca aia lamŋirena, na aia aina gagra ripacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matŋirenana ŋgoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina miniŋ. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirenana, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. ¹⁷ Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. ¹⁸ Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina

4:7 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 **4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 **4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21

tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina miniņa gaind. Ramootta ma lamņirena, ma opoik ņgoreaca anġinandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamņinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatņina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matņirenanna, anna gaind, out ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo matņirina. ²⁰ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mamatņi ņgoin,” na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matņirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matņi ņgocor, te, an Raraņ Aetaniaca ma wat ņgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matņiitndai. ²¹ Na an tipca aia Karais ndambunnan anġirinanna ma gaind. Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacmo mamatņi ņgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatņi ņgoinna monande.

5

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

¹ Na meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņa aet kabea matņirenan, mina muruņa mana mombonik motoco matņirena. ² Te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo matņica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui ranġai te, an

kirarir puņa, aia ndorimo lamņi rapacnande, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matņica maraupņireke. ³ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniaca matņi te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui ranġaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaņna minna wanaiņ. ⁴ Aintik meikramtaira muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraņ Aetaniac niņġikca ripac, an taup mbuņa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruņi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuņ ņgoin ndeacnande.

Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kitac irikna min. ⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuņa kipatna, kitac puk anġanġina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuņ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuņa kitac pukna kirar niņġik ndiņa mba kipatke, wanaiņ ņgoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuņ nakipatna. Na ņeroņ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniņ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna ņeroņ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niņġikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma

4:20 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 **4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 **5:5** Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 **5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 **5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6

atuna wiwitia mbopatna. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma anŋira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri. ¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punŋa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neanŋatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ngam, na man niŋgikca ma ndo anna miniŋ. ¹² Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mik te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mik ngocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa ripaca utiŋrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca turrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maanŋiri. ¹⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon niŋgik ngoinna ranŋairan te, na aia mana tonŋorena kirar ndiŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia mana kitimma taŋrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neanŋa moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamŋirina, an reac, ma aimo gidik ngoinna neanŋande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te,

mana morina tip ngoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanaiŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan macnda neanŋa. Na aku mboprena tip ngoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ngoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ngoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ɲerŋgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri. ¹⁷ Na tipemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ngorikta makukar. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ɲeroŋmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamŋirena mina mba tip ngoreacna makukca mba moranŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anŋira raupŋia ndona bubuocna kanŋaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kanŋaukndeacrena. Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamŋi neanŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maninŋmo taŋi mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna miniŋ.

²¹ Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrarain

5:11 In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22 **5:16** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15 **5:18** In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **5:19** Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6 **5:20** Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

Ionna inmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra neanġa taņrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamņirina, ma gan timbiņ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neanġa taņrinan. Na ma toņgorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matņiraņ, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairaņ, an ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurena.

Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaņari utiņi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ranġai nari

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginanġa morena ramoot paņan. Gan timbiņ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matņirena, na auk niņgikca wanaiņ, meikramtaira muruņa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatņi ŋgoin. ² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraņnande, ainda moca aia nemo matņirena. ³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matņi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraņ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo

aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiņ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtair matņi momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ranġairaņ

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranġairena kam mbaraca, aku toņtoņ ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ranġaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maranġaireke. ⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiņ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku toņgorinanna, u anna ranġai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatņia moranġ. ⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matņi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaņari ranġairaņ. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatņina kambca ranġaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matņia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiņga mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiņ gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taņrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamņiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puņdamootna iroa moca morena. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiņa aia gigiraca moca anġirina reiki, taņi iņgoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paņpainġi gagra ndorita an aiņna opoik anġi. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiņ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia anġi te, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca, manap mba

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1
na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23

1:4 3 Io 1.3

1:5 In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17,

na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3

1:7

1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3

1:8 Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35

1:9 1 Io 2.23

eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utinga gagraca eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgi kip ŋgocor te, ne mamora laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamokai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai aŋgiri mbuk tik teac. ¹¹ Na ramootta mamora laŋa neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo aində tonŋo ŋgocor. Aku tonŋorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa tonŋon ŋgoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamolarapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋa neaŋrina.

Ionna mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ņgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna neaņga taņrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aņgi ņgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ņgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņan ndaruna morena.

Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca morañ

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ņginaņa morena ramoot paņan. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ņgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ņgoin aku umo mamatņi ņgoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiņ tarunande. Na aku lamņirena, ņeron Ratta una tiņara mo te, u laņ ndeacnande. ³ Na ņgaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raņgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toņtoņ ņgoin. Na aku lamņirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raņgairena ramoot. ⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raņgaireke, na aku toņtoņ aniac ņgoin, na an toņtoņgara aukna toņtoņ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiņ laņa Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, u matau ņgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raņgairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamņi ņgocorta meikramtairmo, u ainda morina. ⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatņina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaņrena. Na mina taup mac taņna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aņgiri taņna morena reikca un ndambuņa tikca aņgia taņrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taņna, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorina min mbuņ. ⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiņa mona ndamņica, mina taņa an aiņa mori, na mina ripac ņgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna. ⁸ Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiņa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tip ņgoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paņan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraņ ņgocor. ¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ņgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niņgikca mba mori, wanaiņ, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aņgia taņrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naaņgi taņna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik nde-teaca ma mba toņgorenanna.

Demitiriusa tip laņa morina

1:1 Up 19.29, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Io 1.1 **1:3** 2 Io 1.4 **1:4** 1 Ko 4.15, na Pm 1.10
1:6 Ta 3.13 **1:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.15 **1:11** ņpa 37.27, na Ais 1.16-17, na 1 Pi 3.11, na 1 Io 3.6-10

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u tipemb ngorikca kai rangai teac, kari ngoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir lainj tingikca rangairan. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir lainj tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ngorikca morena ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruŋa Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainjta kam ndoprenan. Na Raran Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainjta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir lainjta kirarca mbo-prena, na ne lamŋirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tikca neaŋ kikipa, aında toŋgo ngocor. ¹⁴ Na aku toŋgorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap aŋga ndoniŋ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laŋ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laŋ neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Iudna tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiņ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaņ laņmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiņ raparna kamma gaindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait."

Na ne ndorita ritipacna ņginaņmo matau moa kam wembaņ laņmo matau raupņi

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiņ rapara tirrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matņirenan ņgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ņgoinna nenmo raupņirena. ² Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matņina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaņ laņna puņdamootta
kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambta inikca mbukrinan
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ņgoinna aku toņtoņ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiņ rapara tirca nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcamiņa mac nda aņgina morina aiņirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamņirina, aku

nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduņmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaņ laņna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait. ⁴ Na ramtair ndeida iņgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ņgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ņgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paņan kabemo iņ neaņrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamņirenan, atua ma Israelnaņgepmo mac nda aņģica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matangat. Na iņmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ņgocortanna, ma minmo moa maņgocraiat. Na ne lamņirena mandeaca aku nena landamņia mac moa ņgepca, nemo an reik tamņina moca. ⁶ Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo ne lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina neaņrina aiņmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auņ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ņgatik mbuņa leaca minmo an neaupdiriņ ņgoinna kac ņgoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamņiraņnandet. ⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Go-

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na ņap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10 **1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10

moraapa, an auņembca maniņna rounb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura morinanmo, anna ranğairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ņgorikca ranğairi, na mina meacramootna kanțertaapna tipemb kirarir ņgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuņa mo ņgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamņi te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ņgorikmo kai ranğai teac. ⁸ Na an ramțaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paurina moca, na mina an tipemb kirarirmo ranğairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ņgepca mina reik ņgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuņa auņa mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprena. ⁹ Na an kidrikca outta taņrena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeron paņan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuņgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair anğiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ņgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ņgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiņ. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet." ¹⁰ Na an ramțaira

mina peperena kamb ņgorik topre-nanna, an reikta miniņa mina lamņi ņgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ņgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ņgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toņtongara ranğairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ņgocrairenan. ¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara ranğai taņrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an anğina toņtoņap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk anğina, mina anna ņgorerenan. Na Kora Raraņ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.*

¹² Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramțairmo matņirena. Aintik an ramțaira mina kipca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ņgoutmo tipemb kirarir ņgadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamņirenan. Na mina dimira puk anği kip ņgocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamțamma taņ kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ņgocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca

1:8 NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12

1:10 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramțair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ņgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruņa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taņca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ņgoreac kabe mammoat. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paņanna kituknduk anğina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ņgocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnanğepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taņca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ņgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca ranğai narica ņateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paņan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramțaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo ranğaiatna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca manapa mana ranğairena meikramțairmo mo ņgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man ranğairena 150na minna meikramțaira mina muruņa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruņcamiņa mamenacat. Na u Israelnanğepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati taņca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet.

1:12 Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14

ramtaira mana kacirmo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniņa menacrina ramtairta kirar toc. ¹³ Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbirena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuņ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa rangai ŋgocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdirin ani-acna taupa kocrorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniņa wiwit ndin nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ŋgamair, na an ramtair ŋgorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku watri-nanna Kacootta ma ndona mbainņa aiņa morena 1,000mo kundrina ŋerņgaur ratarap kiprinan. ¹⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigirarca neaņnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo rangai ŋgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo in neaņrenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ŋgorikta makukara mina manmo morina girgir mbuknandet."

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruņ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ŋgocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta toņtongara rangairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb puņņa mina ndorita irembmo aņģira

ņgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo rangairena.

Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ŋgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up aņģirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamņirenan.

¹⁸ Na mina nemo gaindopatna, "Inmbai mbuņa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo in neaņņa, mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca rangairan Janet." ¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamņiarmo rangairenan, na Ŋeron Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Ŋeron Ratna gargar mbuņa mben-deiran Janet.

²¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo matņirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuņ ndeacraņ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toņgoca matņiraņņa. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraņ, te, ma ndona kakadmains opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaņģica eacraņnandet.

²² Na an ritipaik gagnar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmains opotacna tipemb kirarira moran.

²³ Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda aņģi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmains opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moran, na

1:13 Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Ņap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3 **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4

ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ngauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ngapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ngocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ngoin ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepraŋ

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ngoin, na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinap eacnandet. ²⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aŋgi ngepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraŋnandet. Na inŋmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

1:24 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14
2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

1:25 Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na

Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuja Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna mininja gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaij. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca puŋnangeparmo muruŋcaminapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa moi mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaŋnandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac anŋiitndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa moi nŋaib tarunandet.

Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumbunmo, kambca neanŋa taŋrina

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaŋrinan, te, ma ndona aiŋa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiŋa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaŋrinan. ² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwiritina.

³ Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋa kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuja watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tonŋonŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranŋairenan, mitoco tonŋonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋmo kambca tirrina*

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna eacrenan, na inmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Na an ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna, mina Raraŋ

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 1:2 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 1:3 Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 1:4 NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5

Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi lainj teacna. ⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandoŋa wiwiritina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ŋgoinna mac nda ŋgeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagirirta ramtair paŋaindta ramoot paŋan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lajan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuŋa, ma ndo aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruŋa moa kecariatna. ⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagirirta ramoot paŋanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita lamnik puŋga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manmo riŋrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruŋa mana ndamŋiraŋnande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea moranandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na iŋmbai ŋgoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na

atua aku eacrinan, na iŋmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruŋapnan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gŋirarapa, makukar anŋirinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruŋa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Aina moca mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikca anŋica an muta mina gainda ŋgacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.* ¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, Neronŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ŋgepri, na aukna iŋmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruŋcamija watnandet, anmo u timbiŋ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniŋna an auŋemb anik, Epe-susapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpi-aapa, Laodisiapmo neaŋ taŋ.”

¹² Aina moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaŋrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniŋ golnan, eacrinan mawatri. ¹³ Aina moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniŋmo wiŋga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiŋa ma golna weaond mbuŋa

1:5 Nŋp 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnangepmo makukar neaŋ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo anŋica taŋca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ŋgoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6

kariana aoca eacrenan. ¹⁴ Na mana pañanapa lakoara gogok ngoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniña ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. ¹⁵ Na mana ornina memetac ngoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuñ rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar. ¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaia utiña eacri. Na mana up ndiña bugrimma up mbuniñapnanna, wirwir ngoinna larurinan. Na mana inpañanna memetac ngoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku mana watca mana ornina kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na ma inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. ¹⁸ Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tin gootna reacniña aku utiña eacrena. ¹⁹ Ainda moca an reikca u watinanna, u timbiñ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na inmbaia larunandet. ²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniña aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña gol mbuñ morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma ingorooca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniña gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, anna ma mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur parm-

baiapa mbut mbuniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb-tan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnan ngoin.”

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaia utiñrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniña rikca tanrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neaña makipek. ² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiñir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamñiri. Na aku lamñirena, u ramtair ñgorikmo mba tongorenan ngoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up anñirena ramtair.” Na wanaiñ, mina up anñirena ramtaira wanaiñ. Na u mina kambmo ritirinan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tingik. ³ Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo anñira tanrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamñirinan, u gagaraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiñ aniacna moca u mba ñaterenan.

⁴ “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo

1:15 Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Ñap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19

mamatji ngoinna matjirena, na mandeaca wanaij. ⁵ Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir lainja moca mac lamji te, u ndona iro inik ngetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambuñ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet. ⁶ Na una tipna kirar lan ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tonjorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonjorenan ngoin.

⁷ “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduñ runga mana puñngepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor angica amnandet. Na an ikca Raranj Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna warin maeacreke.’”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

⁸ Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaijna aiña morena ñeronja Simerna auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanja makipek. ⁹ Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinnanna aku lamjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit

koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanaij. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik. ¹⁰ Na inmbai motemma u girgir anginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parniñ mbuñna ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara anginandet. Na u ritipacmo utingga tanja una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac lanja kirar toca neañndet.

¹¹ “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduñ runga mana puñngepmo mo irik te, na inmbaina memenac mbuniñmo, mamo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanaij ngoin.’”

Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

¹² Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auñ aniacna eacrena mbaijna aiña morena ñeronja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbuniñapnanna, utingga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanja makipek. ¹³ Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ngoinna lamjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot pañan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiña gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anji ingoroca eacrenan. Na an

2:6 Nap 139.21 **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13

2:9 Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9 **2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8

ramoot Antipas, ngaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina manmo nena auņa tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auņa Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iņa mba neanrinan.

14 “Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auņa ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiņa eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnagepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukar punğa irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ngepca anna mirpembrarainmo, mina amta ngoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembrarainmo gimbamba morina ngoaebmo, mina an anğica ambrinan, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morinan. 15 Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca rangairenan. 16 Aında moca u iro inik ngetriki, na wanaiņ ecte, aku un ndambuņmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia rangairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuņa minap ruņnande.

17 “Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduņmo ruņca mana puņnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ingoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo nean Janet. Na an waut mbuņa aku i ngamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamjirenan. Na ramootta an waut anğirenanna, ma

ndo niņgikca lamjinandet.’ ”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanğatna kamb

18 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auņ aniacna eacrena mbaiņa aiņa morena neronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniņa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniņa memetac ngoin, ma barasa mina matau ngoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanğa makipek.

19 Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa u morenanna, aku lamjirinan. Na aku lamjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiņira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamjirenan, an makukara muruņa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamjirenan. Na mina laiņ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiņ unanna laiņ koind malaruri.

20 “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaiņ, ma aukna aiņa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ngoaebca mina mirpembrarainmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an anğica ambrenan. 21 Na aku tongorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ngetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaiņ. Ma ndona iro inik

2:14 Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 2:16 Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 2:17 NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 2:18 KIEK 1.14-15 2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20

ngetrikica ndona meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirarmo in nean̄na karirinan. ²² Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, rounb aniac angica bar ningik ndeacrañndet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ngadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarimo in neañ ngocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neañndet. ²³ Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruñcamiña lamñinandet, aku meikramtair muruñcamiña iroar inkar minanmo matau ngoinna ritirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neañndet.

²⁴ “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ngacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna ingorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopndet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neañitndait. ²⁵ Aintik reikca ne utiñrenanna, anna ne utiñi gagraca tañi, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuñ.

²⁶ “Na ramootta runduñmo runga mana puñnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarimo ran̄gaica tan̄ga an reikmo muruñ mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtairta outta tañna ramoot pañanna i aniacapa gargar neañndet. ²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ngoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, teker

titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiña aku manmo neañndet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neañrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet. ²⁸ Na an auñ rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neañndet.* ²⁹ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neron̄ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitirinamo matau warac.’”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tan̄gatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeron̄mo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ñerñgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniñapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniñmo utiña eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neañga kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruñ u morinanna aku lamñirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiñ ecte, u menacrina. ² Na u ngorenanna, tikcarica u ñgep. Una tipemb kirarira muruñ maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watrinanna, una aiñira aukna Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke. ³ Na an kam wemban̄ laña ngaua u waraca an̄giatnanna, anmo u mac lamñi. Te, u anmo matau ran̄gaica iro inik ngetriki. Na u ngogomo tikcarica ñgep ngocor te, aku unmo tawi ngoinna,

2:23 N̄ap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4

2:26 N̄ap 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 **2:28** KIEK 22.16 * **2:28** Auñ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15

macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamnjiitndait.

⁴ “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo patija mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira lain, mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar aoca aukap tanja min.

⁵ “Na ramootta runduja runga mana puņņangepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ngapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaij. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ngoutapa, mana mbaijna aiņa morena ņerņgaurta outmo wiwitinandet. ⁶ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ņeronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’ ”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna aiņa morena ņeronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ngoin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta minij. Na tij gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiņa eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaij. Ainda moca reacaku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaij. ⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morenanna aku lamņirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaņanna outta, aku tija tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaij. Na aku lamņirena u gargar teker

ningikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranğairenan, na u aukna imo iņa mba neanrenan. ⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamņireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaij, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamņinandet aku unmo mamatņi ngoin. ¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo ranğairinan tik, na an makukara muruja unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupņinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai. ¹¹ Te, aku un ndambunmo tawi ngoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiņrinanna, anna u manmo utiņ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik lanj anđi nari.

¹² “Na ramootta runduja runga mana puņņangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc anđi witikca mammo mo gaganandet, te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba tanjitndait. Wanaij ngoin. Aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ngamma aukna Raraņ Aetaniac ndiņa kiprinan, anna ma tamuņna auņ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ngam toco aku manmo tirnandet. ¹³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ņeronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’ ”

3:4 Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na ņap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

14 Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandonŋ ŋgoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niŋgikca wiwitirenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikca aku anna miniŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek. 15 Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamŋirina. Na aku lamŋirena, u owaia wanaiŋ, co, u gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku tonŋgorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. 16 Na ainda wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem niŋgik ndeacrena. Na u owai ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbinna mamoeŋ. 17 Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaiŋ. U ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ŋgoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ŋgoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ŋgoinna anna mba lamŋirenanna. 18 Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamŋi neaŋnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ŋgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ŋgoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ŋgapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo

anŋi iŋgorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonŋaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laŋa watnandet. 19 Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonŋgo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonŋairena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonŋai, na u iro inik ŋgetriki.

20 “Na ne wat, aku ande tiŋa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiŋa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiŋmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. 21 Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tipna kirara ŋgaua auk toco runduŋa ruŋga ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. 22 Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Neronŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo, matau warac.’”

Ainta reik ŋgorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande

4

(4—11)

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimitca manmo mbendeirina

1 Na iŋmbaia aku mac wat-tatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ŋgaua ma aukmo

3:14 ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 3:15 Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 3:17 Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 3:18 Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 3:19 ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 3:20 Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 3:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 4:1 KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6

acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo inmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.” ² Na tawi ngoin motemma Neron Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc. ⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laiŋga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb ŋgapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena. ⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipta taca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur. ⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniacna mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ngoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watap-

nanna, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena. ⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena. ⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kangauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouŋap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ngoin. Na atu ngoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na inmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

⁹ Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo tonŋon ngoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anŋi ngeprenan, na manmo kamb laiŋ neanprenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena. ¹⁰ Ri, an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paŋaindta ramoot paŋanna tikrena reacmo anŋica

4:2 Nŋap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1

4:4 KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 **4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na

8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais

6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na

4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15,

na 19.4, na 21.5

keca tanga, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Raraņ Aetaniac. U ndo kabea tamuņ ngoinna eacrenan, na meikramtaira umo tonņona min ngoin, na una i aniacmo aņgi ngepna, na una gargarna kaņgakca eacna min. Na anna miniņa u reikmo muruņcamiņa morinan. Na una tonņon mbuņa, u reikmo muruņa moa larurinan, na mandeaca an reikca muruņa eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

1 Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiņ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waņņiņa titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manņar mbuņa mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo tikca maņtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maņtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo nņaņgatraca morina. 2 Na aku mbaiņna aiņa morena nņeron gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laņ ngoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manņarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maņtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?” 3 Na auņ tamuņnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaiņ.

4 Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laņ ngoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaiņ, na aku nananae aniac mamoot. 5 Ri, anna ramoot paņan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbin nņamrir mbuņa larurina Kacrir, na runduņmo ruņga ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puņnaņgepmo ma mo irikatna. Aında moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniņna kendelna manņarpaikca maņtikica timbigta kapmo maņtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

6 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair paņaindta mbibiracna reik laiņga manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paņanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna lamnikap, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna nņerņgaur. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taņrinan. 7 Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, tanga an gagrirta ramoot paņan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuņa par umbaina timbigta kap maangiat. 8 Ri, ma an timbigta kap aņģica, an eteacna watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair paņainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbica eacrenan. Na an ramtair paņainda muruņa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuoņap utiņrina, na an tuoņgoura inpemb laiņta tactuora muruņa larurenanna. Anna Raraņ

4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 Nāp 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2

Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ñap ñgam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

“U min ñgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca anğina lañ
ñgoin,
na an kendelna mañtikina
manğara
timbigta kapmo mañtikica
eacrenanmo,
u muruñcaminmo goarna min.

Na anna mininğa gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaik mbuğa
u meikramtairmo mac nda
oikrinan,
na u minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca
neañnandet.

Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo muruğa
oikrinan,
na an meikramtair mu-
ruñcaminğa
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik inñtan,
co, titocna pitrik wañnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndaruri-
nan,
na mina aina Rarañ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair pañainda
eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo raupñinandet.”

*Mina Sipsip Nuocna i anği
ñgeprinan*

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattat-
nanna, aku mbainğa ainğa morena
ñerñgaur wit aniac ñgoinna
kambca waracrina. Na mina
ñganğanğia wit aniac ñgoin,
na nduna minna wanainğ. Mina
an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena
taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik

paurapa ramtair pañaindmo kor-
ereca witikca eacrenan. ¹² Na mina
kamb aniaca keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ñgaua mina manmo moa men-
acrina,
na ma i aniac anğina min
ñgoinapa, reik lainğapa,
landamñi lainğapa,
gargar aniac anğina min.

Na meikramtaira mana i anği
ñgepna min ñgoin,
na manmo tongona,
na manmo kamb lainğ neağna.”

¹³ Na aku Rarañ Aetaniaca
morina reikta kambca muruğa
waracrinan, na anna an reikca
tamuğna auñ ndeacrenanapa, gan
tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna
kañgaukca eacrenanapa, macait
inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik,
an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku
kambmo gainda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot pañanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maninğa kamb lainğmo muruğa
anğinanapa,
i aniacapa, tonğonapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iar-
wara anğirañnandet.”

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik
paura gaindoprañnandet, “Anna
gidik.” Na ramtair pañainda tut-
pemb rimbitca maninğmo mbendei-
rina.

6

*Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca
mañtikirina kendelna manğarpaikmo
goarrina*

5:9 ñap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 **5:10** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 **5:11** ñap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 **5:13** Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10 **6:1** KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7

1 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiŋga eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manŋarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanap, maŋtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.” 2 Ainda moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utiŋa eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduŋa mo irikna ramoot paŋanna tikrena paŋanna reaca neaŋrinan, na ma runduŋ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiŋa ma runduŋmo ma ruŋraŋnandet, na mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikraŋnandet.

3 Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca maŋtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.” 4 Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneanggat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiŋga mo ŋgocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacraŋnandet. Na an aiŋa mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneanggat.

5 Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca an timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbirac-

rina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta ŋganŋanŋi watna reacap eacrenan. 6 Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U taŋca ndona aiŋa mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira anŋirenan puŋga, mina wit win teker ŋgoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, an mbuŋa mina olipna tabairapa, wain anŋinandet.”

7 Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an paurna kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paurnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.”

8 Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ŋorŋor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taipca, ma Memenacap ranŋaica kiprinan. Na mina manijmo gargar neaŋgatke, maniŋa an meikramtair muruŋcamijmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniŋa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuŋa menacnandet, na maniŋa ganna tiacarpaikna ranŋa amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca taŋga, minmo mo menacnande.

9 Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac anŋica maŋtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manŋarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta ŋerŋgaura gimbamba morena taipna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaua an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagraŋinan,

6:2 Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 6:4 Sek 1.8, na 6.2 6:5 Sek 6.2, na 6.6

6:6 Esi 5.12, na 5.17 6:8 Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3 6:9 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10

ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina punnangepca minmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na an nerngaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik muruŋcamiŋna Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ngoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. Kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aia lambiraŋna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?” ¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ngapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neaŋgatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Taŋi punnangepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta nganŋanŋia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, punnangepca an nganŋanŋina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapmo, maŋtikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra taŋga kocnaia koŋae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco taŋga racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan. ¹³ Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan, an kirara ik nŋanŋin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikrina kirar. ¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racepmo rukumnanna taŋga eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan,

na mina kabena taupca taŋrinan. ¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, laimnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair muruŋapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtairap, mina muruŋa kipcarica taŋga waturta aurembmo mbukka iŋgorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna taŋga maŋgorocat. ¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca aŋgi iŋgoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaŋanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaind, maniŋa meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca kipca marambunairi, na maniŋa mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neaŋna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo maniŋna gargarmo ndait, na laŋ ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatraca aŋŋinandet

¹ Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paura leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan. ² Na aku mac watrinan mbuŋa kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neroŋ ianna ma ra gagambai ndiŋ

6:10 TW 32.43, na Nŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Nŋap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5

nakiprinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo morena reaca ma utiŋga eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gargar neaŋrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ŋgocraina. ³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ŋgocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo mana aiŋa morena meikramtairta ŋgopaŋaindmo outta tik te, iŋmbaia ne reikmo mo ŋgocraina.” ⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ŋgagatrac anŋirina meikramtairta ŋganŋanŋgimo acatna. Na an ŋganŋanŋgia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tikrina. ⁵ Ainda moca an ŋgagatracmo anŋiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, ⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan, ⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, ⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo anŋiatna.

Meikramtairta mimiati aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku iŋmbaia mac watinanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniaca eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towaniŋ. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik waŋnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna

aunembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ŋgoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utiŋga eacrenan. ¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, “Aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca maniŋ niŋgikca aimo mac nda anŋirinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

¹¹ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur muruŋcamiŋapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanŋa, tutpemb rimbitcha ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹² Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋonŋoin, na mana i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiŋapnan, na aia manmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruŋcamiŋa manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan niŋgik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna giŋirara mandeaca mamairi

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindta ianna aukmo gaida digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiŋa kiprinan?” ¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gaida rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamŋirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An

7:3 Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 **7:4** KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 **7:9** Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 **7:12** KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 **7:13** KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9

meikramtaira makukar anikapa gígirarmo, mina puñnanjepta pair mbuñ añgirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ñgapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuñ tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ñgapoikca gogokcara larurina. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouñapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiñira morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupñinandet. ¹⁶ Na mina mba nik wataitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna miniña gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ñgoinna eacrena, na ma mina ñginaña moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna angi tañnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neañrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeitndai.”

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniña kendelna manñarpaikca goarrina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniña kendelna manñarpaikca, timbigta kapca manñikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuñ tamuñna auña kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke. ² Na inmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo,

mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniña taururmo maneanjat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo ram-buñ witikca eacri. Na ma inñpai laña mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoñ ianna utiña eacrena. Na mina manmo an inñpai laña moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneanjat. Te, ma anmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruñna mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. ⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna out eacrena inñpai lañapna tactuorapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñna parmo tikcarica tamuñna magacat. ⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña gimbambaca morena taupna tac anñica, ma an inñpai lañapna tuoñmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoot, na mitmit aniaca malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoot.

Mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Ainda moca an mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo utiña eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña ndona taururmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruña tipemb mbonkacna minna

7:15 Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 **7:16** Ñap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Ñap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 **8:4** Ñap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 **8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2

titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo wan kabena minmo muruḡa wirinan. Na katgar toco muruḡcaminḡmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuḡna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat, ⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na an inikna tip ianna lanḡuip wit toco muruḡa maḡgocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocik-merapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanno titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuḡ tikcarica irikca an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat. ¹¹ Na an guina ia Niḡniḡna Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niḡniḡa morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niḡniḡa amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa maḡgocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdirinḡ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mouḡna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, ḡanmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taḡrinan. Na aku waracrinanna,

ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ḡgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur mbonkaca ndorita taurumo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuḡ ndiḡa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiḡ gootna reac maneangat. ² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiḡmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiḡ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniḡa neaupdirinḡ malaruat. ³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniaca an tactuor ndiḡ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matangat. Na mina kaḡura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat. ⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiḡa garinanmo kai mo ḡgocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡgagatraca mina ḡgopaḡanna eac kocortan tingikmo, mo ḡgocrai. ⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo ḡḡirarmo karwai parmbai ningikca neaḡ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taḡga, meikramtairmo ḡḡirar anik maneaḡri. Na an ḡḡirara mina neaḡrenanna, anna kaḡurar wirena ḡḡirarta kirarir toc. ⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina

8:8 NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16

menacna tongonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paŋaind nambatta, ramoot paŋanna tikrena gol tocna paŋanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaŋainda ramtairta inpaŋanta kirarir toc. ⁸ Na mina paŋaindta lakoara meikpitikta paŋaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc. ⁹ Na mina mapdiŋara paŋaindta tik ŋgapoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruŋrena bara wiŋga taŋrena mitmitta kirarir toc. ¹⁰ Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kaŋurta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na giŋgir anikca neaŋrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo giŋgirara karwai parmbaina inikca neaŋrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena. ¹¹ Na mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gan i ŋgacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaimda ŋgacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniŋa gaimd, Reikca Muruŋa Mo ŋgocraina Ramoot.

¹² Ainda moca outna makuk aniacamaiaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniŋa maeacreke, na inmbai te, maniŋa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirin

¹³ Ainda moca anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena gimmba moca inpai laŋ larurina taupmo, anmo

mina gol mbuŋa morina mana kodur paur ndiŋ ndarurina. ¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo utiŋa eacrenanmo manmo gaimdopatna, “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taŋ.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paurmo wattacarica mina matanŋat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruŋa kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina kocroca lambi niŋgik, an rana ŋganŋanŋi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiŋa mona moca. ¹⁶ Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ŋganŋanŋina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ŋganŋanŋimo mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna inikca aku watrianna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaimd. Ramtaira ndorita mapdiŋarmo kapana tikemb ŋgapoik punŋa aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ŋgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ŋorŋor. Na an ossarta paŋainda mina laionna paŋanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiŋ taruca tamtam matanŋat. ¹⁸ Na an makukar mbonkac mbuŋa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiŋ tarurinan. ¹⁹ Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paŋaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind

9:7 Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17

30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 **9:14** KIEK 16.12

7.10 **9:17** 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29

9:8 Iol 1.6

9:9 Iol 2.5

9:12 KIEK 8.13

9:13 NA

9:15 KIEK 8.7-12

9:16 Ŋap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan

punga mo ngocrairenan.

²⁰ Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ngorik mbonkaca larurinna, na minmo mo menac ngocor, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri, na ndorita pair punga morena mirpembrarainmo ina nean ngocor. Na mina nerngaur ngorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarimo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembrarainta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair punga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuja morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our punga mba tanrenanna.

²¹ Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta garga morenan, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo in nean ngocor.

10

Mbaijna aiya morena neronja Ionmo timbigta kapca neanja ma ambatna

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaijna aiya morena neronja tamuyna auj ndin mairikat. Na mana tik ngapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niongor ianna mana pananna eacrenan. Na mana inpananna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana ornija tacna kirar toc. ² Na an mbaijna aiya morena neronja timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utinga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan. ³ Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna,

anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyna riac makeat. ⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuyna auja ramoot ianna kamma ginda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuja leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiya morena neronja aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuyna aujmo anjgica ngeprinan, ⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raranj Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raranj Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuyna reikmo muruyna morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruyna morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruyna morinan. Ri, an mbaijna aiya morena neronja gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanainj. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. ⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaijna aiya morena neronj parmbaiapa mbut mbuniynanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raranj Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma ingoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembanj laja atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neanrinan, na mina mana aiya morena ramtair.”

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuyna auj mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U tanca an mbaijna aiya morena neronja macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuynmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacre-

9:20 TW 31.29, na Njap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 **10:1** Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16 **10:3** KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 **10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Njap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16

nanmo anġi.”⁹ Ri, aku an mbainja ainja morena neronj ndambuġa tanġa manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaġ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo anġica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ngaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonjonja tararna kirar toca tararanandet.”¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo anġica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonjonja tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ngadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanmo meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waġgorta wiwitapa, kabena auġna kambapa, gagrirta ramtair paġaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniġa kambmo wiwitorinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta nganġanġi anġina reac maneangat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna nganġanġimo anġi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena nganġanġimo ndu.² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana nganġanġimo kai anġi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraġ Aetaniacna auġ aniacmo⁴²na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witiknandet.³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitorina ainja ramootniġmo mandacnandet, na maniġmo

gargar neanġnandet. Na maniġa kakadmajna tik ngapaocniġmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitorinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootniġa maniġa an olip ik mbuniġapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniġna kirar toc, na maniġa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot.⁵ Na meikramtaira maniġmo pinan, co, reac ngoreaca mo te, taca maniġna up ndiġa laruca maniġna puġnangepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniġmo tip kirar ngoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuġa menacnandet.⁶ Na maniġa memetmbaca Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitorina tanġena kidrikmo, riac tamuġna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniġ anna gargarap. Na maniġa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ngorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ngocrainan. Na maniġa an reikmo ndoniġna tonġonġar puġa mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kidrikca maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raġna amna ngoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniġap ruġnandet. Na ma maniġmo, moi irikca maniġmo mo menacnandet.⁸ Na maniġna wairniġa auġ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auġ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuġa gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auġ aniacna mina ngaua maniġna Kacootmo ik naanġi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan.⁹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waġgorta

10:10 Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Nġap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24

meikramtairapa, kabena auņembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa, maniņa wairniņmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniņa wairniņmo mba wat-tacarica mina mutocitndai. ¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniņa menacrinanna watna tonjonandet. Te, mina kemma weranņandet, na amtiamma moranņandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiņa neanņanņandet. Na anna miniņa gaind, maniņa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neanņinan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo maniņmo nda maneangāt, na maniņa ngepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira maniņmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat. ¹² Ri, maniņa tamuņna auņmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniņmo gaindopatna, “Onņo gan nagac.” Na maniņa puņņangepca watre mbuņa, maniņa dimirpaik mbuņa tamuņna auņ magacat. ¹³ Na an minņ ngoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auņ aniacna tip ianna manņocraiat, na par kabepa mbutremb paurna waņa maecreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuņa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuņna auņna Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anņica manņepat.

¹⁴ Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniņa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuņa makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ngoinna larunandet.

Na an iņ ngoinna mbaiņa aiņa

morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo maw-iat

¹⁵ Ainda moca an iņ ngoinna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuņna auņa eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramoot, maniņa gan tiacarpaik muruņna gagrirta ramoot paņan. Na Kacoota ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paņanna eacraņnandet.”

¹⁶ Na an 24na minna ramtair paņainda ndorita mbiracrena taip laiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nņout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbica ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹⁷ Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraņ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruņapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ngoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo anņiatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot paņan
ngoinna larurinan.

Ainda moca aia unmo kam laņ
maneangek.

¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa
nikkatrenan,
na uņa nikkakatna kidrikca
larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina
meikramtaira,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona
un ndambuņa kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona
aiņa morena ramtairmo,
opoik laiņ neanņandet,
na mina una rambca
morena ramtair,

11:10 KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18
11:14 KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Nāp 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4
11:17 KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** Nāp 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13

na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair,
 na meikramtaira muruŋa unmo
 nanambirenan,
 na una kaŋgaukca eacrenan,
 anna irembapnan,
 co, iremb kocortan toc,
 na mandeacna minna,
 anna meikramtaira gan
 tiacarpaikmo
 moa ŋgocrairinanmo, mo
 ŋgocrainandet.”

19 Na an ramtair paŋainda mbopca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋa auŋna kacna tiŋa magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riac kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ŋgocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watriŋa

¹ Na aintocna ŋgagatrac ian ŋgoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ŋgapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orniŋna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, na giuar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana paŋanmo, an ramoot paŋanna tikrena reacacrena reacna kirar toc. ² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonŋnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonŋnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ŋgoin maanŋiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena. ³ Karica kabena ainta ŋgagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ŋgagatrac gaind.

11:19 Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Nŋap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2

Nduop laup bagaraniac ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapnan. Na parniŋna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagirirta ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reikca mana paŋaind tambat ndeacrena. ⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna giuarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonŋnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonŋnuoca mir te, ma an moonŋnuocmo anŋgica amnandet. ⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonŋnuoc ian mamirat, na an moonŋnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonŋnuoca miratke, mina tawi ŋgoinna an moonŋnuocmo anŋgi gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagirirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa warki taŋrina. ⁶ Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

⁷ Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat, ⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna

taupemb kocor, ⁹ aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo aŋgica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ŋgoinnan, na mina manmo gaind ŋgacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanŋiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca aŋgirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouŋapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri. ¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaind-paikapa, kam wembaŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna. ¹² Ainda moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne tonŋoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuk-

nandet. Paparuna Ramootta on ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma kidrik teker ŋgoinap.”

¹³ Na an nduop aniaca watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoca mirrinanmo ootrina. ¹⁴ Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wikniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auŋa taŋga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amraŋnandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa tipna min. ¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo raŋgairinan. Na an nduopa tonŋorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai aŋgica taŋcari. ¹⁶ Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniaca an meacmo nikkat-acariatna, ri, ma taŋga an meacna rimbinarapa, ŋgamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesugna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna raŋgairina. ¹⁸ Ainda moca an nduop aniaca maŋara witikca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na

12:9 RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **12:10** Iop

parniņa minna lacarpaika mana an paņaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paņainda atuoca eacrena reik parniņa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paņaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniņa anna gaid, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ņgorikap eacrenan. ² Na an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniņa, anna amna ņgoaem aniac beana orniņa kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaņrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot paņanna morina, na manmo gargar aniac neaņrinan. ³ Na an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna paņan ianna, mina riņa ndim neaņa manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ņgepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruņa an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna watca mina ņgep ņgoreac naņgepca, mina manmo maraņgaiat. ⁴ Na meikramtaira lamņirenan, an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaņgatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raņna amna ņgoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruņna min?”

⁵ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca an raņna amna ņgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprena.

13:2 Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10

13:5 KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Nĵap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7

Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap. ⁶ Aintik an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ņgoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuņa auņapa, mana wiwitta tamuņa auņa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprena. ⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an raņna amna ņgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruņrinan, na ma minap ruņa minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanġiatna, aintik meikramtair muruņa, kabena pitrik waņnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruņa mana kaņgaukca eacnandet. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruņa an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ņgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ņgocortanna, mina an raņna amna ņgoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ņgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ņgoinna warac. ¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ņgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ņgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuņa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuņa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca larute, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiņnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raņna amna ņgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiņa laruca garina. Na mana paņanna lac mbuniņa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna

13:3 KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK 18.18

lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc. ¹² Na an minna an inmbaina rajna amna ngoaemma, outna rajna amna ngoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagramo muruŋ maanġiat. Na ma aiŋ gargar aniac morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna rajna amna ngoaem kunna, ngaua ndim ngoreaca anġica menacna min ngoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. ¹³ Na an rajna amna ngoaem kun inmbainanna, ma ainta ngagatracar anikca morina. Na ngagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna rajna amna ngoaem kunna lamniac ngoutmo ainta ngagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna rajna amna ngoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ngaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.” ¹⁵ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an rajna amna ngoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neanrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an rajna amna ngoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ngocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an rajna amna ngoaem kun inmbainanna, mbopca mina ngagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co,

tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ngocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ngopaŋanmo, an ngagatracat tiktina. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira an rajna amna ngoaem kunna ngagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina nganġanġi ngocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait. ¹⁸ Na ramootta iro laŋapnan, ma an reacmo lamni garacnandet. Na landamniapna ramoot, ma an rajna amna ngoaem kunna nganġanġina miniŋmo ore watnandet. Na an nganġanġia anna ramoot kabena nganġanġi, na mana nganġanġia 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ŋap ŋamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta nganġanġia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina ngopaŋainda tirca eacrena. ² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ŋap ngumbrena ramootta ndona ŋap ngumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmitta morena kirar toc. ³ Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair paŋaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina ŋap ngam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna

13:13 TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** Ŋap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3

meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tingikca an n̄ap n̄gumna landam̄ni an̄gina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an n̄ap n̄gumna landam̄ni an̄gina minna wanaij. ⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoj ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taɲna mo te, mitoco mana ran̄gaica taɲrena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo out n̄goinna mac nda an̄gica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit n̄goinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet. ⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaij. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄ern̄gaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄eron̄ ian tukca, riacna rikca raica mataɲri. Na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembaɲ laɲap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembaɲ laɲa wiwitina aiɲap. Na ma an kam wembaɲ laɲmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲgorapa, barerapa, titocna auɲna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina. ⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuɲa gaind n̄gaca aindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruɲcamin̄mo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo an̄gi n̄gepraɲ. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraɲ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa,

macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄eron̄ ian tukca an outnanna ran̄gaica makipat. Na an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄eron̄a aindopatna, “Auɲ aniac Babilonna ma n̄gocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia maɲgocrairina! Na an auɲ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna meikramtaira, muruɲa mana meacramootna kan̄tertaapna tip kirara ran̄gairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaɲa ambrinan toc.”

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄eron̄a, an outta larurina mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄eron̄ mbuniɲa ran̄gaica larurinan. Na an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄eron̄a kam aniac mbuɲa aind n̄gaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an raɲna amna n̄goaem kunmo tutup rimbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana n̄gagatraca ndona n̄gopaɲanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te, ¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaij. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip n̄goreacna kab mbuɲa run̄kica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena n̄ern̄gaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girgir n̄goreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuɲa an̄ginandet. ¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiɲ ndarurinanna, minmo girirara neaɲrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garan̄nandet. Na an meikramtaira an raɲna amna n̄goaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mben-deirenanapa, mana n̄gagatraca

14:4 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** N̄ap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na N̄ap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 **14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na N̄ap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3

imo anġirinanna, mina moujapa ramo wikca mba anġitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagra eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua raġairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utinrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa injbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina toġgonandet.” Na Neron Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ngoinna toġgonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiġ girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaija mba tanjtndai. Wanaij. An tipemb kirarir laiġa mina morinan, anna minap tanjrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar toco ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paġanna ma ramoot paġanna tikrena golna reac tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ngoinna utiġa eacrena. ¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena neron ianna Raraġ Aetaniacna Kac ndiġa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuġa gaind ngaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim anġica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.” ¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira anġica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena neron ianna, Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ngoinna utinrinan.

¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena neron ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupġina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiġna aiġa morena neronja rim wirwir ngoinna utiġa eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuġa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna loora tauparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ngoinmo anġica gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ngaua punica eac.” ¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaiġna aiġa morena neronja ndona rim wirwir ngoin anġica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna tauparta lourmo kacacrinan, naanġica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ngatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inicka tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan. ²⁰ Ainda moca mina an wain ngatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reac, auġ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ngatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiġa laruca ootta iricka tanġa tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanġa osna upa leacrena ngatikna reacna min.

15

Mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġa reik ngorik koinda utiġa eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ngagatrac aniaca

14:12 KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9

riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ngep ngoreac nanŋeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernŋaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ngorik koinda meikramtaira mo ngocrainanna, utiŋa eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ngorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ngorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniŋna reik ngorik punŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuŋa morinan. Na meikramtaira an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunapa, mana daapa, nŋanŋanŋiapa, mana imo runduŋa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiŋa eacrenan. ³ Na mina Mosesna nŋapca umbrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna nŋapap umbrinan. Na an nŋapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,
u ainta kirarirna aiŋir gagrara
morenan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ngep ngoreac nŋoinna
nŋeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna
meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna
wiwitna
Gagrirta Ramoot Panan,
na una tipemb kirarira mina
wandoik tiŋgik,
na gidik nŋoin.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat
ndeacrena.

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa
umo nanambiraŋ te,

una imo anŋi nŋepraŋnandet.
Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtair mu-
ruŋcamiŋa
kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca
umo mbendeina.
Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiŋga
anna unan.
Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna iŋmbaia aku mac
watinanna, tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna
watinan, na anna mana tamuŋna
auŋna mbendeirena Ndamna kaca
gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana
Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca
moa larurenan. ⁶ Ri, an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena nernŋaur parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋa, an meikramtaira
moa ngocraina reik parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋap, mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na
mina raraŋit nŋaibapa patiŋ kocort-
nanapa, memetacapanmo leaca
larurinan. Na golna weaondmo
ndorita mapdiŋara leacrinan. ⁷ Na
an eteacna watapna reac paurna
ianna, golna tuoŋ parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋmo anŋica an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena nernŋaur parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca
iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna
an tuoŋgour parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋa upniŋa tikca eacrenan.
⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca,
mana gargarapa, mana memetacna
tac aniacna tuora wiŋga kitaca
minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna
anna mbukna minna wanaiŋ.
Tanga mina an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena nernŋaur parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna reik ngorik parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋir kor-
wina lambinandet.

16

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat-

15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 **15:3** NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na Nŋap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 **15:4** Nŋap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 **15:5** NA 38.21 **15:6** KIEK 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10
15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9

*apna par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna
tuongour anikmo ruŋkica gan
tiacarpaikca irikrina*

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuongour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo, aŋgica gan tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

² Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa taŋga ndona tuonŋ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna raŋgairena meikramtairapa, mana ŋgagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo macait nambat maruŋkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacŋa watapna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ma ndona tuonŋ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruŋkirina. Na an puikca muruŋa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan.

⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupŋirina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ŋgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋ, na u rat ŋgoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan.” ⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na

mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrianna, anna mina tipemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandoŋ ŋgoinna rurutirinan.” ⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca gaimda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoŋ ŋgoin.”

⁸ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo ra nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. ⁹ Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai ŋgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupŋina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ndona tuonŋ aniacmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neaupa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigirara mina aŋgirinanna, minmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan. ¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigirarapa, pitirta ndamŋirinan tik, mina tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

16:1 Ŋap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 **16:2** NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9

16:4 NA 7.17-21, na Ŋap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Ŋap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 **16:6** Ŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** Ŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2

16:8 KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2

16:11 KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21

peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ngorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica in neangatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaiṅna aiṅa morena neronṅa ndona tuonṅ ani-acmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruṅkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waṅ ndiṅa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paṅaindta taupmo kocronandet. ¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep točna nernṅaur ngorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiṅa larurenan, na ianna raṅna amna ngoaem kunna up ndiṅa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiṅa larurinan.*

¹⁴ Na an nernṅaur ngorik mbonkac toco ainta ngagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paṅaind ndambuṅa tamtamma taṅrina. Na mina tonṅorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paṅaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruṅrena ramtairmo aṅṅica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniaca Raraṅ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruṅapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduṅa monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ainda moca an nernṅaur ngorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paṅaindmo aṅṅica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuṅa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuṅmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca

ramootta ngogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ngapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tonṅonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba taṅitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

¹⁷ Karica an mamaina mbaiṅna aiṅa morena neronṅa ndona tuonṅ ani-acmo riac tamuṅa ruṅkirina. Ri, Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniaca Raraṅ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paṅanna mbibiracna taup ndiṅa laruca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.” ¹⁸ Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ngoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan.

¹⁹ Ainda moca an auṅ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auṅemb anikta pitrik waṅgora muruṅa kocnaia ngocrairinan. Ri, Raraṅ Aetaniaca Babilon auṅ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamṅica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuṅa ambrinan. Na anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ngoinna wain puk.

²⁰ Na mumutura muruṅa kipcarica matangat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke.

²¹ Na riac tamuṅa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogoremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuṅ ndiṅa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ngoreac ngoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraṅ

16:12 Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an inṅmbaina raṅna amna ngoaem kun niṅgik. Na ma an outta eacrina raṅna amna ngoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raṅna amna ngoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taṅca wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14**

2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21**

NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11

Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ḡgorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ḡgocrairinan.

17

Meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac opoik ḡgoreaca anḡirinan

¹ Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna tuḡḡoura utiḡa eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ḡgoreaca anḡina mamoeḡ. Na ma titocna opoikca anḡina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet. ² Na gan tiacarpaikna gagriḡta ramḡair paḡainda, mina an meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipemb ḡgorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramḡair muruḡ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ḡaḡao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ḡaḡaorena kirar toc.”

³ Na an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa aukmo reik kocorta taup naanḡi taḡrinan. Ri, Nerou Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raḡna amna ḡgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ḡgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ḡgorikca

muruḡa eacrenan. Na an raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna paḡaindap eacrenan, na parniḡna minna lacarpaika, an paḡaind nambatta gaca eacrenan. ⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ḡgapaoc laupna kirar damniḡa mina kituknduk aniac mbuḡa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiḡ punḡa mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuḡa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuḡa utiḡa eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirar ḡgoinna, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ḡgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ḡgadudukca, anna muruḡa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan. ⁵ Na an meacna ḡgopaḡanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniḡa gaind, “Auḡ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruḡcamiḡa eacrena tipemb ḡgorik koindta aem ḡgoin.”

⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramḡairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramḡaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ḡaḡaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ḡgeḡ ḡgoreac ḡgoinna ḡgeḡca tamtam malamḡiat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ḡgeḡ ḡgoreac nanḡeḡca tamtamma lamḡirenan? An meacapa, an raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunna, manmo anḡi taḡrenanna,

17:1 Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3 * **17:2** Na an meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramḡaira Raraḡ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miriparaḡapa, kabena tipemb ḡgorikca raḡairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramḡaira ndorita meik tikcarica, taḡa meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1

anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikap-nanna, maniŋa anna kam roorianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet. ⁸ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro lanap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maecreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet. ¹¹ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniŋna minna lacarpaikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaemna paŋanna ŋgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mba larureke. Na mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapmo gargar anŋinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niŋgikca eacnandet. ¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta nikinik iroara kabe niŋgikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo neaŋnandet. ¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruŋnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduŋmo mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruŋa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na an parniŋna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba tonjorena ŋgoin. Mina manmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna monandet,

17:8 Nŋap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18 **17:12** Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16

na mana tik ngapaocmo muruŋcamaŋa pituknandet, na ma loorkamaŋda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mando an gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋdmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niŋgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋda eacrena gagrarca mina aŋgŋirinan, na mina anmo raŋna anna nŋoaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina aŋda moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet. ¹⁸ Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniac ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋda bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ngocrairinan

¹ Karica anna inmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat. ² Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gaiŋda acatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ngocrairinan! Na ma ngocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca eacrena kac ngoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ŋgorik ngadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ŋgorac ŋgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan. ³ Na anna gaiŋd, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna

gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋd toco, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta aŋgŋirenan, na aŋta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

⁴ Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gaiŋda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma morenanmo miŋ nari. Na moca ne toco manap miŋ te, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikca ne aŋgŋinandet. ⁵ Na mana an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo ma aŋgŋiri. Na man morina tipemb ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke. ⁶ Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na ne aŋta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Aŋda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am. ⁷ Na ma ndona imo aŋgŋi nŋeprinan, na aŋta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco aŋda morina. Aŋda moca ne manmo giŋgir witca manmo neaŋ, taŋga an mana morina tipemb ŋgorikta miŋ. Na ne manmo moa

17:17 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7 **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Nŋap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9

ma kidrikar witta aeran. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, 'Aku gagrirta meac pañaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik pañainda mbiracrena taipca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaija mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaij ngoin.' ⁸ Ainda moca ainta reik ngorik koinda manmo ra kabe niŋgik ndarunandet. Na rounbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auj aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon aujna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ngocrainandet.

⁹ "Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañainda, manapmo meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainta morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair pañainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacrañnandet. ¹⁰ Na man angina opoik ngoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ngoreac ngoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, 'Babilon u auj aniac ngoin, na u auj gargar ngoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikca una tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngoreaca unmo malaruri.'

¹¹ "Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamiŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamñirañnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na

anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor. ¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lainj, lainjapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raranjit gogokcar lainjapa, ainta raranjit laupemb lainjapa, raranjit watactacar lainjap. Na ainta ikira inpai lainjapnan, na reik lainjapa mina anna ngoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lainj punga morenan toco, min ngoikna ramtair kocor. ¹³ Na mina kabena kituknduk punga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inpai laŋa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inpai lainjapa morena wai laŋapa, tabrir lainjapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit lainjapa, wit lainjapa mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakarapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor. ¹⁴ Na kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, 'Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa angina ngeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik lainjapa, una lamboi lainjapa mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.'

¹⁵ "Na an meikramtaira an reik punga kitukndukna aiŋa morenanapa, an auj aniac mbuŋa kituknduk anikca angirenana, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auj aniac angieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witikca kakad-

18:8 Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10
18:9 Esi 26.16-17
18:10 Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19
18:11 Esi 27.31, na 27.36
18:12 KIEK 17.4
18:12 Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22
18:15 Esi 27.31, na 27.36
18:16 KIEK 17.4

maina nananaea morañ te, mina kakadmaiap eacrañnandet. ¹⁶ Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar laingapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainga lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuñ oikrenan punga aocrenan. ¹⁷ Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuñ, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lain, lainga muruñ kocnaia toprian.’

“Na languipta tinara morena ramtair panaindapa, languip punga auñembmo tañ kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiña morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuñ kitukndukna aiña morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auñ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna. ¹⁸ Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auña an auñ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’ ¹⁹ Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranğaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira angica ndorita panaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaerañ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ngaca gaindopatna, ‘An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaita tañrenan, mina an auñ aniac mbuñ kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuñ ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.’

²⁰ “Na ne auñ tamuñnanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auñ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruñcamiña tongorañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ngorikmo ritrinan, na mana

opoik ngoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikca, an auñ aniacna nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

²¹ Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbainna aiña morena ñeroñ gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo angì ngepca, ma an wautmo, macaita ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar ningik mbuñ, mina an auñ aniac Babilonmo angica, manmo aniac ngoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait. ²² Aintik Babilon auñ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroronna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ñaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiñirta muindira mataua morena landamñiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai. ²³ Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanğanona kambta mitmitta an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ngaua una kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruñna pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an auñ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruñcamiña punğanğepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auñ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ngocrairinanna

18:17 Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 **18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 **18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 **18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6

meikramtaira tonjon ngoin

¹ Karica anna inmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa meikramtair wiŋna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋi ngepraŋnandet! Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgik, na ma aimo mac nda anŋirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap. ² Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puŋga ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca, ma ndona tipemb ngadudukar puŋgan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa wiŋga mo ngocrairina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ngoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mbopri- nan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniaca wiŋrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!” ⁴ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ngeprena.” ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna

kamma gaind ngacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocor- tanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepraŋ!”

*Sipsip Nuoca lanŋorinan, na am-
tiam aniaca larurinan*

⁶ Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta miŋmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina miŋmita kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna miŋmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan! ⁷ Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara lanŋap eacraŋ, na aia tonjonŋar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo anŋi ngepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana lanŋanŋona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.* ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ngapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ngoinna neanŋinan.” Na an memetacna tik ngapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ngoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir lanŋa ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna lanŋanŋona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina

19:2 TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Nap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Nap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 * **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca lanŋanŋona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa lanŋona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anŋi te, anna ande maniŋa malanŋoat. Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naanŋi tanŋandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Nap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5

tonṭonṭon garap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.” ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniṅa rimbitca manmo mben-deina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiṅ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraṅ Aetaniac kabe niṅgikca mbendeiraṅ. Na aia lamṅirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenanna, an niṅgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ṅgepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watake, tamuṅna auṅa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, “Ramootta mana aiṅmo mataua raupṅia morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiṅ tiṅgikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduṅa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiṅgikca ranṅaica morenan. ¹² Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paṅanna gagrirta ramtair paṅaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niṅgikca an imo lamṅirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamṅirenan. ¹³ Na an tik ṅgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ṅgacrenan, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kam.” ¹⁴ Na tamuṅna auṅna lapoca ruṅrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar

gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iṅa ranṅaica taṅrina. Na mina tikemb ṅgapoik gogokcar ratar laiṅga aocrenan. ¹⁵ Na mina outta taṅrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ṅgoinna, mana up ndiṅa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuṅa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waṅgorta meikramtairmo, mo ṅgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiṅga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruṅa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ṅgatiṅna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuṅa witikca taṅ kipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raraṅ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruṅapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na mana tik ṅgapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagrirta ramtair paṅaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paṅan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

¹⁷ Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅeron ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuṅna rairena ṅgorikmo kam aniac mbuṅa aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Raraṅ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina. ¹⁸ Te, ne gagrirta ramtair paṅaindta warirapa, lapoca ruṅrena ramtair paṅaindta warirapa, lapoca ruṅrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruṅna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiṅir kamndermo wanaiṅa mo ṅgocortanapa, tuombta aiṅir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raṅna ṅgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair

19:10 Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** ṅap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** ṅap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20 **19:19** ṅap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14

paɲaindapa, mina lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruɲrena ramtairap ruɲna mori. ²⁰ Na an ramoota, ma an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiɲga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramoota, ma ɲgagatracar wit ɲgoinna an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna lamniac ɲgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna ɲgagatracmo aɲgirinana, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramoota eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniɲmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniɲa anna wira eacrena. ²¹ Na an ramoota ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuɲa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ɲgorikca muruɲa an lapoca ruɲrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ɲgoinna tikatna.

20

Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ɲgoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeron ianna, tamuɲna auɲmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiɲga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ɲgatik tocmo utiɲga eacrenan. ²⁻³ Na ma taɲga an atu ɲgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiɲga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeron manmo lawirta ɲgatik mbuɲa

leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiɲ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲgorta meikramtairmo muruɲa mba mac paruitndai. Taɲga an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, iɲmbaia mina manmo tiɲ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca taɲraɲnandet.

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagirta ramtair paɲaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri wapacna aiɲa neaɲa mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta ɲernɲaur mac watrinan, na an ɲernɲaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritinanapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kambmo utiɲga gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miniɲna moca puɲnaɲgepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ɲgocorta meikramtairta ɲernɲaurapa, mana ɲgagatracmo mina parapa ɲgopaɲanna mba aɲgica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat aɲgica, mina Karaisapmo gagirta ramtair paɲaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet. ⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba aɲgiiɲndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiɲa out mac nda ɲgepnandet. ⁶ Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiɲa mac nda ɲgepnɲep lacauca, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna lara-pacrinan. Na mina tonɲonandet. Na iɲmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar

19:20 Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17 **20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4

kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ŋgoinna ŋgocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ŋgoreac tikcarica larunandet. ⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta, meikramtairmo muruŋa paruraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo aŋgica tumbunna tikca mina runduŋa mo ŋgepnandet. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta ŋgaŋganŋgia, anna maŋarna timgunna ŋgaŋganŋgina kirar toc. ⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋmo muruŋcamiŋa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac matŋirena auŋ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuŋa auŋna taca irikca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande. ¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniŋa atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouŋapa ramo girgira aŋgiraŋnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena

mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniŋa mba mac eacitndai. ¹² Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo rutirinan. ¹³ Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruŋmo watcaria mina matanŋat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, maniŋa toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa maniŋna para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc taŋrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruŋa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarimo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuŋa ritriatna. ¹⁴ Na iŋmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapanna, anna mama-maina memenac. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ŋgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapanna inikca ke iriknandet.

20:8 Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10 **20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Nŋap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20

Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina murunċamiŋa nġaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

*Riac nġamapa gan tiacarpaik
nġamma larurinan*

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik nġamapa riac nġamma laruca eacrinan. Na nġauna gan tiacarpaikapa, nġauna riaca maniŋa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri. ² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem nġam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca lanġona moca lamboi laiŋ, laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona kanġaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc. ³ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet. ⁴ Na mina murunċamiŋna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na giġirara mba mac anġiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca

eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku murunċamiŋa moca nġaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik nġoin, meikramtaira murunċamiŋa anna ripacna minna nġoin.” ⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋġikca out nġoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋġikca inġmbai nġoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik murunċamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaiŋ nġoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait. ⁷ Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac nġocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb nġorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembrariŋta dawara mben-deirenan, na meikramtair murunċamiŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

*Ionna Ierusalem nġamma watri-
nan*

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

21:1 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Nġap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9

nerɲgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna tuɲgoura reik ɲgorikca meikramtaira mo ɲgocrainanapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuɲgour utiɲga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuɲ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaidopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanɲonandet.” ¹⁰ Na ɲeron ɲatta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeron ɲa aukmo aɲɲica tamuɲ ɲgoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auɲ aniac ɲgamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna auɲ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuɲna auɲmo tikcarica mairikat. ¹¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac an auɲ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ɲgoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuɲa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc. ¹² Na an auɲ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuɲ ɲgoin. Na ma tiɲar parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲap, na parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaura, anna roumbca witikca ɲginaɲa morenan. Na parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna Israelnanɲepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiɲ nambatta tirca eacrenan. ¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiɲ mbonkacap. Na raɲmbaina waɲa, ma tiɲ mbonkacap. Na maɲarɲmbaina waɲa, ma tiɲ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waɲa, ma tiɲ mbonkacap. ¹⁴ Na an auɲ aniacna wuocna miniɲa ma parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aɲɲirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲ nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena

21:10 Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2
22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10
40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1 * **21:16** Girikna kam mbuɲa mina gaimda turrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ɲganɲanɲɲica anna 2,200 kilomitanan min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ɲganɲanɲɲina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiɲ. Anna kabena reacna ɲganɲanɲɲina miniɲ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12

ɲeron ɲa aukap mboprinanna, ma ɲganɲanɲɲi aɲɲina golna komborna reacmo utiɲga eacrenan. Na an mbuɲa, ma auɲ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiɲta ɲganɲanɲɲia aɲɲinandet. ¹⁶ Na an auɲ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina ɲganɲanɲɲina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ɲganɲanɲɲi kabena min ɲgoin. Na an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeron ɲa ndona ɲganɲanɲɲina kombor mbuɲa, ɲganɲanɲɲi aɲɲica, na an auɲ aniacna ɲganɲanɲɲia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roumbbeb paura mana tamuɲna ɲganɲanɲɲi toco, mina muruɲa an ɲganɲanɲɲi kabena min ɲgoin.* ¹⁷ Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ɲganɲanɲɲimo aɲɲirinan, na mana tamuɲnan, co mana matura ɲganɲanɲɲia 144 mitana min. Na an ɲganɲanɲɲia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ɲganɲanɲɲi mbuɲa ɲganɲɲirena. Aintik an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeron ɲa an ɲganɲanɲɲi mbuɲa ɲganɲɲirinan.

¹⁸ Na an auɲ aniacna wuoca Raraɲ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuɲa morinan. Na auɲ aniacmo, ma gol niɲɲik mbuɲa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan. ¹⁹ Na an auɲ aniacna wuocna miniɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuɲ ɲgoikrenan mbuɲa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniɲna outna waut laɲa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuɲna waut kidiɲa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuɲna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuɲna waut mukunna, anna emeral. ²⁰ Na man ndambuɲna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuɲna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuɲna waut ɲoita, anna kirisolait. Na an

21:11 Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na **21:15** Esi

ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis. ²¹ Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbut ŋgoikrenan mbut morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbut morina. Ainda moca an auŋ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niŋgik mbut morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

²² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auŋ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena. ²³ Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir kocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan. ²⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbut taŋraŋndet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagirita ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋndet. ²⁵ Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋa, ra mbut mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira

gootca eacraŋndet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋndet. ²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiŋa ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik naaŋgi mbukndet. ²⁷ Na rat ŋgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tiŋgikca anna mbukndet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ŋgoin, na ma memetac ŋgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan, ² na ma an auŋ aniacna taupna rik ŋgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, roraia mina laŋa morenan. ³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongo ŋgocortan ŋgoinna, ma mo kecarri ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topndet.

21:21 KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moraŋnandet. ⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ŋgopaŋaında tirnandet. ⁵ Na mouŋa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaında toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋnandet.

Iesusa tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ŋgoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ŋgoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ŋeroŋmo, mo ŋgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagirica, ma mana aiŋa morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna. ⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ŋgoinna kipnandet.’”

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna raŋgai te, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

ŋeroŋa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimitca manmo mbendeina mori, ⁹ ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U aında kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa raŋgairena meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aantik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mbendeiraŋ!” ¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi. ¹¹ Aında moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina aında moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira raŋgaica moraŋ. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.”

¹² Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtairta opoikca aku aŋgi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa morena tipembta kirarir punŋa mina opoikca nda oiknandet. ¹³ Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku iŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa

22:4 Ŋap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Ŋap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2

korwiranen.

¹⁴ “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ngapoikca tukirenan, mina tonjongarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo angica amnandet. Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tinmo mina muruŋa mbukna min. ¹⁵ Na meikramtaira pirinŋa tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembrarainŋa dawara mben-deirena, na meikramtair muruŋa mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tonjorenan, na anna ranjairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. ¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbainŋa aiŋa morena ŋeronmo mbagirica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwitirinan. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na Ŋeron Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an

eteacna watta neanrena puk angica am. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanainŋa neanrina reac laŋna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neanrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair muruŋcaminmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neanrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecarari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik lainmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reac mba angitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcaminŋa wiwitirinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa eacnandet.

22:15 Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9 **22:18** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 **22:18** TW 4.2, na 12.32 **22:19** Ŋap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 **22:20** Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.12 **22:21** Ro 16.20, na 16.24, na 2 Te 3.18